

M. L

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.3
1424281

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6312





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary03brit_0

The Index Library.

EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

ROYALIST COMPOSITION PAPERS.

INDEX NOMINUM.

VOL. I

[III.]

The Index Library.

INDEX NOMINUM

TO THE

Royalist Composition Papers.

FIRST AND SECOND SERIES.

VOL. I. A. TO F.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

CHAS. J. CLARK, 4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.
BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.: CUPPLES & HURD, 94, BOYLSTON STREET.

1889.

LONDON :

WHITING & CO., 30 AND 32, SARDINIA STREET, W.C.

1424281

P R E F A C E.

FEW classes of records are better known to the genealogist than those which are styled the Royalist Composition Papers. This is doubtless due in no small measure to the fact that they relate almost wholly to those who suffered severely for their loyalty to King Charles the First. That they are readily consulted, by means of good indexes, has also increased their popularity with those who have access to the Public Record Office. The Royalist Composition Papers are the Records of the Committee for compounding with Delinquents, as those who took the part of the King in the great rebellion, or who professed the Roman Catholic religion, were styled by the Parliamentary party. This committee continued to exist from 1644 to 1657, during which time, to quote Mrs. Everett Green, they obtained "from the delinquents themselves—

1. A confession of their delinquency.
2. A pledge of adherence to the present Government.
3. A full account on oath of their possessions, real and personal.

Whereupon a legal report was made, and they were admitted to compound in proportions, according to their guilt; half the estate was exacted from any delinquent Member of Parliament; one-sixth from those who had taken part either in the former or later war; two-sixths or one-third from those who had been active in both wars, etc. Those who were in cities that surrendered on articles of war compounded according to the tenor of those articles."

The fines that were thus imposed by the committee, it is said, amounted to upwards of £1,304,957. But it is to be noted that this amount, large as it was, did not represent the loss sustained by the King's supporters. Many were not allowed to even

compound, and their estates were wholly forfeited, as was the case also with those who had fled the country.

The Royalist Composition Papers are of the greatest interest and value in elucidating the family history, and ascertaining the actual landed and personal property of individuals during the period of the Commonwealth. The original papers are now arranged and bound up in two series, and are referred to by manuscript Indexes. The First Series consists of 7,300 sets of papers, bound in 113 folio volumes. It comprises the correspondence and orders of the Commissioners for sequestration and sale of the estates of the royalist nobility and gentry. The first portion of this series is arranged alphabetically, under the names of the Compounders ; then come the miscellaneous Petitions and Orders ; and these again are followed by the Letters and Reports in a County arrangement.

The Second Series, of 3,634 sets of papers, bound in 54 folio volumes, is especially valuable. In these will be found the original particulars given in on oath of the estates and personal property of those royalists who were permitted to compound on payment of a fine, and the amount of the Compositions so levied on them by the Commissioners.

In addition to the preceding, there are two very large volumes of "Entries of Particulars of Delinquents' Estates, Real and Personal" [G 55, 56], with an Index Nominum [G 57]; and also two similar Entry-books, containing Reports on Delinquents' Estates and Fines levied thereon [G 53, 54], with an Index to both at the end of the second volume [G 54]. Duplicate copies of the original particulars are furnished in these registers. Two volumes belonging to the same Commissioners, containing Surveys of Estates during the years 1652 and 1653 [G 58, 59], are deserving of especial notice, and will certainly repay a careful examination.

In addition to the Indices Nominum there is also a valuable Index Locorum, which is arranged under counties, and will be found exceedingly useful by those who are more interested in topography than genealogy, and the Editor looks forward to the time when he may be enabled to print this as well.

In Mr. Walford D. Selby's volume on Lancashire and Cheshire Records, issued by the Record Society, is a detailed account of the Royalist Composition Papers, to which the reader is indebted for

most of the foregoing particulars. Mr. Selby, it should be noted, also gives extracts from the county Indexes to persons and places so far as regards Lancashire and Cheshire.

The modern Index Nominum to the Royalist Composition Papers fills four folio volumes, three of which contain the references to the First Series, and the last those to the Second Series. In the present volume the two series have been combined, a convenience which will be readily appreciated by the searcher. The proofs have been carefully read, as they came from the press, with the manuscript in the Record Search-room, and, when necessary, the references have been checked with the original documents.

The number of references in each page of this volume averages upwards of 250, and the total number cannot be less than 45,000. Consequently, the four manuscript volumes will include between one hundred and thirty-five thousand and one hundred and forty thousand references.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, Chancery Lane, London.

April 1889.

INDEX NOMINUM

TO THE

Royalist Composition Papers.

FIRST AND SECOND SERIES.

Abberly, tenants of, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 7, 9
 Abbis, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 74, 135.
2nd Ser., 1, 580 to 587
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 377
 Abbott (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xxx, 171
 Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xli, 754, 771;
 xlvii, 659
 Clement, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 612
 Edw., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 93, 103; c, 139
 George, *1st Ser.*, i, 5, 10, 12, 15;
 xlvii, 373; ci, 391. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxi, 224
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
 John, *1st Ser.*, i, 1; xiv, 79, 79,
 81, 83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 99, 103;
 xxix, 471, 478, 479, 481, 485,
 490, 491; *xxxii*, 265; *xxxviii*,
 644; *cix*, 111, 113, 116; c,
 133, 136, 139, 144
 Justician, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 122, 173,
 182, 188
 Maurice, *1st Ser.*, i, 15
 Maurice, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 515
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 1; *xxix*, 471,
 478, 479, 481, 484, 485, 490, 491;
 liii, 873, 882; *lx*, 458; *cix*,
 110, 111, 113, 116
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, i, 3; *xl*, 662,
 679, 681; *lii*, 1891, 895; *lxxx*,
 511; *cxi*, 73, 89, 133. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxii, 364; *li*, 65
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, *xlvii*, 373; *lx*,
 251b, 253
 William, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 428; *lx*,
 122, 173, 182, 188, 193; *ciii*, 461
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, *xxix*, 491
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, *xxxii*, 265
 Isabell, *1st Ser.*, i, 1; *xxix*, 472, 479
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, *xxix*, 491
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, *lx*, 122, 173,
 82, 188

Abbott, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, *lxxxix*, 633,
 647, 649
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, i, 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17
 Prudence, *1st Ser.*, *lx*, 173
 Abbotts, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, *cix*, 269
 Abbs, William, *2nd Ser.*, 1, 583
 Abdale, Aaron, *1st Ser.*, *lv*, 653
 Abdall, Aaron, *1st Ser.*, *xciv*, 265
 Abdy, John, *1st Ser.*, *ii*, 737
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, *lxxx*, 482, 485,
 487, 503, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515,
 517, 519, 521; *cii*, 295
 Abel, Mr., *1st Ser.*, *lxxviii*, 255
 Abell, alderman, *1st Ser.*, *xxxiv*, 381;
 lxxi, 8
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, *xxxiv*, 751
 Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, *xxxviii*, 764
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, *xxxviii*, 763
 Abergavenny, baron, *2nd Ser.*, *xv*, 157
 earl of, *1st Ser.*, *civ*, 179
 Edward, lord, *1st Ser.*, *xlvii*, 751,
 799, 802, 803, 809; *lxiii*, 583, 589,
 592, 597, 599, 601, 603
 Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, *lxiii*, 583,
 589, 592, 597, 599, 601, 603.
 2nd Ser., *xxxxiii*, i; *xlv*, 743
 John, lord, *1st Ser.*, i, 21, 23, 25,
 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43,
 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 65, 83;
 xlvi, 706, 735, 741, 749, 811;
 cvi, 101, 103, 105; *cxi*, 477;
 cxi, 21
 John, lord, sisters of, *1st Ser.*, i, 67-
 79
 lord, *1st Ser.*, v, 276; *xxviii*, 996;
 lxxxv, 671; *xcvii*, 192; *ciii*,
 161; *cix*, 479, 481. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxxii, 185; *xxxvii*, 531
 Katherine, lady, *1st Ser.*, *ciii*, 21.
 2nd Ser., *xv*, 157.
 Aberneath, Alex., *1st Ser.*, *xliv*, 363

- Abington, John, 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 183 to 201
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 183 to 201
- Ablitt, Francis, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 264
- Abnett, Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 679 to 689
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 379
- Abney, Daniel, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 850; **lxxi**, 211
- Abrahall, John, sen. & jun., 1st Ser., i, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93; **xcvii**, 335, 350.
 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 373 to 379
 Paul, 1st Ser., i, 93; **xli**, 781.
 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 373
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxxv**, 43
- William, 1st Ser., i, 95, 97, 101,
 103, 105, 108, 109, III, 117;
 xcvii, 209, 212
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 379
- Abraham, Robert, 1st Ser., **xx**, 495
 William, 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 842 to 848
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., i, 125, 127,
 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 142;
 c, 379, 381
- Abrahm, John, 1st Ser., **ix**, 519
 William, 1st Ser., i, 121, 123
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., i, 123
- Abrooke, William, 1st Ser., i, 241, 243
- Acastle, Henry, 1st Ser., i, 245, 249,
 252, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 264,
 265; **cvi**, II, 115, 117, 121, 123, 125
 Joan, 1st Ser., i, 245, 249, 252, 253,
 255, 257, 259, 261, 265; **cvi**, II, 115,
 117, 121, 123, 125
- Ackers, John, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 359, 361
 Peter, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 359, 361
 William, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 359, 361
- Acklam, George, 1st Ser., i, 270, 271,
 274. 2nd Ser., lii, 489 to 509
- Ackland, John, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 87. 2nd
 Ser., **xxxv**, 60
 John, sir, 1st Ser., i, 275; li, 1
 Lewis, 1st Ser., **lxxix**, 483, 497
 Mrs., 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 494
- Acland, John, 1st Ser., i, 267, 277, 283,
 285; **xli**, 717, 721. 2nd Ser., **x**,
 975 to 995
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., **x**, 979
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 282, 286, 291, 293
 lady, 1st Ser., i, 295
- Acomb, William, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 225
- Acton, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 661.
 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 563
 Edward, sir, 1st Ser., i, 205; 2nd
 Ser., **xxiv**, 557 to 587; **xxxii**, 721
 George, 1st Ser., i, 207, 209; **lxviii**,
 496; **cxi**, 535, 537, 539, 549.
 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 388 to 410
 James, 1st Ser., i, 6, 15
- Acton, John, 1st Ser., i, 188; **xviii**, 823
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xlii**, 149
 Richard, 1st Ser., i, 147
 Robert, 1st Ser., i, 158, 159, 161,
 165, 175, 177, 182, 185, 211, 592;
 xcvii, 433, 440. 2nd Ser., **xxv**,
 404
 Seett, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 580
 Thomas, 1st Ser., i, 152, 153, 158,
 159, 161, 165, 175, 180, 181, 182,
 183, 185, 211; **xlii**, 204; **xcvii**,
 298, 321, 433, 435; **cxi**, 523, 525,
 527, 541, 549. 2nd Ser., **xxiv**,
 558; **xxv**, 404; **xlii**, 891 to 895
 William, 1st Ser., i, 188
 William, sir, 1st Ser., i, 149, 155,
 193, 195, 197, 199, 203, 214, 215,
 217, 219, 223, 231, 233, 237;
 xiv, 631; **xliii**, 241, 249; I, 829;
 lxxxviii, 545, 547, 549; **xcviii**, 125.
 2nd Ser., **xix**, 550; **xxxv**, 188
 Walter, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 558; **xlv**,
 897 to 901
 Walter, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 557 to
 587; **xxxii**, 721
 Amy, 1st Ser., i, 158, 161, 169, 182,
 188
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., i, 165
 Fortitude, 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 404
 Judith, 1st Ser., i, 158, 161, 169,
 182
 lady, 1st Ser., i, 205
 Mary, 1st Ser., i, 158, 161, 169, 182,
 185. 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 574
 Sarah, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 557
 Susan, 1st Ser., i, 158, 161, 169,
 182, 190
- Adams, major, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 379
 alderman, 1st Ser., v, 716, 720, 727
 Anthony, 1st Ser., **xcvi**, 193, 198
 Christopher, 1st Ser., iv, 1015
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 33
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 33
 John, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 50, 54; **xxxi**,
 767, 819; **xxxviii**, 486; li, 633;
 lxiii, 561; ci, 110; **cvi**, 227;
 cvi, 319. 2nd Ser., li, 179
 Llwyn, 1st Ser., **xliii**, 517
 Nicholas, 2nd Ser., li, 179
 Paul, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 82, 89; **lxii**,
 494, 511, 513
 Richard, 1st Ser., i, 330; **xxxii**,
 514; **lvii**, 48, 51, 53, 63, 65; **lx**,
 241, 253, 285, 515; **lxii**, 484; **xcii**,
 227. 2nd Ser., **xx**, 662
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 771, 790,
 799, 801, 813, 816, 820; **lvi**, 681;
 cvi, 227. 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 763
 Shoreland, 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 201
 to 217

- Adams, Symon, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 931, 935; **ciii**, 515
 Theodosius, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 439
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 755; **iv**, 901; **ciii**, 136
 William, 1st Ser., **i**, 331, 332; **x**, 112; **xii**, 887, 899; **xxxviii**, 685; **xi**, 79; **xlv**, 141; **ci**, 109. 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 643 to 647
 Bridget, 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 203
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xcvi**, 193
 Adamson, Anthony, 2nd Ser., **iii**, 529
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 533
 James, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 484, 505, 509, 511; **c**, 499
 John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 417, 419, 421, 423; **xxxiv**, 636, 653; **ci**, 6; **cxii**, 151. 2nd Ser., **lii**, 529 to 541
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 667
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 505, 512, 515; **c**, 504
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 484, 505, 509, 511; **lxvii**, 413; **c**, 499
 Agnes, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 513
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 529
 Adcock, John, 1st Ser., **ix**, 392
 Adcott, Katherine, 2nd Ser., **ix**, 413
 Addames, John, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 323
 Addams, John, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 707; **liv**, 482; **xcii**, 450
 Richard, 1st Ser., **cv**, 479, 481
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 325
 Addamson, John, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 692, 702
 Addenbrooke, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxiv**, 563
 Adderley, Arden, 1st Ser., **i**, 349; **v**, 383, **xlix**, 633
 Charles, sir, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 686, 701; **cxiii**, 301. 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 267 to 285
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **i**, 335, 340, 341, 343, 346, 348; **lxxxiii**, 32
 Wm., 1st Ser., **i**, 333, 334, 338, 343
 Ann, dame, 1st Ser., **i**, 349
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 273
 Adderson, Richard, 1st Ser., **ix**, 519
 Adderton, Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 203
 Addes, John, 1st Ser., **xcvi**, 311, 315
 Addis, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 183
 Jerome, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 183
 John, 1st Ser., **ix**, 531; **lxxxii**, 183
 Peter, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 183
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 183
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 183
 William, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 183
 Anne, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 183
 Mary, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 183
 Sarah, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 183
- Addison, George, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 507
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xix**, 787, 796; **xlvii**, 957
 William, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 75, 81, 87
 Addys, William, 1st Ser., **xcvi**, 229
 Adelin, Wortley, 1st Ser., **lii**, 317
 Adeney, Walter, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 841
 Aderley, Arden, 2nd Ser., **xlix**, 105
 Charles, Sir, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 81 to 95; **xlvi**, 105
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., **xlix**, 105
 Adkins, Jonathan, 1st Ser., **iv**, 618, 620, 623, 633, 635, 637, 644
 Joseph, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 62
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xiv**, 901
 Nathaniel, 2nd Ser., **xlix**, 549 to 553
 Adkynson, Edmond, 1st Ser., **cix**, 145
 Adlam, William, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 693
 Adlin, John, 1st Ser., **iii**, 209
 Adlington, George, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 149
 John, 1st Ser., **i**, 369, 373, 375, 379, 382, 383, 385, 393, 395, 399; **c**, 361, 363, 365
 Hugh, 1st Ser., **i**, 363, 365, 369, 373, 375, 377, 379, 382, 383, 385, 389, 392, 393, 395, 397, 399, 402; **xi**, 13, 22, 96, 163; **c**, 361, 363, 365, 367
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xi**, 35
 Peter, 1st Ser., **i**, 365, 367
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 622
 Sibel, 1st Ser., **i**, 363, 371
 Adney, Walter, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 833; **lxiii**, 611, 619
 Adrin, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 583, 619
 Adshead, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 607
 Ady, (anonymous), 2nd Ser., **xix**, 809
 Sweethin, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 809
 Adye, John, 1st Ser., **lix**, 285, 287; **xcviii**, 109
 Adyshford, Henry, 1st Ser., **i**, 355, 357
 Aeslow, Edw., 2nd Ser., **liv**, 45
 Agar, Ann, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 153
 John, see Agard, 1st Ser.
 Agard, Henry, 1st Ser., **iv**, 524, 531, 536, 550
 John, 1st Ser., **i**, 404, 405, 406; **xxvi**, 978, 985, 991; **xi**, 349, 353
 Agas, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 565, 578
 Agberowe, alias Townsend, Robert, 2nd Ser., **lxvii**, 931 to 935
 Ager, Hamlet, 1st Ser., **xii**, 401, 407, 409, 411
 Aglett, Robert, 1st Ser., **li**, 668
 Aglionby, Edw., 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 449, 461
 John, 1st Ser., **i**, 598, 599, 601, 604, 605, 608, 609; **xxxv**, 461; **xc**, 115, 120, 121. 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 29 to 41

- Aglonby, John, 2nd Ser., liv, 737
 Agnes, John, 1st Ser., xxvi, 272
 Agre, Anthony, 1st Ser., civ, 303
 Aier, William, 1st Ser., v, 480
 Aiglionby, Edmund, 1st Ser., xlvi, 301
 Ainderby, Picknell, 1st Ser., lxiv, 683
 Ainger, Robert, 1st Ser., lxvii, 721,
 723, 725, 729, 731, 733
 Ainscomb, Arthur, 1st Ser., iv, 846,
 861, 866, 868
 Ainscombe, Michael, 1st Ser., ii, 201,
 203, 205
 Ainsley, William, 1st Ser., iv, 638
 Aireson, John, 1st Ser., xcii, 227, 231
 Airey, Leonard, 2nd Ser., liv, 927
 Aiscough, Allen, 1st Ser., lxviii, 307
 Aiscough, Allan, 1st Ser., iv, 455, 457,
 461, 463, 467, 471, 475, 489-496;
 vi, 147, 161. *See* Ascough and
 Askough, 1st Ser.
 Francis, 1st Ser., iv, 460, 473, 487 ;
 cxii, 475, 479
 James, 1st Ser., iv, 453, 455, 457,
 475, 479, 483 ; lvi, 161, 171, 173,
 175, 179, 181 ; xciv, 187
 Thomas, 1st Ser., iv, 481, 487, 489
 Aish, William, 1st Ser., xl, 334
 Aishford, William, 1st Ser., xcii, 227
 Aishforde, Henry, 1st Ser., xiv, 738,
 740, 742, 743, 745, 747 ; xci, 480
 to 487. 2nd Ser., ix, 829 to 839
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., ix, 832
 Amye, 2nd Ser., xxii, 43
 Aislebie, Mr., 1st Ser., xxiii, 209
 Aislaby, George, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 903
 to 907
 Aisley, Robert, 1st Ser., xxi, 335
 Aislow, Edward, 2nd Ser., liv, 45
 Aiton, John, *see* Ayton, 1st Ser., i,
 325, 328
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 300, 301, 303, 308,
 321
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xliv, 646, 680,
 692 ; xciv, 202
 Akehurst, Alexander, 1st Ser., lxxxix,
 203, 223, 225
 John, 2nd Ser., xxxi, 375
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xxxi, 375
 Jane, 2nd Ser., xxxi, 375
 Alabaster, John, 1st Ser., ii, 10
 Albany, John, 1st Ser., ii, 267
 Albery, Peter, 1st Ser., lviii, 1018
 Albin, James, 1st Ser., xxxi, 433, 437.
 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 667 to 679
 Robert, 1st Ser., xix, 87, 107
 Albine, Robert, 1st Ser., ii, 187. 2nd
 Ser., xl, 209 to 213
 Albion, earl of, 1st Ser., li, 249, 255,
 257, 259, 267, 271, 273, 275, 279,
 285, 291
 Albon, John, 1st Ser., lix, 927
 Albone, Edw., 1st Ser., ii, 4, 5; lxii, 869
 Albourne, William, 1st Ser., viii, 453
 Albrough, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxix, 635,
 639, 643, 651, 655, 659
 Albyn, Robert, 2nd Ser., xvi, 634
 Albyns, Robert, 1st Ser., xlvi, 103
 Alcester school, 1st Ser., ii, 15-32
 Alchorne, Richard, 1st Ser., xxvii, 959
 Alckhorne, Alex., 1st Ser., lxxvii, 443
 Alckingeson, Ralph, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 539
 Alcock, John, 1st Ser., ix, 303
 Stephen, 1st Ser., xxvii, 323, 325,
 327, 330, 331, 333, 335, 339, 341,
 343, 346, 349, 350, 352, 353
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxviii, 131
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 734
 Wm., 1st Ser., xix, 361 ; xxxiv, 145
 Magdalene, 1st Ser., xlvi, 1008
 Alcocke, Henry, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 799
 John, 1st Ser., xix, 487
 Stephen, 1st Ser., cx, 69. 2nd
 Ser., liii, 497
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxix, 1004, 1006,
 1033, 1034.
 Thos., sir, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 344-348
 William, 1st Ser., xxix, 1006 ;
 xcix, 273 ; c, 69
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 403
 Alcox, William, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 799
 Alcrofte, John, 1st Ser., ci, 199
 Aldborough, Rich., 1st Ser., xxxv, 545
 William, 1st Ser., lxxix, 639, 651,
 655, 659
 Aldbrough, William, 1st Ser., cxi, 129
 Arthur, 2nd Ser., xiv, 301
 Aldburgh, Arthur, 1st Ser., ii, 95, 97,
 99, 101, 109, 111, 113, 119, 123,
 127, 129, 134, 141, 142, 144-146,
 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 163, 168,
 cxi, 127. 2nd Ser., xl, 537 to 541
 Philip, 1st Ser., ii, 158
 Richard, 1st Ser., ii, 95, 97, 101,
 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 123, 127,
 129, 131, 134, 144, 146, 149, 151,
 154, 156, 157, 161, 163, 166, 171,
 cxi, 127. 2nd Ser., xl, 537
 Thomas, 1st Ser., ii, 158. 2nd Ser.,
 xl, 541
 William, 1st Ser., ii, 95, 97, 99,
 101, 109, 111, 113, 116, 117, 123,
 125, 127, 129, 134, 136, 137, 140,
 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151,
 154, 156, 157, 161, 163, 168, 169,
 170, 171. 2nd Ser., xl, 541
 Alice, 1st Ser., ii, 108, 116, 157, 171
 Aldhowse, Stephen, 1st Ser., i, 141,
 213, 226
 Alden, Henry, 1st Ser., xxvii, 357
 William, 1st Ser., viii, 739

- Alder, George, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 45
Jos., 1st Ser., **lviii**, 605; **lxxxvii**,
546
- Alder, Mark, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 607;
lxxxvi, 545, 547
- Richard, 1st Ser., **ix**, 267, 275; **lxxxvi**, 421
- Aldersford, Eliz., 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 732
- Aldham, William, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 198
Ann, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 198
- Alderley, Ralph, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 154
- Alderne, Dr. Edward, 1st Ser., **ii**, 302,
303, 305, 307, 310; **xcvii**, 196,
197, 199, 207
- Edward, 1st Ser., **xcvii**, 306, 375
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 983
- Aldersey, Jo., 1st Ser., **xix**, 667
John, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 924
Mr., 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 413, 422
- Alderson, Miles, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 303,
339
- Aldin, Robert, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 451
- Aldis, John, 1st Ser., **xx**, 282
- Aldred, Francis, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 310
- Aldredg, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 305
- Aldrich, Edmond, 1st Ser., **ii**, 275
- Aldridge, Thomas, 1st Ser., **ii**, 270, 271,
274, 276, 277, 280; **xxx**, 577;
lxxxvi, 347, 349, 351; **ciii**, 559,
562
- Aldus, Francis, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 239
Ralph, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 239
- Aldwell, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 301
- Aldworth, George, 2nd Ser., **xi**, 211
Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 211
- John, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 211
Richard, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 331. 2nd
Ser., **xxi**, 211 to 221
- R., 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 221
- Robert, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 211
- Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 211
- William, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 211
- Amy, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 211
- Ann, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 211
- Alehorne, John, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 959
Alice, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 959
- Alesberry, sir Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxviii**,
267, 269
- Alestree, Roger, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 397
William, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 697;
cxxiii, 201
- Alestry, William, 1st Ser., **xc**, 577
- Alexander, Francis, 1st Ser., **lxxiv**,
148, 169
- George, 1st Ser., **i**, 639, 641, 643
Henry, 1st Ser., **i**, 614
- Jerom, 1st Ser., **i**, 625; **ii**, 48
- John, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 275
- Matthew, 1st Ser., **i**, 616, 617; **xxii**,
624, 740
- Alexander, Thomas, 1st Ser., **i**, 619,
620, 621. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 774
William, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 563,
569; **lxxxii**, 38
- Mary, 1st Ser., **i**, 639, 641, 643, 645
- Mrs., 1st Ser., **cvi**, 561
- Alford, Alexander, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 79
Edward, sir, 1st Ser., **ii**, 191, 192,
195, 197, 199; **xiv**, 334. 2nd
Ser., **iii**, 291 to 350
- Gregory, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 261 to 266
- John, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 143. 2nd Ser.,
iii, 311
- Lancelot, 2nd Ser., **iii**, 292
- Rich., 1st Ser., **vii**, 225; **xxii**, 79
- Wm, sir, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 144, 161, 189
- Wm., 2nd Ser., **iii**, 311; **xxxi**, 533
- Editha, lady, 2nd Ser., **iii**, 321
- Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **iii**, 292
- Alfrey, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxi**, 760
- Allgood, Launcelot, see Allgood, **ii**, 241,
243, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257,
262.
- Lancelot, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 899
- Alicocke, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 1, 5
- Allington, Giles, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 759
Henry, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 987
- Alisbury, sir Thomas, 1st Ser., **cii**, 619,
621, 624, 631, 635
- Alkin, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **ii**, 228, 229,
232, 233, 235
- Alkington, Robert, 1st Ser., **lxi**, 243
- Allaby, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xli**, 188, 212
- Allabey, Hugh, 1st Ser., **cii**, 483
John, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 408
- Allan, Francis, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 557, 565
- Allanson, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 473
George, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 373
James, 1st Ser., **liv**, 275, 278, 280
- Marmaduke, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 372, 414
- Ralph, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 657, 666, 669
- Robert, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 172
- Allason, Edmond, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 2, 45,
51, 61, 63
- Anne, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 61
- Alborne, John, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 835
- Allcock, Wm., 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 217
- Allcocke, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**,
153, 229, 231
- William, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 103, 105,
115, 117, 125, 130, 135, 139;
lxxxviii, 11, 23
- Allcopp, Richard, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 986
- Allebey, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 429
- Allebond, John, 1st Ser., **vi**, 396
- Allein, Edward, 1st Ser., **lii**, 669
Francis, 1st Ser., **i**, 518; **viii**, 441
Francis, alderman, **i**, 498, 505, 508
Mr., 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 609
- Allen, Abraham, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 714

- Allen, Anthony, 2nd Ser., li, 781
 Edward, 1st Ser., xiv, 351; lxxxiv, 679
 Francis, 1st Ser., xxvi, 612; xxxii, 671; liii, 353; lvii, 40
 Francis, alderman, 1st Ser., i, 487, 491, 498, 499, 503, 505, 508; i, 493; iii, 737, 773; xxii, 293; xci, 27, 29; cii, 423
 George, 1st Ser., xxiii, 515
 Henry, 1st Ser., liii, 310, 361; cv, 305, 307, 311. 2nd Ser., xii, 881 to 887
 Isaac, 1st Ser., i, 564, 565, 568, 570, 572; xcvi, 331, 335, 339, 343, 357, 359, 361; xcix, 473, 475, 477, 480
 John, 1st Ser., i, 424, 509, 510, 511, 597; xxii, 636; xxxvi, 165, 173; xiii, 83, 257; lviii, 806; lxi, 513; lxv, 411, 463; lxxxviii, 25; xcvi, 375; cvi, 395, 399, 401; cxiii, 769
 Mr., 1st Ser., xvii, 609; lxx, 251; xcvi, 437
 Nathaniel, 1st Ser., xcii, 499
 Richard, 1st Ser., i, 414, 415; xviii, 675; xxxi, 447; cxii, 289; cxiii, 189, 233. 2nd Ser., iii, 519 to 527; vi, 241 to 247; vii, 355; xxix, 940
 Richard, sir, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 313
 Robert, 1st Ser., xlvi, 931
 Samuel, 1st Ser., xcvi, 343
 Thomas, 1st Ser., i, 409, 412, 445, 457, 459, 461, 463, 466, 467, 469, 472, 474, 519, 523, 527, 533, 542, 549, 551, 561, 577; vii, 477, 480; xvii, 535, 543, 546; xxxiii, 732, 738; lxii, 775; cv, 189, 413, 415; cvii, 259; cix, 292. 2nd Ser., x, 171
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., i, 483, 486, 513, 515, 574, 575, 579, 581, 585, 587, 590, 593, 595; xvii, 103, 111, 115; xxiii, 781; xlvi, 87, 97, 101, 105, 108, 169; xcvi, 173, 213, 219, 221, 375; cv, 465, 467, 469, 471, 525, 627, 629. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 313
 William, 1st Ser., i, 417, 481; iii, 624; xx, 281; xxxi, 441; xxxvii, 527. 2nd Ser., vii, 354 to 371
 Yeuen, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 391
 Ann, 1st Ser., xc, 303
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xxix, 940
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., i, 419, 424, 432, 433, 435, 438, 441, 443, 475, 477, 478, 479; cix, 135, 137, 145, 147
- Allen, Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., vi, 39; vii, 355, 368
 Mary, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 165, 173
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., x, 675
 Allenson, Ellis, 1st Ser., liii, 255
 James, 1st Ser., xl, 351, 355, 357, 361, 363; lxxviii, 379; xcix, 245, 246, 251, 253
 John, 1st Ser., ii, 175, 179, 181, 183
 Marmaduke, 1st Ser., xcvi, 78
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xciv, 171. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 906
 William, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 194, 207, 211; lxxi, 245; xcix, 246, 251. 2nd Ser., viii, 161 to 171
 William, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 639
 Eliza, 1st Ser., ii, 780
 Allerson, Alice, 1st Ser., v, 772, 774, 796, 807, 808
 Allerton, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xxii, 765
 Alleson, James, 1st Ser., cxii, 315
 Allestree, William, 1st Ser., liv, 743
 Allestry, George, 1st Ser., xci, 53
 Allestry, George, 1st Ser., xxvi, 985; xci, 349, 353
 Roger, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 526
 William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 68
 Allestrye, George, 1st Ser., xvii, 265, 287, 289; 2nd Ser., ii, 189
 Roger, 2nd Ser., ii, 190
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., ii, 189
 William, 2nd Ser., ii, 185 to 199
 Allett, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxii, 45
 Mary, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 671
 Alleyn, Mr., 1st Ser., i, 415
 (anonymous), 2nd Ser., v, 439
 Richard, 1st Ser., i, 415. 2nd Ser., xii, 775 to 781
 Allexander, Mr., 1st Ser., iii, 709
 Allford, Edward, sir, 2nd Ser., xiv, 358
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 547, 555
 Allgood, Lancelot, see Algood, 1st Ser., xxvi, 338; xciv, 1, 3
 Ralph, 1st Ser., lxxx, 91
 Margaret, 1st Ser., ii, 240
 Allhallowes, Lombard street, churchwardens and overseers of, ii, 10
 Allibond, Job, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 551
 Allicocke, George, 1st Ser., i, 1045
 Alien, Francis, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 611
 Francis, alderman, 1st Ser., lxxx, 260, 319. See Allen
 Fras., sir, 1st Ser., xlvi, 31, 35, 37
 Allin, Anne, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 79
 Anthony, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 73 to 79
 John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 276, 320, 331
 Alling, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxi, 313
 Allinson, John, 1st Ser., iv, 495
 Ralph, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 176
 Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 403

- Allison, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, ii, 178; *xcvi*, 147, 149, 151
 John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 707, 713; **xx**, 362, 370, 375
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xc, 469
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 373
Allistrey, Roger, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 373
Allonson, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cxc, 323, 327
Allsop, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xci, 349, 353
Allured, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 641
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 641
Allwright, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 526; **xxxxvi**, 447a
Allwyn, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 313 to 319
Allyn, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 181
Almerry, George, *1st Ser.*, ii, 73, 77, 84, 89, 91; **xv**, 159; **xviii**, 47, 61, 83, 87; **xxvii**, 539, 551; **xxxix**, 583, 593, 598, 609, 611
Allmitt, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 203, 211
Almon, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 473
Almond, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 691; c, 61, 63
 Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 519
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 704, 707; **xlvi**, 422, 474, 487, 488
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 664, 665, 668, 669
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 519
Almore, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 575, 577
Alnewicke, Amon, *1st Ser.*, ii, 293
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285, 293
 John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285, 287, 289, 292, 293
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285, 293
 Susanna, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285, 293
Alney, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 640
Alnut, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 521
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 505, 508, 510, 512, 513, 515, 518, 520, 521, 525, 526, 527, 529, 533, 539, 541, 549, 550, 553; **xviii**, 75, 78, 79, 85, 87, 91, 95; **c**, 221
 Mathew, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 674
Alnwick, Math., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, i, 17
Alpe, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 111
Alride, William, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 509
Alsford, John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 317
Alsope, Tim., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 140
Alsopp, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 251
Alston, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 37, 40, 56, 69, 73, 75; **lxxxvi**, 92
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 54, 57, 59
 George, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
 Pening, *1st Ser.*, ii, 37, 61, 63, 65, 69, 72, 77, 79, 81, 84
Rich., *1st Ser.*, x, 431, 441; c, 407
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
Alston, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 623
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, ii, 36
Altagie, Mathew, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 781
Altham, Jas., *1st Ser.*, ii, 1, 3; cxiii, 158
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
Allured, Christ., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 133
 col., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 21, 24, 25
 Mathew, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 129, 131, 135
Alvard, als. **Alford**, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 189
Alvin, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxyii, 360, 361, 363, 367, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 384, 385, 390, 391, 393; **cvi**, 509, 511, 513
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 367
Alwen, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 612; **civ**, 554, 559; **xcv**, 100
Alwood, Sylvester, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 447
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 447
Alworth, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xciv, 23
Alye, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 215
 William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 215
Ambler, John, *1st Ser.*, liii, 529, 533; **cvi**, 181, 183, 186
Ambrey, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 849, 852, 857, 859, 861, 864, 868, 872, 873
Ambrose, Daniel, Dr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 315, 318, 320. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 323
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, ix, 124, 135; **lxix**, 203
 Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 464, 466
 Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 559, 562, 565, 567, 577, 581, 585; c, 539
 Mark, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 781
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 441; **xcix**, 127
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, ii, 313; **xix**, 361; **lxv**, 93; **ccix**, 460; **c**, 273
 William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 807, 840, 843, 845, 847; **xliv**, 585; c, 539.
2nd Ser., xxviii, 315 to 323
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 206; **c**, 404, 407
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, ii, 315, 318, 322
Ambrosius, Paulus, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 465
Amcots, Alex., *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 517
 Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 517
Ameise, William, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 628
Amey, William, *1st Ser.*, cix, 125
Ameredeth, Amos, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 603 to 611
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 603
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 609
Ameredith, Amos, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 547, 563; **xcii**, 407
Ameridith, Amos, *1st Ser.*, xli, 33, 37, 39, 41, 49, 53
Amery, Mary, *1st Ser.*, i, 286
Amesley, William, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 56

- Amherst, Mr., 1st Ser., i, 83
 Amhurst, (anonymous), 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 501
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 21 ; lxiv, 3
 Amias, Thomas, 1st Ser., xvii, 116
 Amon, Dorothy, 1st Ser., vi, 828
 Amorey, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 541
 Amphlett, Richard, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 511
 Amvey, John, 1st Ser., xxiii, 673
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 673
 Amwell, Robert, 1st Ser., civ, 345
 Amy, Edward, 2nd Ser., xi, 725
 James, 2nd Ser., xi, 725
 Thomas, capt., 1st Ser., lxxxv, 129, 136
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xi, 725
 Ann, 2nd Ser., xi, 725
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xi, 725
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., xi, 725
 Margery, 2nd Ser., xi, 725
 Rebecca, 2nd Ser., xi, 725
 Amyas, Isaac, 1st Ser., cxiii, 235
 Ancram, earl of, 2nd Ser., xxxii, 357
 lord, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 269, 271, 273, 275
 Anne, countess of, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 608
 Anderson, Banckes, 2nd Ser., xvii, 241
 Barham, 1st Ser., iii, 329 ; xxii, 645
 Bartholomew, 2nd Ser., viii, 431
 Bartram, 2nd Ser., vi, 388 to 396
 Christopher, lxxvii, 571, 585, 591, 593
 Edmond, 2nd Ser., viii, 271
 Edward, 2nd Ser., xxii, 687
 Francis, 1st Ser., iii, 331, 337, 339, 342, 343, 345, 347, 351, 363 ; xciv, 39, 43 ; xcvi, 284, 293. 2nd Ser., viii, 431
 Francis, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 308, 309, 311, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 328, 353, 360, 361, 366, 370, 373, 380, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395 ; iv, 586 ; vi, 281, 285, 287, 289 ; xiv, 858 ; xvi, 36 ; xvii, 495 ; xxxi, 317 ; liii, 585, 588, 593 ; lv, 708 ; lxxiv, 209 ; lxxx, 18 ; xciv, 21, 23, 25, 425 ; cxiii, 168, 169
 Giles, 2nd Ser., viii, 431
 Henry, 1st Ser., iii, 308, 309, 311, 313, 329 ; iv, 708 ; xcvi, 53. 2nd Ser., viii, 432
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 421 to 441. 2nd Ser., xi, 491 to 523
 Hugh, 1st Ser., ci, 457, 459, 461, 465
 Isaac, 2nd Ser., viii, 431
 James, 2nd Ser., xlivi, 567
 Anderson, John, 1st Ser., iii, 355 ; xv, 167 ; xciv, 463 ; cxiii, 136
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., xl, 387
 Joseph, 1st Ser., xlvi, 489
 Mr., 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 59
 Nathaniel, 1st Ser., iii, 375
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xi, 492
 Richard, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxii, 575
 Robert, 1st Ser., iii, 381 ; xlvi, 34 ; lv, 708 ; xciv, 23, 229 ; cxiii, 291. 2nd Ser., viii, 273, 423 ; xxxii, 575 to 587
 Stephen, 1st Ser., cxiii, 9, 103. 2nd Ser., viii, 271 to 295 ; xx, 295
 Thomas, 1st Ser., 45, 48, 51, 105 ; lv, 641, 655
 Thurton, 1st Ser., xxiii, 313
 William, 2nd Ser., xiii, 90
 Frances, 2nd Ser., xxii, 492, 581
 Frances, lady, 1st Ser., iii, 368, 370, 384
 Jane, 1st Ser., xlxi, 34
 Mary, dame, 1st Ser., liii, 588
 Ann, 2nd Ser., viii, 431 ; xi, 492
 Bridget, 2nd Ser., xi, 492
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., viii, 431 ; xi, 492 ; xiii, 90
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., xi, 492 ; xxxii, 585
 Margt., 2nd Ser., viii, 431 ; xi, 492
 Mary, viii, 431 ; xi, 492
 Penelope, xi, 492
 Anderton, Christopher, 1st Ser., iii, 409, 443, 447, 451, 455, 457, 459, 461, 475, 477, 479, 485, 489, 493 ; xi, 157 ; xxxv, 170, 182, 183, 186 ; xxxvii, 522 ; xxxviii, 629 ; lv, 405, 407, 415 ; xcvi, 57 ; cix, 401 ; c, 94
 Francis, 1st Ser., iii, 409, 447, 451, 485, 489, 492 ; xxxv, 182
 Hugh, 1st Ser., iii, 402, 404, 405, 417, 439 ; xi, 793, 795, 808, 813 ; xxxvii, 167, 173, 187 ; xli, 852 ; lxi, 755 ; lxv, 428, 431. 2nd Ser., liv, 217 to 226
 James, 1st Ser., iii, 411, 113, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 431, 437, 449, 450, 451, 457, 481, 484 ; iv, 197 ; xi, 94 ; xix, 583, 589, 591, 592, 593, 599, 601, 635 ; xxix, 499 ; xlvi, 47, 72, 95 ; lv, 405, 415 ; lvii, 417, 421, 427, 429, 443, 445 ; c, 94. 2nd Ser., liii, 155 to 175
 Philip, 1st Ser., iii, 415
 Robert, 1st Ser., iii, 451 ; xxxviii, 635 ; lxxv, 60
 Roger, 1st Ser., iii, 411, 413, 423, 484. 2nd Ser., liii, 156

- Anderton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 400
 Thurston, *1st Ser.*, iii, 451
 William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 429, 442, 452,
 459, 486; **xxxiii**, 436; **lxxxiv**,
 147, 163, 165. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 103
 to 111
 Allathea, *1st Ser.*, iii, 408, 433,
 443, 445, 447, 451, 455, 475, 479,
 493
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, iii, 437, 449, 450,
 484; xi, 94; lvii, 417. *2nd Ser.*,
 lili, 158
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402; **xxxvii**,
 169, 173. *2nd Ser.*, lili, 157;
 liv, 223
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 417
 Eliz., *1st Ser.*, iii, 484; lvii, 417.
 2nd Ser., lili, 156; liv, 226
 Isabell, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402; xi, 792,
 793, 795, 802, 805, 808, 810, 813;
 xxxii, 511; **xxxvii**, 147, 167,
 173, 181, 183, 185, 187; **lxiv**,
 189; **xcviii**, 499, 502, 555, 557;
 xcix, 301
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402; iv, 229;
 xxxvii, 173. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 223
 Magdalen, *1st Ser.*, iii, 442. *2nd Ser.*,
 lili, 105
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402, 436,
 471; xi, 796; **xxxvii**, 169, 173.
 2nd Ser., liv, 223
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, iii, 484; **xvi**, 200,
 202. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 71; lili,
 156
 Mrs., *1st Ser.*, iii, 469
 Andever, lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 578
 Andrew, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iii, 869;
 cvi, 571
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 37
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 584
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 796. *2nd Ser.*,
 xlvi, 609
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 796; **xvi**,
 209, 257. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 83;
 xlvi, 609-619
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 551;
 xxxiv, 563, 571, 585; **lxxxii**,
 213. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 83
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 897, 899,
 901; cii, 409, 413, 417; **cxi**,
 635, 637, 642, 643, 645. *2nd Ser.*,
 xlvi, 617
 Eleanor, lady, *1st Ser.*, cii, 409,
 415, 417
 Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 533
 Andrewe (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, ci, 161
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 587
 John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 475
 Winifred, *2nd Ser.*, **lxvii**, 475
 Andrewes, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 45
 Andrewes, Clement, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 347
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxxii**, 187; **cxiii**,
 19, 57. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 346, 347
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 640; **xli**, 997;
 lxxi, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123,
 138, 167
 James, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 667
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 467. *2nd Ser.*,
 x, 347
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 647
 Michael, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 429
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 709; **xiv**, 698,
 699, 703, 704
 Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 699
 Oliver, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 42
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 172, 191; iii,
 853, 857, 859, 861, 866; xi, 611;
 lxxviii, 481. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 347
 Thomas, alderman, *see* Andrews,
 1st Ser., iii, 848, 892; v, 816;
 vii, 531; xi, 399, 437; xii, 490;
 xv, 485; **xvi**, 193; lili, 667
 alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 327, 329
 William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 904; **xxxvi**,
 539, 609; **cvi**, 47
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 577,
 581, 595, 597; **xxxvi**, 564, 586,
 589, 594, 595, 597, 599, 607, 609,
 613, 616, 623, 635, 637, 641, 657;
 xlili, 165; **xcvi**, 109, 111, 113;
 cx, 403
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, iii, 853, 861
 Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 347
 Eleanor, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**,
 616, 623, 635, 641, 652, 657
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 346
 Androes, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 400
 Andrews, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 556
 Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, vii, 275; **xli**,
 132; li, 709
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, iii, 823, 829, 831,
 833, 835, 839, 841, 844, 845, 850,
 851, 869, 871; v, 170; **lxviii**, 983.
 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 605
 George, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 501
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 877, 879, 883,
 885, 887; **xxviii**, 109, 111, 116;
 lxxxv, 289
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 597
 Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, iii, 894, 896
 Oliver, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 23
 Owen, *1st Ser.*, iii, 867
 Phineas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 874, 875
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 721
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 121, 146
 Thomas, alderman, *see* Andrews,
 1st Ser., iii, 848, 892; **xvii**, 785;
 xxxiv, 47
 Tobias, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 923
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 281; liv, 2

- Andrews**, Wm, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 501, 503; *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 543 to 547
 Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 314
 widow, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 524
- Andus**, Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 644, 657; lxxx, 413, 415, 419, 421, 423, 425, 430, 431, 433, 435; cxii, 147
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 413, 415, 419, 421, 423, 425, 430, 431, 433, 435; cxii, 147, 149
- Angell**, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xix, 233
 James, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 546
 John, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 668 to 682
- Anger**, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 369, 373, 375, 377, 379
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 387
 Rich, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 421, 433, 435
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 421
- Angier**, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 549
- Anglesey**, Charles, earl of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 253, 263, 265, 267, 272, 273, 281, 293, 299
 countess of, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 185
 inhabitants, of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 261
- Anglionby**, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 29, 49
 George, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 29
- Anguish**, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 606
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, civ, 53
 Edmund, *1st Ser.*, iii, 305
- Angus**, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, iii, 303
 Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 556 to 572
 John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 17, 25. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 701 to 721
- Anguyers**, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 721
- Ankettell**, Francis, *1st Ser.*, x, 783
- Ankram**, countess of, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275
- Ann**, see Anne, Geo., *1st Ser.*, iii, 560, 573, 576, 579
 John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 558; lxix, 168, 185
 Michael, *1st Ser.*, iii, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 579, 581; lxix, 127, 185
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, iii, 550, 554, 555, 558, 559, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 579; lxix, 121, 125, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 158, 159, 168, 169, 185
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 564, 575; lxix, 173
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, iii, 563, 575, 581
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 174
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 560, 579; lxix, 158, 171
- Annandale**, James, earl of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 584-590; xlvi, 369; xc, 175, 179, 183, 185; cix, 353, 355, 357
- Anne**, see Ann, Michael, *1st Ser.*, iii, 550, 552, 554, 559; xxi, 56; xlvi, 418, 425, 459
- Anne**, Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 56; xlvi, 417, 427
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 555
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 56
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 555; xvi, 418
- Annison**, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 557 to 564
- Annwell**, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 153
- Ansell**, James, *1st Ser.*, civ, 207
- Ansley**, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 411
- Anslove**, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, cv, 597, 599
- Anson**, Humph., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 255
- Anstell**, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 477
- Ant**, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 153
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 153
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 153
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 153
- Anton**, George, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 15, 23, 25, 31, c, 85.
 James, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 896
- Antram**, countess of, *1st Ser.*, iv, 757
- Antrim**, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 265; xix, 759, 764, 767; xxix, 209, 213; xxxvi, 619; liv, 641; lviii, 241; lxi, 563
- Antrobus**, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 814, 826; xlvi, 449; xc, 143, 417; cxi, 143
 William, *1st Ser.*, xc, 418
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 490
- Anwell**, Robert, *1st Ser.*, civ, 345
- Anwill**, Robt., *1st Ser.*, ii, 323, 325, 327
- Anyon**, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 435
 Susan, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 435
- Ap Davie**, Davie, *1st Ser.*, civ, 463
- Ap Eban ap Griffith ap Evace**, John, *1st Ser.*, civ, 397
- Ap Edmond**, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1
- Ap Edward**, John, *1st Ser.*, civ, 430
 Oliver, *1st Ser.*, civ, 397
- Apelby**, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 451 to 455
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 139. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 451
- Ap Eliha ap Lewis**, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, civ, 397
- Apelyard**, Hen., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 271
- Ap Evan**, Evan, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1
 Evan John David, *1st Ser.*, civ, 477
 John Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 763
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1
- Ap Hugh**, Pugh, *1st Ser.*, civ, 379
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, civ, 471
- Ap John**, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 649, 671
- Apleby**, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, xli, 507, 519; lxxxv, 545
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 604; lxxxv, 549
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xli, 508, 513, 520; lxxxv, 545, 553

- Aleton, Isaac, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 739
 John, 1st Ser., **xi**, 14, 26; **lxxviii**,
 443
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xli**, 515
- Apletree, Anthony, 1st Ser., **civ**, 111, 113
 James, 1st Ser., **ciii**, 215
 Mr., 1st Ser., **i**, 203
 Richard, 1st Ser., **civ**, 255
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **civ**, 155
- Apley, Chris., 1st Ser., **ii**, 362; **xl**, 335
- Apleyard, John, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 1147,
 1157
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 145
- Ap Owen, David, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 821
- Applebee, John, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 257 to
 262
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 257
- Applebury, Jno., 1st Ser., **lxiii**, 321, 323
- Appleby (anonymous), 1st Ser., **xli**, 504
 Anthony, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 55
 Cuthbert, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 817
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **liii**, 409; **lxxxii**,
 142. 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 823
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 175
- Appleford, Charles, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**,
 955 to 957
- Appleton, Henry, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 279;
cxiii, 147. 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 587
 to 603
 Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 587
 Isaac, 1st Ser., **iii**, 941, 943, 949;
xvi, 281; **xlii**, 621, 631, 733, 737,
 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 752,
 757, 765, 767, 769, 773
 John, 1st Ser., **vii**, 781
 Robert, 1st Ser., **iii**, 948; **xlii**, 733,
 746, 769. 2nd Ser., **x**, 336 to 344
 Susan, dame, 1st Ser., **iii**, 941, 943;
xlii, 733, 737, 739, 741, 745, 747,
 749, 765, 773
- Appleton, Anthony, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**,
 27, 29
 James, 1st Ser., **vii**, 274; **ciii**, 211
 John, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 29; **lxxxv**,
 236
 Matthew, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 25
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 27
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 433, 435
- Applewhaite, Hy., 1st Ser., **lxxvii**, 421
- Appleyard, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 823
 to 828; **xlvi**, 627
 John, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 1121. 2nd
 Ser., **xxiv**, 159 to 165; **xlvi**,
 627
 Mathew, sir, 1st Ser., **ii**, 341, 343
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **ii**, 340, 346, 347,
 351, 353, 355. 2nd Ser., **xxx**,
 827; **xlvi**, 627 to 635
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 729;
xxx, 827; **xlvi**, 627
- Applyne, Joseph, 1st Ser., **i**, 264
 Ap Powell, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxxviii**,
 30, 32, 33
- Apprice, Robert, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 314
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 314
- Ap Pugh, Hugh, 1st Ser., **civ**, 379
- Ap Rees, Hugh, 1st Ser., **civ**, 397
- Ap Rice, Robt., 2nd Ser., **ii**, 621 to 645
 Ann, 2nd Ser., **ii**, 621
- Aprite, Robert, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 199
- Ap Roger, David, 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 750
- Apsden, Margaret, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 233
- Apsley, Allen, sir, 1st Ser., **ii**, 360;
xxx, 229, 231, 283, 285, 288,
 289, 297, 335, 344; **xlvi**, 807;
xcviii, 410. 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 485
 to 521; **liii**, 499
- Allen, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 501
- Edward, 1st Ser., **xl**, 281. 2nd Ser.,
xiv, 833; **xxiv**, 486; **liii**, 499
- James, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 486
- John, 1st Ser., **ii**, 358; **xxvii**, 323,
 327, 331, 333, 335, 341, 343, 346,
 349, 350; **xxviii**, 901; **xxxix**,
 681, 695; **xlvi**, 179; **li**, 860,
 873; **lii**, 441. 2nd Ser., **liii**,
 497 to 509
- col., 1st Ser., **cx**, 69
- Peter, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 335. 2nd
 Ser., **liii**, 499
- Wm, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 486; **liii**, 499
- Barbara, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 486
- Frank, lady, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 495
- lady, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 485
- Lucy, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 486
- Arblaster, Walter, 1st Ser., **xxvi**,
 1003; **lxxxix**, 256
- Archard, John, 1st Ser., **cii**, 123, 125
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 15
- Archbold, Henry, 1st Ser., **iii**, 906, 907,
 910, 911, 913, 915, 918, 919, 921,
 924; **xxxviii**, 597. 2nd Ser.,
xxxii, 31 to 44
- Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 271, 273
- Richard, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 1003;
lxxxix, 257
- Jane, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 32
- Archbould, Hy., 1st Ser., **cvi**, 279, 281
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **lix**, 195 to 197
- Archer, Ankor, 1st Ser., **iii**, 501, 503,
 506, 507, 543
- Arthur, 1st Ser., **iii**, 529
- Anchor, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 267, 277,
 283, 285, 291
- Edward, 1st Ser., **iii**, 509, 517, 519,
 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 533, 535,
 541
- Francis, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 577
- George, 1st Ser., **iii**, 510, 517, 519,
 521, 523, 525, 541

- Archer, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 290; **xviii**, 507, 533; **lx**, 181; **cx**, 473
 John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 812; **xxix**, 629; **lxxx**, 209; **c**, 484
 Simon, *1st Ser.*, iii, 512, 529
 Simon, sir, *1st Ser.*, lii, 799; **cx**, 105. *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 499
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 510, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 529, 535, 541
 William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 533, 541; **xiii**, 498; **xxvii**, 1048; **cxi**, 387
 Dr., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 632
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 491
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 529, 541
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, iii, 501, 503, 507, 543; **lxix**, 277, 285
 Arches, William, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 535, 549
 Archlow, Anne, *1st Ser.*, iv, 680; **xxx**, 57
 Archlowe, Edw., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 155
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 680
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 606
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, iv, 680
 Archslow, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 57
 Arden, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 131
 John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 499
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, i, 349; **v**, 383; **xiv**, 953; **xv**, 866, 867; **xxii**, 819; **xxvii**, 685, 693, 697, 701, 703, 705, 707; **xl**, 850; **lxix**, 501, 635, 643; **l**, 1095; **lxviii**, 2; **lxxix**, 567, 569. *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 105; **lvi**, 835 to 845
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 498
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 105
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 105
 Godetha, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 105; **lvi**, 835
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, iii, 495; **cv**, 255
 Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 490; **xliv**, 104
 Arderne, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 174
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 427, 429. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 803
 Ardington, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 545; **cxi**, 278
 Argall, Charles, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 297
 John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 497
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 293
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 323, 325, 327. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 293 to 297
 Alice, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 293
 Arguile, marquis, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 584
 Argyll, Archibald, marquis of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 591, 593, 595, 597, 600, 601
 Arkentall, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 518
 Arkenstall, Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 650
 Arkill, William, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 687
 Arkinstall, Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 381
 Arkwright, Mathew, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 68, 81, 84
 Arlugh, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 754, 761, 763
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 758, 763
 Arlush (anonymous) *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 743
 Nich., *1st Ser.*, iii, 940; **xxii**, 188
 Armetridinge, John, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 427
 Armes, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 356, 359
 Armested, William, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 499
 Armstrong, Edw., *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 170
 Gilbert, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 29 to 33
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 294
 John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 639
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 268
 Armstronge, Geo., *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 563
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 821
 Armiger, Edm., *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 549, 573
 John, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 550, 573
 Armin, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 13, 17; **li**, 416; **lxxix**, 283. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 145
 Armistead, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 565
 Armitage, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 199
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 395. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 643
 Gregory, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 643 to 649
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 765
 William, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 395; **xvii**, 167, 299; **xlvi**, 863; **lxxii**, 219, 220, 221, 222; **lxxv**, 242, 251; **cxi**, 279. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 89 to 100; **xvii**, 565
 Katherine, lady, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 395
 Armorer, Ephraim, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 925
 Armourer, John, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 849
 Armorers, master and wardens of the company of, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 927, 929, 932, 933, 935
 Armstead, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 310
 William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 444
 Armston, James, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 435
 Nich., *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 563
 Armstrong, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 371
 Nich., *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 223
 Armstronge, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 97, 107. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 723 to 733; **xxiii**, 578
 Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 578
 Armyn, Evers, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 429; **lxxxiv**, 575
 Michael, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 431
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 878, 880, 885; **xxi**, 336. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 787
 Army, committee, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 608, 821
 Armyne, Mr. Evers, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 429
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 234; **xxxiii**, 654

- Armynes**, William, sir, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 103, 104
Arnald, Thomas, 1st Ser., **x**, 551
Arnold, George, 1st Ser., ii, 364, 365, 369, 371, 374, 375, 378, 379, 383, 393
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 845, 853
 John, 1st Ser., ii, 363; vii, 926, 949; **xcvii**, 421; **cix**, 235
 Michael, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 223
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., ii, 363; **xiii**, 709; **xcvii**, 417, 419, 424
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 409 to 413
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xii**, 156, 186; **xxii**, 123, 145; **cxi**, 414
 William, 1st Ser., **xv**, 363
Arnould, George, 1st Ser., **civ**, 595
Arom, Ralph, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 471
Arpe, Peter, 1st Ser., **ix**, 51
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xli**, 805; **lx**, 51; **cix**, 365
 Amye, 1st Ser., **lx**, 51
 Anne, 1st Ser., **lx**, 51; **cix**, 371
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **lx**, 51
Arran, Ralph, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 793
Arrington, Gilbert, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 697
Arris, Hen., 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 835
Arron, Ra., 1st Ser., **xviii**, 395
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 951
Arrome, Ralph, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 613
Arron, Ralph, 1st Ser., **lxxiii**, 275, 287
Arrowsmith, Edmund, 1st Ser., ii, 406
 James, 1st Ser., ii, 406
 John, 1st Ser., ii, 406
 Robert, 1st Ser., ii, 401, 404, 405, 411, 415, 425; **c**, 375
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 455; **xciii**, 337; **xciv**, 483
Thurston, 1st Ser., ii, 401, 404, 405, 410, 411, 414, 415, 420, 422; **c**, 375, 377
 William, 1st Ser., ii, 407
 Katherine, 1st Ser., ii, 401, 404, 405, 411, 415, 420, 423; **c**, 373, 377
Arscott, Rose, 2nd Ser., **lxvi**, 113 to 117
Arskin, Dr., 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 447, 449
Arther, John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 610
 William, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 884
Artherdine, Francis, 1st Ser., **xci**, 135
Arthington, Edward, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 353, 355, 357, 359
 Francis, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 275
 Henry, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 275
 John, 1st Ser., **iii**, 547, 549
 Margaret, 1st Ser., **iii**, 549
Arthur, John, 1st Ser., **vi**, 390
 Mr., 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 127
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 485
 Simon, sir, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 645
Arthur, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 493
 William, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 1049
Artslow, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 667
Arundell, Charles, 1st Ser., ii, 445, 447, 467, 469, 475
David, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 110, 125
 earl of, 1st Ser., ii, 577, 627, 629, 637, 639, 644, 651, 662, 663, 666, 669, 671, 681, 683, 686, 687, 689, 705, 707, 709, 712, 715, 716, 717, 728, 729, 731, 733, 735, 739, 741, 745, 747, 749, 752, 754, 755, 757, 760, 762, 763, 765, 767, 769, 772, 774, 775, 779, 783, 785, 787, 791, 796, 797, 799, 801, 802, 804, 805, 807, 809, 813; **v**, 820; **vi**, 830; **xii**, 767; **xiv**, 721, 723; **xvi**, 831; **xxiii**, 751, 753; **xxvi**, 947, 949, 955; **xxxxv**, 635, 639; **xxxxvi**, 361, 363; **xxxxvii**, 51, 63, 65, 91, 117; **xli**, 895; **xlvi**, 15; **xlvi**, 607; **xlvii**, 173; **lxix**, 489, 491, 515, 547; **lii**, 654; **xc**, 473, 483, 493, 495, 497, 499, 545, 561; **civ**, 71; **cix**, 111, 113, 513, 517; **cxii**, 85, 87; 2nd Ser., **x**, 477b; **xv**, 263; **xviii**, 46; **xxiii**, 553; **xlv**, 223
Edmond, 1st Ser., ii, 439, 441, 443; **lxxviii**, 306, 307. 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 281 to 291
Ezechiel, 2nd Ser., 463 to 469
Francis, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 110, 125
George, 1st Ser., **iii**, 631. 2nd Ser., **lii**, 65
Henry, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 441
Hen, earl of, 1st Ser., ii, 477, 479, 525, 527, 530, 534, 536, 542, 543, 545, 561, 575, 611, 621, 627; **xv**, 702; **xvi**, 183; **xxvii**, 559, 571; **xxxiii**, 353, 731, 732, 735, 737, 743, 746, 747, 749, 751, 753, 756; **xlviii**, 181, 713, 723, 725, 733, 735, 739, 741; **li**, 759, 766, 768, 775, 777, 779, 783; **liv**, 31, 57, 63, 65, 67; **lxiii**, 639, **lxxxiii**, 35; **cix**, 277, 279, 281, 293
Henry, lord, 1st Ser., ii, 436, 438, 481, 483, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 498, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 512, 514, 516, 517, 520, 521, 523, 524, 637; **iii**, 97, 101, 103, 105, 108, 111, 113, 155, 165, 181, 202, 209; **xvi**, 439, 447, 495; **xi**, 511, 518; **xxi**, 469, 473, 475; **xxii**, 6, 6; **li**, 691; **lxix**, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 517, 531; **xci**, 502; **xcii**, 89, 93, 99, 623; **cv**, 256, 273; **cxi**, 199, 257;

Arundell, Henry, lord, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 323; **xxxvii**, 373; iii, 613 to 641
 Humphry, 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 345 to 350
 John, 1st Ser., ii, 687; iii, 4, 6, 7,
 9, 11, 17, 20, 21, 25, 34, 52, 54,
 56, 59, 61, 631, 644, 650; **xvi**,
 439, 487, 505, 513; **xviii**, 110,
 125; **xxii**, 640, 665; **xxx**, 572, 573,
 574, 581, 596, 599, 601, 61, 614,
 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 626, 627,
 629, 631, 632, 633, 635, 639, 641,
 679, 680, 681; **xl**, 27; **xli**, 717,
 721; **lxv**, 189; **lxxiiii**, 485;
lxxxix, 451, 455; **xc**, 19, 23, 25,
 47, 71, 73; **xci**, 502, 521, 525;
xcii, 93, 145, 477. 2nd Ser.,
xlili, 883; iii, 65, 66; iii, 271
 to 279; **liv**, 269
 John, sir, 1st Ser., ii, 433; iii, 2, 3, 4,
 14, 16, 23, 27, 31, 35, 38, 39, 41, 43,
 45, 48, 50, 58; **xxviii**, 347; **xxx**,
 608; **xc**, 19, 23, 25, 29, 31, 33,
 37, 39, 41, 43, 45; **xci**, 581; **xcii**,
 575. 2nd Ser., iii, 69
 Mark, 1st Ser., ii, 453; iii, 857, 859,
 885, 889, 895
 Mathew, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 429
 Mathew, sir, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 429;
xxi, 453, 471
 Richard, 1st Ser., iii, 11, 20, 61, 631;
xviii, 110, 125; **xxii**, 665; **xxx**,
 572, 601, 627; **xci**, 509, 517,
 525; **xcii**, 145. 2nd Ser., liii, 65
 Robert, lord, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 376
 Thomas, 1st Ser., ii, 816; iii, 3, 4,
 17; **iv**, 753; **vi**, 2, 3, 6; **xii**,
 123; **lxxvi**, 63, 66; **xcii**, 581,
 583
 Tho., earl of, 1st Ser., ii, 532, 534,
 537, 539, 545, 579, 599, 603, 609,
 633, 651; iii, 591; **x**, 525; **xvi**,
 388; **xxv**, 149; **xxvii**, 559, 571,
 574, 581; **xxviii**, 345; **xxx**, 867,
 873, 879; **xxxi**, 583, 585; **xxxiiii**,
 353; **xxxvii**, 527; **xxxix**, 749,
 750, 753, 754; **xlvi**, 781, 789,
 791, 793, 797, 799, 875, 883;
xlvi, 174, 181, 709, 725;
 li, 761, 763, 766, 775, 777, 779,
 783; **liv**, 31; **iv**, 999, 1004,
 1005; **lvi**, 231, 263, 265; **lx**, 65;
lxiii, 639; **xc**, 603; **ciii**, 23;
cv, 455, 591, 597, 599, 609, 615,
 623
 Thomas, lord, 1st Ser., ii, 447,
 471, 475; **xvi**, 419, 421, 439, 450,
 451, 462, 464, 467, 469, 475, 477,
 487, 501, 503, 505, 513, 515, 517,
 519, 523; **xxi**, 433, 435, 437,

Arundell, Thomas, lord, **xxi**, 447, 451,
 466, 469, 473, 475, 477; **xxiv**,
 741, 761, 763, 811; iii, 889; iii,
 625; **lviii**, 791; **lxix**, 495, 509,
 513, 515, 519, 535, 563; **xcii**, 93,
 96; **cvi**, 525, 529, 533. 2nd Ser.,
 iii, 66
 William, 1st Ser., ii, 453, 469,
 475; iii, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75,
 77, 79, 82, 84, 87, 89, 93, 95; **vi**,
 861, 863; **xvi**, 423, 427, 429,
 431, 437, 455, 457; **xxxii**, 936,
 949; **xlvi**, 735, 741, 755, 757,
 759, 765, 769, 807, 815, 817, 819,
 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 847, 851;
 li, 33, 691; iii, 851, 855, 857,
 859, 865, 869, 871, 877, 883, 889,
 891, 893, 895; **iv**, 995, 997, 1001;
lxiii, 7; **lxv**, 321; **xcvi**, 289,
 291, 373; **cii**, 647, 657, 659, 661,
 663, 665, 669, 670; **cxi**, 241,
 245, 247. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 421
 to 431
 Alathea, countess, 1st Ser., ii, 577,
 645, 647, 662, 663, 666, 669, 671,
 673, 676, 677, 679, 681, 683, 686,
 689, 707, 709; **xv**, 122; **xvi**,
 621, 817, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826,
 828, 829, 831, 832; **xxii**, 640;
xxx, 864, 865, 868, 869, 871,
 873, 876, 877, 986; **xxxii**, 573;
xxxvii, 523, 527, 533, 537, 539;
xli, 933; **xlvi**, 695; li, 667, 677,
 679, 681, 709, 711, 714, 715, 718,
 719, 721, 723, 726, 727; **iv**, 995,
 999, 1001, 1005, 1007, 1009; **lx**,
 445, 457; **lxviii**, 313; **xc**, 473,
 487, 489, 499, 501, 503, 515, 545,
 571, 583, 587, 591, 593, 595, 597,
 607, 611, 635; **civ**, 215, 217,
 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245;
cv, 533, 543, 553, 555, 572, 575,
 577, 578, 579, 580, 584, 585, 587,
 593, 615, 623; **cxi**, 368
 countess, dowager, 1st Ser., ii, 629,
 645, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 660,
 661 to 677, 686; **iv**, 575
 Alathea, dame, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 781,
 789, 791, 793, 797, 799, 875, 883
 Amy, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 256
 Ann, 1st Ser., ii, 687, 769; iii, 25,
 34; **xvi**, 440, 488, 505; **lxix**,
 519; **xcii**, 93. 2nd Ser., liii, 351
 Ann, lady, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 496, 505,
 513, 515, 519, 535
 Blanch, dame, 1st Ser., ii, 687;
xvi, 505, 513; **xcii**, 93
 Catherine, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 519; ii,
 433
 Catherine, dame, 1st Ser., ii, 433

- A**rundell, Cicely, lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 436, 438
 Clare, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 519
 countess of, *1st Ser.*, ii, 712, 714, 720, 767, 774, 777, 783, 785, 787, 799, 801, 802; iv, 566; **xxi**, 471; **xxvii**, 581; **xxx**, 363, 369, 859, 861, 865, 868, 869, 871, 873, 876, 877, 1147; **xxxvi**, 361, 363, 669; **xxxvii**, 91, 117; li, 763, 775, 779
 countess, dowager, *1st Ser.*, ii, 534, 577, 599, 603; vi, 771; **xxvii**, 149; **xxviii**, 456; **lxxix**, 545
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 575
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, ii, 435; **lxiii**, 333, 335; **cvi**, 371. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 883
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, ii, 687; **xvi**, 440, 488, 505, 515; **xcii**, 93. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 269
 lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 473
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 519
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 430; **lxv**, 189; **lxix**, 519; **xc**, 71, 73
 Prudence, *1st Ser.*, iii, 17
 lady St. John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 77
Arundell and **Surrey**, Thomas, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, **lvi**, 65
Asaph, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 519
Asbrig, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 493; **lxxii**, 273, 277
Ascough, Allen, *1st Ser.*, vi, 155, 159; **cxii**, 465, 467, 473, 475, 477, 482, 483, 485, 515. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 893 to 905
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, iv, 489
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 471
 James, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 915. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 899
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 477, 479; **cxii**, 467, 469. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 900
 Symon, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 465, 483, 485
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 269, 271.
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, iv, 463
Ascue, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 265, 283
Asgill, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 499; **xxviii**, 433
Ash, Edward, *see Ashe*, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 377; **xix**, 105
 Jo., *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 732
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 63, 81, 97, 258, 307. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 775; **xlix**, 155
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, iv, 799, 808, 812, 815, 819, 827, 842, 843, 845, 849, 851, 861, 874, 875, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 891; **xi**, 377
Ash, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, ci, 475
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 89
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 830
 Philip, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 556
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 431
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, 770, 783, 786, 787, 791, 797; **xxi**, 258; **lxx**, 255. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 121
 William, *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 808
Ashbie, William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 433, 436, 449
 Blanch, *1st Ser.*, iv, 414
Ashborne, Hen., *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 273, 275
Ashborne, Grammar School, governors of, *1st Ser.*, iv, 575, 580
Ashburne, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 573; **cxi**, 7, 61
Ashburne, manor of, *1st Ser.*, iv, 572
Ashburnham, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 117
 John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 567, 569; **liv**, 853. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 117 to 139
Ashburton, William, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 781
Ashby, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 835
Ashby-Folville, almshouse of, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 582, 611; **cii**, 149
Ashby, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 283
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 767
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 283
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 362
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 362; **cv**, 319
Ashbye, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 513
Ashcraft, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 615
Ashe, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 269
 Jo., *see Ash*, *1st Ser.*, ix, 749
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 325; **xiv**, 457; **xvii**, 365, 368; **xxv**, 259; **xlii**, 311, 319, 345, 355
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 325; **cv**, 401, 403, 405
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 764, 766; **lxiv**, 519; **c**, 319, 331
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 767
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 697
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, iv, 762
Ashcill, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 397
Ashenhurst, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 521; **lxvii**, 343, 353, 357, 387
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 394
 Edward, col., *1st Ser.*, iv, 558, 561, 563
 major, *1st Ser.*, viii, 246
 Randall, col., *1st Ser.*, iv, 566. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 915
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 915
Asher, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 117
 William, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 731
Asheton, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 241 to 251

- Asheton**, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, c, 189, 197
 Hillary, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 258
 James, *1st Ser.*, ci, 432
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, c, 319
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 258 ;
xxxiii, 123 ; xl, 730 ; **ix**, 775
- Ashfield**, capt., *1st Ser.*, iv, 56
 Hampden, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 43, 101,
 176, 179 ; **xix**, 831 ; **liv**, 110, 140
 John, *1st Ser.*, iv, i
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 3, 5, 9, 11,
 13, 18, 19, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 40,
 41, 43, 47, 50, 52, 54, 58, 59, 61,
 65, 67, 71, 76, 77, 79, 94, 95, 106,
 107, 109, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121,
 123, 125, 127, 129, 134, 136, 137,
 149, 151, 153, 155, 159, 165, 167,
 169, 178, 179, 182 ; **xiv**, 262 ;
xix, 831 ; **xxviii**, 305, 307, 319,
 329 ; **xxix**, 207, 214, 580, 581 ;
xxx, 308, 313, 317, 319, 321, 323,
 325, 351 ; **xxxiv**, 421, 429 ; **xxxv**,
 837 ; **xlii**, 783, 785, 787, 789, 793 ;
liv, 93, 95, 99, 104, 105, 107, 109,
 111 ; **lxviii**, i, 3, 9, 11, 15 ; **lxxi**,
 175, 177, 179, 181, 183 ; **lxxxvii**,
 19, 21, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115,
 119, 121, 185, 187 ; **xcviii**, 23
- Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 19 ;
xxviii, 316, 325, 328 ; **xxxiv**,
 423 ; **liv**, 132, 140 ; **lxv**, 129 ;
lxxi, 303
- Clara, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 15
 Clara, dame, *1st Ser.*, iv, 179, 182
 Clara, lady, *1st Ser.*, iv, 19, 35, 37,
 47, 83, 95, 129, 138, 151, 153,
 165, 167, 176, 178 ; **lxxxvii**, 7, 11
- Joan, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 132
 lady, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 793
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 77, 94
- Ashford**, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 121
 Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 136
 Henry, *see* Adyshford, *1st Ser.*, i,
 357 ; **cxiii**, 171
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 83
 William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 237
- Ashill**, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 225
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 395
- Ashley**, Anthony, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**,
 660. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 325
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 363
 George, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 195, 197
 Jacob, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 959, 961 ;
xlii, 255 ; **xcvi**, 307
 John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 325. *2nd*
Ser., **xxvi**, 377
 Philip, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 55
 Thomas, capt., *1st Ser.*, iii, 957
 Agnes, dame, *1st Ser.*, iii, 959
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 325
- Ashmall**, Alex., *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 139
Ashman, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 364
Ashmold, Elias, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 337,
 358
Ashmore, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 638
Ashton, Andrew, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 152
 Arthur, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 228
 George, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 327 ; **xli**, 996,
 1009
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 309, 315, 317,
 319 ; **ix**, 843, 847. *2nd Ser.*,
xxxv, 527
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 296, 349, 360,
 367, 375, 380 ; **xix**, 359 ; **xxiii**,
 303 ; **lx**, 303 ; **xcviii**, 395 ; **xcix**,
 39, 368
 Hillary, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 349, 360, 364,
 366, 367, 375 ; **xcix**, 368
 Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 361
 James, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 241, 247, 249,
 253, 255, 262, 265
 John, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 188, 271, 349,
 357, 359, 366, 367, 372, 374, 375,
 382, 383, 385, 387 ; **xxvii**, 339,
 340, 370, 380 ; **li**, 815, 817, 821,
 827 ; **lxviii**, 275, 281, 289 ; **lxiii**,
 449 ; **lxxxviii**, 437 ; **lxxxix**, 311 ;
xcix, 367, 370 ; **cii**, 331
 Julian, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 271
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 315, 320
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 67
 Radcliff, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 269, 281,
 287, 327, 329 ; **xcviii**, 567
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 271. *2nd Ser.*,
xxviii, 159 ; **xxxiii**, 89
 Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 809 ;
xcviii, 409
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 189, 193,
 201, 203, 207, 210, 212, 214, 215,
 222, 223, 227, 229, 232, 233, 235,
 237, 239, 267, 271, 301, 304, 306,
 308, 311, 314, 331, 333, 335, 338,
 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 357, 359,
 366, 375, 380, 385 ; **xxxiii**, 329 ;
xliv, 244 ; **li**, 805 ; **lxv**, 365, 373,
 377 ; **xcix**, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 39,
 43, 45, 47, 368 ; **c**, 49, 54, 56,
 57 ; **cxii**, 341 ; **cxiii**, 679. *2nd*
Ser., **xxxiii**, 93 ; **liv**, 501
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 223
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 299 ; **xii**, 776 ;
li, 369, 381, 383
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 349, 359,
 360, 367, 374, 375, 385 ; **xxxiii**,
 299 ; **xliv**, 244 ; **lxix**, 833 ; **lxxv**,
 503 ; **xcix**, 367. *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**,
 151 to 159 ; **xxxvii**, 353 to 357
 Wi, *1st Ser.*, i, 307
 William, *1st Ser.*, i, 317 ; **xxix**,
 339, 340. *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 152

Ashton, Alice, *1st Ser.*, iv, 271. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 241
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, iv, 188; **xcix**, 370
Christian, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 152
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, iv, 235, 239, 372, 380
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, iv, 269, 277, 280, 282, 286, 287, 289, 292, 327, 329. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 152
Jane, *1st Ser.*, iv, 271
Joan, *1st Ser.*, iv, 271
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 151, 152
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iv, 271, 297. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 152
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 217; **xix**, 476
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 593, 595, 599, 617, 621
Ashurst, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 556; **xi**, 118; **xxxviii**, 539
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 642, 645
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 556; **xlv**, 809
Ashwell, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, iii, 951, 953, 956; **x**, 202, 209, 213; **xxvi**, 83; **xcvi**, 37, 41
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 743; **lxxviii**, 263
Ashwin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 475
Ashwood, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 871; **xlv**, 221; **lxxiii**, 235, 240; **civ**, 485
Ashworth, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 185; **lxxxiv**, 681
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, iv, 185
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 387
Askam, Brian, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 720
Aske, Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 392, 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 408, 410; **lxxiii**, 451, 471; **cxi**, 153, 157
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 395
Askenhurst, John, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 605
Askew, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 415, 449; **cxi**, 143
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 420
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 433, 436, 449, 451
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 431, 433, 436, 446, 448, 449
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 431, 433, 436, 446, 448, 449
Askeworth, Ellin, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 331
Askey, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 551
Askough, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 473, 482. *See Aiscough and Ascough.*
Simon, *1st Ser.*, iv, 493, 495
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 473, 482
Askwith, Francis, *1st Ser.*, iv, 489
John, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 623
Michael, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 524
Simon, *1st Ser.*, iv, 485, 489
Sythe, *1st Ser.*, iv, 489

Askwith, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 27
Ellen, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 623
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, iv, 424
Asmall, George, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 820, 823; **xcix**, 12
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 519
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 792, 820; **xcix**, 12
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 981, 996
Ason, Nich., *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 511
Aspes, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 353
Aspinall, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 301; **lxxvi**, 369
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 301
Aspinwall, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 821, 831
Edward, *1st Ser.*, i, 133, 135, 377; **iv**, 502, 504; **v**, 328; **xi**, 48; **ci**, 255
Jeremiah, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 479
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 41; **xxvii**, 1
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 48
William, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 479
Assheton, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 685
See Ashton and Aston.
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 325
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 17
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 393
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 188, 357, 366, 374, 375, 382, 383, 385, 387
Assinwell, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 931
Assize, clerks of, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 554
Astell, Roger, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 473
William, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 45
Astley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 736, 738, 740; **civ**, 547, 549, 551, 553, 561
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 694
Isaac, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 731
Jacob, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 731, 734, 744, 746, 747, 750; **xcviii**, 169; **civ**, 51
John, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 694
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 482; **lxxvi**, 133, 151, 177; **cvi**, 319
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 689, 693, 697, 701, 704, 706, 708 to 730, 752
William, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 692, 694, 710, 712, 714, 723, 726, 727, 730, 752; **civ**, 553; **cvi**, 523, 525
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 693, 694, 701, 720, 721, 723, 727; **xx**, 236
Walter, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 692, 693, 697, 701, 704, 706, 708, 712, 714, 716, 721, 723, 726, 727, 730, 741; **lvi**, 90; **civ**, 553; **cvi**, 523, 525
William, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 1077; **xcviii**, 516
lady, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 961

- Astlowe, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iii, 892; lxxxiii, 438
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 8
- Astlyworth, Walter, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 203
- Astley, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xv, 163, 165, 181
- Aston, Arthur, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 511, 514, 515, 517, 521; xxix, 279, 408, 409, 414, 415; lxxxviii, 263, 265, 275, 435. See Ashton and Assheton.
 Charles, *1st Ser.*, iv, 510
 George, *1st Ser.*, xli, 985
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 365; lxvii, 503, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521; lxxxv, 557; cx, 415, 421, 425
- Herbert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 531, 534, 535, 540, 541, 550; lxvii, 253, 255, 263, 273, 275, 279, 283, 287, 289; cviii, 387
 John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 534, 535, 540, 541; cviii, 387
 lord, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 387
 Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 295
 Rich., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 193, 196, 203
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 671
 Roger, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 391
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, iv, 511, 514, 515
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 431, 433
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 505, 507, 517, 520; vii, 229; xxix, 416; lxxi, 3; lxxxv, 567; cvii, 423, 425. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 638
 Walter le, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 387
 Walter, lord, *1st Ser.*, iv, 524, 530, 531, 534, 535, 540, 548, 550, 552; lxvii, 255; lxix, 685
 Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 535, 552
 William, *1st Ser.*, li, 245, 247
 Willoughby, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 520
 Ellenor, dame, *1st Ser.*, iv, 517, 526
 Eleanor, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 263, 265, 275
 Gertrude, dame, *1st Ser.*, iv, 524, 526, 528, 530, 531, 534, 535, 540, 541, 544, 546, 548, 550; lxix, 685, 687; cviii, 387
 Gertrude, lady, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 387
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 255, 273, 279, 283
 lady, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 276, 412, 414, 415; cviii, 559
 Lettice, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 671
- Astrey, James, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 55
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xv, 162, 189; lxxvi, 353
- Asty, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxxiv, 162
 Atchison, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 513, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535; cvii, 537, 539
 Atfield, John, *1st Ser.*, cix, 379
 Attenn, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 675
 Atherby, Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 343 to 353
- Atherton, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 187, 197; lix, 639; lxix, 53, 61, 63, 67, 80, 83; ci, 82
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 647
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 420, 431
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 799
 William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 796, 809; lxxii, 577
 Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 795, 798, 805, 810
- Athew, Christopher, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 129
- Athow, Clement, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 913
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 913 to 923
- Athowe, Christopher, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 675, 677
 John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 315
- Atkin, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 760
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxxiv, 47
- Atkinson, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 5
- Atkins, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386
 (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, vii, 545
 George, *1st Ser.*, iv, 645
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 181 to 185
 Jonathan, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 77 to 82
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xv, 161
 Laurence, *1st Ser.*, i, 295; cxii, 625
 Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, iv, 621; vi, 511, 513; xci, 13
 Nathaniel, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 385, 387
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 250, 277, 279, 281, 283
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 309, 311, 313, 475, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 505, 511; lxxi, 619; cvii, 537, 539; cxiii, 94
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 275
 William, *1st Ser.*, xl, 515
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 170
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 181
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, iv, 621; xci, 13
 Martha, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 477, 489, 491, 493, 505
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 77
- Atkinson, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 446
 (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
 Edmond, *1st Ser.*, i, 426

- Atkinson, Edward, 1st *Ser.*, lvi, 585
 Francis, 1st *Ser.*, li, 707; lxxvii,
 49
 George, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 664; xxii,
 67, 187, 220, 354, 363; cxii,
 165, 168
 Gilbert, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 650, 652;
 xxii, 662, 737; xl, 179; lxxii,
 151, 161; cxiii, 319. 2nd
Ser., xxiv, 537 to 555; xxix,
 i; xl, 67
 Henry, 1st *Ser.*, lxiv, 321
 John, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 661, 662, 669;
 xi, 41; xxi, 16, 23, 31; lxxxii,
 151; lxxxv, 300; xc, 131; xciv,
 404; c, 83, 86; cii, 155. 2nd
Ser., xxiv, 537 to 555; xl, 67
 Miles, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 656, 665, 668,
 671, 674; xl, 355
 Moses, 2nd *Ser.*, i, 155 to 159
 Peter, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 653
 Ralph, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 658; lxxxix,
 254, 267. 2nd *Ser.*, i, 545 to
 551
 Richard, 1st *Ser.*, iii, 328, 357;
 v, 302, 322; xiii, 708; xxxiii,
 631; xxxiv, 81, 94. 2nd *Ser.*,
 xv, 253 to 268
 Robert, 1st *Ser.*, vi, 128, 135; xxii,
 121; xciv, 386, 392. 2nd *Ser.*,
 liv, 911
 Thomas, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 660; xviii,
 347; xxix, 659; xlvi, 841;
 lviii, 239 252, 253, 255, 257, 259,
 266, 267; xciv, 394; cxiii, 317.
 2nd *Ser.*, xxix, i to 9
 William, 1st *Ser.*, xlvi, 77, 97; lli,
 151, 153; xciv, 599, 601
 Thomasin, 1st *Ser.*, xlvi, 601
 Leah, 2nd *Ser.*, i, 155, 159
 Mrs., 2nd *Ser.*, xv, 136
 widow, 2nd *Ser.*, xv, 618
 Arslow, Edward, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 682, 683,
 685; vii, 663, 689; xi, 773;
 xiv, 699; xxiv, 183; xxxi, 46,
 49, 55, 72, 74; xxxvi, 565, 589,
 591, 593, 594, 595, 597, 603, 607,
 613, 616, 623, 635, 637, 639, 641,
 646, 649, 651, 657; lxxxii, 153;
 lxxxvii, 369; xcvi, 27, 109, 111,
 113, 115; cii, 406, 407, 409,
 411, 413, 415, 465, 468
 Henry, 1st *Ser.*, xxxi, 45, 57; cii,
 474
 Anne, 1st *Ser.*, xxxi, 43, 49, 53,
 55, 57, 72; xxxvi, 639, 651;
 lvi, 97; xcvi, 109, 111; cii, 406,
 407, 409, 411, 413, 465, 468, 476
 Arslowe, Elianor, 1st *Ser.*, xxxvi,
 616, 623, 635, 641, 652, 657
 Attente, Jacob, 1st *Ser.*, xl, 443
 Atterbury, Thomas, 1st *Ser.*, vi, 279;
 xxxvi, 786, 789
 Atterton, Ralph, 1st *Ser.*, xx, 88. 2nd
Ser., li, 359 to 361
 Robert, 2nd *Ser.*, li, 359
 Ann, 2nd *Ser.*, li, 359
 Atkins, Edwd., 1st *Ser.*, xlvi, 801, 803
 Attley, Edward, 1st *Ser.*, xli, 101
 Atty, Mr., 1st *Ser.*, lxxxv, 535
 Atwell, Richard, 2nd *Ser.*, x, 538
 Atwick, Edward, 1st *Ser.*, cii, 591
 Atwood, Gilbert, 1st *Ser.*, xxxi, 767
 Robert, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 420, 439;
 lxxxii, 279
 Samuel, 2nd *Ser.*, xxxviii, 368
 Thomas, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 419, 436, 443
 Audry, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 435; lxxxii,
 277
 Mary, 1st *Ser.*, iv, 435
 Atwool, Gilbert, 1st *Ser.*, xxxi, 818
 William, 1st *Ser.*, xxxi, 786, 789,
 795, 800, 806, 815
 Aubie, John, 1st *Ser.*, lxxxii, 198
 Aubigny, George, lord, 1st *Ser.*, ii,
 569, 574
 Aubigny, Katherine, lady, 2nd *Ser.*,
 xxii, 173 to 177
 Aubrey, Edward, 1st *Ser.*, xliv, 556
 Mary, 1st *Ser.*, xliv, 556
 Aucher, Anthony, sir, 1st *Ser.*, cxiii,
 769
 Audeley, Lewis, 1st *Ser.*, xxx, 56
 Molineaux, 2nd *Ser.*, xiii, 372
 Thomas, 2nd *Ser.*, xiii, 372 to 390
 Wheathill, 2nd *Ser.*, ii, 311 to 317;
 xiii, 372
 Audland, Thomas, 1st *Ser.*, lxvii, 623
 William, 1st *Ser.*, viii, 91, 120, 124;
 xxvi, 862, 889, 895, 897, 899,
 903; liv, 16; lix, 639; lxvii,
 616, 623; lxxxii, 496
 Anne, 1st *Ser.*, xxvi, 876, 889, 895,
 897, 899, 900, 904, 905; lxxxii,
 349
 Audley, Henry, sir, 1st *Ser.*, xxii, 715.
 2nd *Ser.*, li, 41 to 79
 Hugh, 1st *Ser.*, xiv, 255; xlvi,
 443. 2nd *Ser.*, xliv, 61
 John, 1st *Ser.*, cxiii, 43, 83
 Lewis, 1st *Ser.*, xviii, 285, 747
 major, 1st *Ser.*, lxxxvii, 279, 281
 Molineaux, 1st *Ser.*, v, 56; xcvi,
 510. 2nd *Ser.*, xliv, 163 to 168
 Robert, 1st *Ser.*, lxxxvi, 296;
 cxiii, 99. 2nd *Ser.*, i, 144 to
 153; xlvi, 791 to 793
 Thomas, 1st *Ser.*, v, 56, 60, 62,
 65; xxxv, 81; xcvi, 510. 2nd
Ser., xx, 296

- Audley**, Wheathill, 1st Ser., v, 58 ;
cxiii, 47, 106
Agnes, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 793
Ann, lady, 2nd Ser., li, 47
Jane, 1st Ser., xiv, 255
Audsley, John, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 671 to
679
Auger, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 291
Aughton, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 503
Augur, John, 1st Ser., xii, 610
Ault, George, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 361
Jonathan, 1st Ser., xi, 450, 458,
481
Auntell, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 178
Ausborne, George, 1st Ser., cii, 123
Austell, Robert, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 35 ;
cii, 421
Austen, Edmund, 1st Ser., lvi, 323.
See *Austin*.
Francis, 1st Ser., cvi, 599
George, 1st Ser., cxiii, 783
John, 1st Ser., iii, 796 ; iv, 979,
981, 983, 985 ; vi, 389 ; xxxi,
940, 943, 966 ; lxxxiii, 81 ; cxiii,
777. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 663
John, capt., 1st Ser., iv, 951
Mr., 2nd Ser., xlix, 276
Nich., 1st Ser., xl, 931
Richard, 1st Ser., iv, 919, 927, 935,
942, 946 ; xcvi, 102
Robert, 1st Ser., iv, 947, 950, 954,
955, 957, 966, 967, 969, 973, 976,
978 ; lix, 327 ; cviii, 529
William, 1st Ser., iv, 919, 927, 932,
935, 938, 942, 944, 947 ; cvi, 599.
2nd Ser., li, 499
Agnes, 1st Ser., iv, 919, 927, 935,
947
Francis, 1st Ser., iv, 919, 927, 932,
935, 938, 944, 947
Sarah, 2nd Ser., xlix, 276
Austey, Richard, 2nd Ser., xxxxv, 747,
758
Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxxxv, 747,
758
Austin, Clement, 1st Ser., xxx, 589,
590, 591, 594, 645, 648, 651, 653,
655, 657, 659, 663, 667, 675, 677,
679. See *Austen*.
John, 1st Ser., iv, 917
Mathew, 1st Ser., xci, 345
Richard, 1st Ser., iii, 101, 106,
109, 111, 113, 155, 165
Robert, 1st Ser., xviii, 755 ; cviii,
417
Swythin, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 473
Anne, 1st Ser., xxx, 675, 677
Austine, John, 2nd Ser., xlii, 121
Richard, 1st Ser., iv, 981
Austins, Mathew, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 360
- Austwicke**, Thomas, 1st Ser., iv, 1007,
1009, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1015,
1018, 1019
Austyn, Peter, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 189 to
194
Auton, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xix, 212
Avent, Thomas, 1st Ser., xci, 563 ;
xcii, 447
Avente, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xlix, 341
to 348
Avernon, Nightingale Zacheus, 1st
Ser., x, 46
Avery, alderman, 1st Ser., ix, 347, 351
Mr., 1st Ser., xvii, 174
Award, Edward, 1st Ser., xxxi, 337
Henry, 1st Ser., xxxi, 337 ; lxxxv,
501, 505
Awberrie, John, sir, 1st Ser., xli, 805
Awberry, William, 1st Ser., xii, 508,
513
Awbert, Morris, 1st Ser., xlvi, 184,
186, 188
Awbrey, Albert, 2nd Ser., xxxx, 357
Anthony, 2nd Ser., xxx, 350
Herbert, 1st Ser., iv, 914. 2na
Ser., xxx, 349 to 365
John, 1st Ser., iv, 908, 909
John, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 455 to
465
Samuel, sir, 2nd Ser., xxx, 349
Thomas, 2nd Ser., xii, 845 to 855
William, 1st Ser., iv, 912. 2nd
Ser., x, 466 ; liii, 591
Mrs., 2nd Ser., x, 476
Awbry, Richard, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 11 ;
cviii, 55, 57, 61, 64, 65, 69, 71,
79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89
William, 1st Ser., cviii, 55, 83
Awcoat, John, 1st Ser., xiii, 637
Awdbrough, Arthur, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 31
Awdely, Hugh, 1st Ser., v, 24, 30, 35
Robert, 1st Ser., v, 8, 12, 14, 16,
18, 20, 23, 27, 28, 37, 38, 40, 43,
44, 46, 49, 50
Thomas, 1st Ser., xii, 105, 115,
117
Agnes, 1st Ser., v, 38
Anne, 1st Ser., xii, 115
Awdlen, co. Chester, inhabitants of, 1st
Ser., iv, 988 to 1005
Awdley, Henry, sir, 1st Ser., v, 1, 2, 5,
7, 33, 67, 68, 70, 72
Hugh, 1st Ser., lxxii, 118
Lewis, major, 1st Ser., v, 52, 55
Awfeyld, John, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 244
Awkens, James, 1st Ser., xiii, 638
Awlway, Thomas, 1st Ser., xii, 436, 449
Awyer, Edward, 1st Ser., xxii, 379
Ax, Robert, 1st Ser., xcii, 549
Axbridge, mayor of, 1st Ser., vi, 71

- Axtel, colonel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 134
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 689
- Axworthy, Tristram, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 495, 498, 499, 503, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513
- Ayckridge, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 545
- Ayerson, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 226; xvi, 128, 133
- Aylesbury, Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 179 to 190
- Aylett, Robert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 341, 343
 John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 142
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, ii, 54
- Aylett, John, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 481 to 489
- Ayleway, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 286
- Ayleways, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 225
- Ayliff, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 90
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 334
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 90, 93
- Ayliffe, Benjamin, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 731; cxiii, 179. *See* Ayliffe.
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 291
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 369, 611
 Whyte, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 148
 William, *1st Ser.*, xli, 786, 789, 790, 801
- Aylmer, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 503
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 167. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 503 to 528
 Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 503
 Alice, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 504
- Ayloff, Benjamin, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 336; cxiii, 162. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 391 to 437. *See* Ayliffe
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, ii, 331; xii, 490. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 400
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 423
 Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 395 to 437
 William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 395
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 423
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 395
- Aylsbury, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 597
- Aylyffe, William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 51
- Aylworth, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, ix, 590
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 385
- Aynesley, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 281
- Aynsworth, George, *1st Ser.*, ii, 208, 210, 212, 213; liii, 875
 Emme, *1st Ser.*, v, 783
- Ayray, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xii, 309, 326; xlili, 489, 505, 511; 1, 981
- Ayre, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xlili, 865
 Adam, captain, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 241, 249, 253, 255
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlili, 703, 709
- Ayres, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 325; lxxxvi, 335
 William, *1st Ser.*, v, 458; xxxiv, 95
- Ayreson, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 419, 425, xciii, 393, 395, 397, 429, 453
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 557
- Ayrey, John, *1st Ser.*, liv, 683
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liv, 683
 William, *1st Ser.*, xc, 310
- Ayrson, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 219, 222, 223, 226
- Ayscott, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xlili, 879
- Ayscough, Allan, *1st Ser.*, iv, 477, 479, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 31; xx, 118
 William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 175
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xlili, 763
- Ayscue, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 459, 463; lxxxv, 89
- Ayshford, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xci, 480, 481, 511
- Aysshe, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, x, 297 to 307
 Anna, *2nd Ser.*, x, 297
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, x, 297
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, x, 297
- Ayton, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 136
 John, *1st Ser.*, i, 299 to 328, 305, 307, 312, 314, 317, 318, 323; xxii, 645, 74; lxxxix, 575, 577, 580, 581; lxxxii, 383, 385

- Bab, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, x, 823, 824
- Babb, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, x, 162, 180
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xv, 157
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 26, 39
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 559
- Baber, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 393
- Babington, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 323, 331, 333, 335, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 351, 353; ci, 511
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 25

- Babington, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 563
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 231, 233, 235, 237
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 323, 331, 333, 335, 339, 341, 347, 349, 351, 353
 Ury, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 926, 1007
 William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 138, 153; xxx, 209, 214, 225
 Zachary, *1st Ser.*, xx, 507
- Bacchowse, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 379

- Bacchus, Margaret, 1st Ser., xii, 807
 Baccus, Henry, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 231
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 231
 Bache, Thomas, 1st Ser., iii, 513, 530,
 535. 2nd Ser., xviii, 159 to
 161
 Mary, 1st Ser., iii, 514, 535
 Bachin, capt., 1st Ser., vi, 457
 Bachlour, widow, 1st Ser., lxxx, 225
 Bachus, capt., 1st Ser., xxi, 235
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 85
 Back, Kenneth, 1st Ser., cxiii, 769
 Thomas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 779
 Backhouse (anonymous), 1st Ser.,
 xxxv, 899
 Edward, 1st Ser., xxv, 842
 Peter, 1st Ser., xxxv, 911; ix,
 499; cviii, 313
 Peter, capt., 1st Ser., vi, 457, 460,
 462, 463, 465, 468, 469, 472,
 473, 475, 476, 477; xxxvii, 54,
 75, 77; xvii, 1059; cviii, 351,
 379
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxiii, 144
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xcix, 63
 Walter, 1st Ser., ix, 409
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., iv, 549, 557
 widow, 1st Ser., xii, 802
 Backshell, John, 1st Ser., iii, 623. 2nd
 Ser., xvi, 75 to 83
 Ann, 2nd Ser., xvi, 78
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xvi, 78
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., xvi, 78
 Mary, 2nd Ser., xvi, 78
 Sarah, 2nd Ser., xvi, 78
 Backwells, Edward, 1st Ser., viii, 609
 Bacon, Butts, sir, 2nd Ser., xliv, 760
 Charles, 1st Ser., iii, 803. 2nd
 Ser., xlvi, 423
 Chippesby, 1st Ser., xii, 13, 15
 Clipsby, 1st Ser., v, 78; civ, 53
 Edmund, 1st Ser., xxxi, 225, 229,
 239, 245, 257, 259, 269
 Edward, 1st Ser., xlvi, 1059
 Francis, 1st Ser., v, 77; xxxix,
 720. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 435
 John, 1st Ser., xvi, 257; i, 699
 Matthew, 1st Ser., xcix, 241, 243
 Nathaniel, 1st Ser., v, 81
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., v, 82, 85, 86,
 90, 92, 94; vi, 281. 2nd Ser.,
 xxxiv, 121
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxi, 227
 William, 1st Ser., xvi, 257
 Butts, lady, 2nd Ser., xliv, 760
 Jane, 1st Ser., v, 75
 Jane, lady, 1st Ser., v, 86, 88 96;
 xxxii, 21, 27, 39
 Bacton, Thomas, 1st Ser., xv, 141
 Badbie, Edwd., 1st Ser., xxvi, 119, 135
 Badby, Edward, 1st Ser., xxxx, 1103;
 lxxxiv, 25
 Badcocke, widow, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 387
 John, 1st Ser., v, 493 to 496
 Badd, Emanuel, 2nd Ser., x, 390
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., v, 501, 503
 505. 2nd Ser., x, 382 to 399
 Baddam, Henry, 1st Ser., xlvi, 667
 James, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 323, 339
 Baddeley, Richard, 1st Ser., viii, 195,
 197; xciv, 257. 2nd Ser., xxxx,
 183 to 190
 Alice, 1st Ser., xli, 430
 Badger, Rowland, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 357,
 359, 361, 364
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xxxix, 136,
 149
 Badham, Christopher, 1st Ser., xcvi,
 309, 315
 Badley, Matthew, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 61
 Badnal, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lxx, 617
 Baesh, Edward, sir, 1st Ser., liv, 1123
 1139, 1147
 Bagby, William, 1st Ser., vii, 509, 525
 Bagehott, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxii, 645,
 713; cxiii, 74, 139. 2nd Ser.,
 liv, 651 to 659
 Bagg, George, 1st Ser., iii, 624, 631,
 640, 646, 649; v, 612, 614, 615;
 xiii, 199, 201; xxx, 1165; xlvi,
 367, 369; lvii, 823; lxvii, 339;
 xcii, 393, 397, 427; xcii, 61. 2nd
 Ser., xii, 113 to 142
 James, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 198, 199,
 207; xxx, 1165; xlvi, 413, 441;
 xlvi, 361, 367; lxxxv, 321; xci,
 391, 427. 2nd Ser., xii, 114
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., xii, 113
 Bagge, George, 1st Ser., xlii, 401, 413,
 425, 433, 441. 2nd Ser., viii,
 714
 James, sir, 2nd Ser., viii, 714
 Baggott, Harvey, sir, 1st Ser., xl, 203,
 205. 2nd Ser., xli, 487 to 503
 Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., xviii, 141
 Baggs, George, sir, 1st Ser., xlvi, 439
 Henry, 1st Ser., ix, 276
 Bagley, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 575,
 587, 597
 Bagnall, Robert, 1st Ser., v, 617; xv,
 719, 720; lxxxviii, 375; cvii,
 154, 171, 195, 197
 William, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 323
 Bagnell, Mr., 1st Ser., xli, 932
 Bagnold, Ralph, 1st Ser., iv, 694, 718,
 720
 Bagot, Edward, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 469
 Harvey, 1st Ser., xxvii, 687, 701
 Harvey, sir, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 469
 to 487

- Bagot, Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 404
 Bagott, Harvey, *1st Ser.*, v, 383, 385, 387, 388
 Harvey, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 381
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 314, 217, 319
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, v, 391
 Bagshall, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 634, 637, 639, 641
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 634, 637, 639
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
 Sara, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
 Bagshaw, Charles, *1st Ser.*, v, 632, 633, 642; cii, 191, 259
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxiii**, 27; ciii, 391, 516
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 196, 198; 1, 1091
 Jasper, *1st Ser.*, cii, 347
 John, *1st Ser.*, v, 628; ciii, 391
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 523
 William, *1st Ser.*, v, 630; **xxiv**, 229
 Bagshawe, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 273
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 751, 755
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 71
 Jasper, *1st Ser.*, iv, 589, 597
 John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 735 to 739
 Bagshawes, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 223
 Bagster, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 159
 Baich, James, *1st Ser.*, v, 608, 610
 Bailden, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 639 to 643
 Baildon, Francis, *1st Ser.*, v, 292, 298, 299. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 641 to 645
 Baileton, William, *1st Ser.*, v, 295, 296
 Bailton, William, *1st Ser.*, **qlix**, 991
 Bailes, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 4
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liii, 382, 423, 425
 Bailey, John, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 771
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1073. *2nd Ser.*, x, 905 to 927
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 835
 Bailie, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 763
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 291 to 299
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 299
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 299
 Bailson, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 464
 Bailton, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 139
 Baily, Francis, *1st Ser.*, vii, 173
 George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 131, 137, 139 to 172
 James, *1st Ser.*, vi, 799
 Baily, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 78, 714; viii, 359; x, 811; xi, 17; xii, 287
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 448; vii, 135, 153; xvii, 676, 689, 691, 699
 William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 132, 145, 147
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 773
 Bailye, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 119, 127, 129, 131
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 91; xvii, 704
 Bainbridge, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 417
 See Bambridge.
 Bainbridge, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 545
 Nathaniel, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 977
 Ischa, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 975
 Bainbrig, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 3
 Baine, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, ii, 103, 113
 Baines, Adam, capt., *1st Ser.*, v, 313. *See Baynes.*
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 121
 Jeremy, lieut-col., *1st Ser.*, v, 308, 311
 John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 77, 79, 82, 86, 87
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 591, 592a
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 677
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 755
 Bainger, Bernard, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 117 to 123
 George, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 63
 Bains, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 141
 Bainton, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 471
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 586
 Baisler, Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 339
 Baits, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 2
 Baitson, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 553, 555, 563; **xcii**, 29
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 561, 563; **xci**, 29
 Bakeley, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 897
 Bakemore, William, *1st Ser.*, i, 647
 Baker, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 843; **cix**, 283
 Barth., *1st Ser.*, i, 289
 Clement, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 573, 575, 578, 579
 Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 218
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, v, 221, 223
 Ethereld, *1st Ser.*, v, 124
 Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 99, 320, 325
 George, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 503. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 73
 George, sir, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 421. *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 528 to 533
 Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 1075
 Gregory, *1st Ser.*, v, 125, 127
 George, capt., *1st Ser.*, v, 216
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, v, 277, 286; **xvii**, 584; **xliii**, 365, 377; ciii, 169.
 2nd Ser., li, 648
 James, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 229; **xlii**, 281

- Baker, Jeffry, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 639
 John, *1st Ser.*, x, 378, 383; xi,
 731, 732, 843; xiii, 861, 871,
 877; xxviii, 379; xl, 409; xli,
 932; xlvi, 329; xlvi, 639; xlvi,
 1103; liii, 409; lx, 453; xciv,
 619; cv, 463; cvii, 140
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 173, 175
 Leonard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 285
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 349. *2nd Ser.*,
 xvi, 446
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 547. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxxviii, 199 to 207
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 128, 273,
 274, 276, 280, 283, 285, 286;
 xlvi, 975; xlvi, 611, 653; ciii,
 172
 Richard, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 164
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 637; v, 130,
 134, 139, 140, 149, 160, 162, 176,
 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 191,
 192, 195, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204;
 xix, 641; xxv, 267; xxxx, 1162,
 1163; lxxvii, 421; lxxxv, 525;
 xcii, 547; cii, 315, 317, 327;
 cvii, 225. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 591
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, v, 212, 214. *2nd Ser.*,
 xiii, 806 to 814
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, v, 136; lxi,
 101
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 132, 206, 210,
 225, 227, 228, 230, 233, 234, 236,
 266, 268; ix, 531; xiv, 361,
 371, 373, 376, 745; xxvii, 1121;
 xxxviii, 665; lxxxvi, 285; cv,
 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 500,
 501, 507, 509, 513; cvii, 267,
 269, 615, 619; cxi, 565, 575
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 639; cix,
 283. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 500; xlvi,
 269 to 273
 William, *1st Ser.*, v, 219, 276, 287;
 xxxi, 161, 176; xlvi, 598; xlvi,
 267. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 11 to 19
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1121
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, v, 210; cv,
 509
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 73
 Jane Saunderson, *1st Ser.*, v, 134,
 139, 140, 149, 150, 154, 158, 160,
 162, 164, 178, 183, 185, 187, 191
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, v, 230
 Prescilla, *1st Ser.*, 206
 Bakewell, Laurence, *1st Ser.*, ci, 479
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, ci, 479, 607
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, ci, 479, 607
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 114
 Bakewells, Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 598
 Balcanquall, Dr., *2nd Ser.*, xli, 747
 Balch, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 689, 694,
 695; xxi, 317, 319, 321, 323
 Balche, George, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 10 to
 18
 Baldwin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, i, 205
 Baldwin, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 246
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 230
 Baldock, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 145
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 458 to 460, 462,
 464, 466, 469, 471, 472, 475; 476,
 479, 480, 482, 487, 489; xi, 232
 William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 790
 Baldocke, Mr., *1st Ser.*, v, 458, 460
 Baldry, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 186
 Baldwin, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 191
 Baldwin, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 503
 (anonymous) *1st Ser.*, vi, 830
 Arthur, *1st Ser.*, x, 561
 Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, v, 100, 102,
 104, 106, 108, 110, 113. *2nd Ser.*,
 xlvi, 865 to 879
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 179
 Edwin, *1st Ser.*, lv, 64
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 594, 595
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931, 933
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 777, 785
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, v, 104
 Baldwin, Charles, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 203,
 205; cxiii, 24. *2nd Ser.*, viii,
 684 to 698
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 817
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 711, 721; liii,
 885
 John, *1st Ser.*, cv, 399
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 588, 619;
 xlvi, 933; lxxxvi, 202
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xv, 171, 185.
2nd Ser., viii, 685
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 203
 William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 895; xciv,
 515, 517
 Bale, James, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 107, 131;
 xcii, 249
 John, *1st Ser.*, v, 406
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 406, 409,
 412, 427, 428, 430, 431, 434, 438,
 440, 442, 444, 446, 450, 452
 Joyce, *1st Ser.*, v, 434, 444
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 583
 William, *1st Ser.*, v, 412, 418, 424,
 427, 428, 430, 431, 434, 438, 440,
 442, 446, 450, 452. *2nd Ser.*,
 liv, 603
 Bales, John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 605
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 782, 783,
 785, 789; x, 79
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 91 to 95
 Balfour, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, i, 314.
 See Belfore.
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 301

- Balfour, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 620, 623, 624, 626
 Ball, George, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 523
 Giles, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 205. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 536
 Goring, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 544
 John, *1st Ser.*, v, 754; li, 245, 247
 Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 544
 Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 713; **cxiii**, 169. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 536 to 550
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, vii, 72
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 6
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 667; **xxix**, 101, 924; li, 245, 247. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 75
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 1017, 1039; *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 544
 Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 544
 Ureth, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 538
 Ballance, Trutinelius, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 799
 Ballard, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 1
 John, *1st Ser.*, i, 111; **xviii**, 491
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 323. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 220
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 359. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 657
 William, *1st Ser.*, v, 119, 120, 123; **xxxii**, 254
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 254. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 638
 Jennett, *1st Ser.*, viii, 807
 Balliden, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 227
 Balles, John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 697
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 699
 Balleston, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 606
 Ballett, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 847 to 857
 William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 778, 794
 Ballifant, Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 370, 371. *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 510 to 516
 Ballington, Robert, *1st Ser.*, i, 45, 75, 77, 123, 133, 143
 Balls, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 967
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 967
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 501, 507, 509
 Amy, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 395
 Balshawe, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 301
 Balston, major, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 369
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 369
 Baltimore, Cecil, lord, *1st Ser.*, ii, 452; **xxi**, 376, 447, 451, 481; **lxxxii**, 391, 393
 lord, *1st Ser.*, iii, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 111, 113, 155, 165, 197, 199, 202, 209, 213, 221, 241; **xxi**, 469, 473, 475, 477, 479; **lxix**, 341, 343, 371, 493, 495, 507, 509, 511, 513, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 535; **cxiii**, 555
- Baltimore, Ann, lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 452
 Balton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 729
 Balston, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 193
 Baly, Hillary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 59, 61, 67
 James, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 778
 William, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 251
 Bamber, Edward, *1st Ser.*, v, 541
 John, *1st Ser.*, v, 510, 519, 520, 524, 535, 536, 538, 543, 545, 546, 548
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 510, 519, 520, 524, 535, 538, 543, 546, 548
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 15
 Roger, capt., *1st Ser.*, v, 517, 535, 536, 541
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, v, 545
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 511, 525
 William, *1st Ser.*, v, 515, 528
 Jennet, *1st Ser.*, v, 511, 525
 Bambridge, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 631. *See* Bainbridge.
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 295
 Bambrig, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 922, 934
 Bambrigg, Iseka, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 966
 Bambrigge, Abraham, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 965 to 981
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 965 to 981
 Nathaniel, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 977
 Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 977
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 975
 Bambury, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 223
 Bames, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 355
 Bamford, Edward, *1st Ser.*, v, 507
 Lionell, *1st Ser.*, v, 508
 Lyon, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 259
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 124, 145
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 97
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 592
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 250, 255, 261, 265
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 265
 Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 614
 Bamforde, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 498
 Lyon, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 486 to 498
 Hester, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 486
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 486
 Priscilla, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 487
 Bamforth, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxii**, 105
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 609
 Bampas, Alice, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 567
 Bampfield, George, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 131, 133, 135, 151
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 789, 797; **xcii**, 433. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 327
 Joseph, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 656
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 845
 Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 656

- Bampstead, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 373
 Bampstead, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 408
 Banaster, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xcix,
 383, 385
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 383,
 385
 Richard, major, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 99,
 101, 103, 105, 109
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 559, 562,
 565, 567, 575, 581, 585, 589
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 383
 Banastre, Henry, *1st Ser.*, c, i, 4, 5, 10
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 339;
 c, 547. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 520 to
 561
 Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, v,
 644, 646, 676, 680, 682, 684;
 xxxii, 435; cvi, 301
 Banbury, Elizabeth, countess of, *1st
 Ser.*, xxxi, 672; lxxv, 611; xci,
 305, 307
 Banck, John (or Banckes), *1st Ser.*, vi,
 1 to 26, 28
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, vii, 11, 24
 Banke, Isabell, *1st Ser.*, iv, 242, 255
 Bancker, Noah, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 411,
 413
 Banckes, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xii, 529
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 18, 19, 23, 29,
 31; xxv, 781, 785. *2nd Ser.*,
 v, 469
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 31; ix, 829;
 cxiii, 183
 Noah, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 377
 Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183
 Bancks, Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 41 to 115
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 28; xcix, 143,
 148
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 557; xlvi,
 1000
 Michael, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 1 to 5
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 871
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 401
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 816
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 397, 399,
 401, 407
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 401
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, vi, 28
 Banckworth, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 762
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 776
 Bancroft, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 41
 Bancrofts, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
 Band, William, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 113
 Bandlinge, Charles, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 153
 Bane, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 641, 642;
 xc, 252
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xc, 252
 Banes, Henry, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617
 John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 335. *2nd Ser.*,
 liv, 481 to 483
- Banester, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xcvi,
 515
 John, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 33
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, v, 673
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 33.
 Banestre, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 762
 Banger, George, *1st Ser.*, cv, 190
 Baninge, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 645
 Banings, lord, *1st Ser.*, vi, 365, 392,
 408
 Penelope, lady, *1st Ser.*, vi, 366
 Banister (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xviii,
 173, 223; cxiii, 316
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 915.
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 106,
 120
 George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 495. *2nd
 Ser.*, xii, 767 to 773
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 40
 Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 325,
 329
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xix, 103,
 105; xlvi, 99; i, 403, 405;
 lxiv, 341, 343; lxix, 575, 577.
 2nd Ser., xx, 55; xxxii, 199
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 495,
 499; cvii, 425, 427, 431
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 721; xcix,
 129
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xix, 465
 Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 437
 Banistre, Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*,
 cvii, 301. *See* Banastre
 Banker, James, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 195
 Bankes, Adame, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1030
 (anonymous) *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 785
 Charles, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183. *2nd
 Ser.*, xxiv, 265
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 63; xix,
 465. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 624
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, x, 52, 53, 61, 63
 Jerom, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183
 Jerome, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 265
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 33; x, 52. *2nd
 Ser.*, xxiv, 271 to 293; xxx,
 621 to 635
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, i, 33, 34,
 37; xxiv, 257; xxx, 635
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183. *2nd
 Ser.*, xxiv, 265
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 7, 8, 9; viii,
 858; xc, 319
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 535
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, cii, 615, 617
 William, *1st Ser.*, li, 787; cxiii,
 183, 519. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 265
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183. *2nd
 Ser.*, xxiv, 265
 Arabella, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183. *2nd
 Ser.*, xxiv, 265

- Bankes**, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., cxiii, 183.
2nd Ser., xxiv, 265
Jane, 1st Ser., cxiii, 183
Jean, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 265
lady, 1st Ser., vi, 34. 2nd Ser.,
xxiv, 269
Martha, 1st Ser., x, 63
Mary, 1st Ser., cxiii, 183. 2nd Ser.,
xxiv, 265
Mary, dame, 1st Ser., vi, 1, 33, 34,
37. 2nd Ser., xxiv, 257 to 269
Bankhorse, Robert, 1st Ser., xxxviii,
574
Banks, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxx, 213
John, 1st Ser., vi, 21, 23, 25, 26;
x, 53, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65; xcii,
583
John, sir, 1st Ser., xcii, 583
Ralph, 1st Ser., vi, 3, 6; xcii, 581,
583, 585
William, 1st Ser., vi, 27; xliv,
209, 211, 223, 225, 227, 231;
lxxxii, 203
Bankworth, John, 1st Ser., xxvi, 843,
847, 851, 853, 855
Bannister, lady, 1st Ser., xcvi, 379
Banner, William, 1st Ser., li, 114; ci,
76
Edward, 2nd Ser., xlix, 104
Bannester, Christopher, 1st Ser., v,
648; xlvi, 857; lvii, 388, 391,
395, 397
George, 1st Ser., xcvi, 461, 463
Henry, 1st Ser., v, 654, 658, 660,
662, 664, 666, 669, 679
Nathaniel, 1st Ser., v, 694, 698,
704, 706, 708, 712, 714; lxvii,
321, 323; ci, 101
Nicholas, 1st Ser., v, 694, 698,
706, 708, 714
Ralph, 1st Ser., v, 648
Richard, 1st Ser., xcvi, 461,
463; ci, 244, 252
Robert, 1st Ser., lxvii, 305
Robert, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 585
Thomas, 1st Ser., v, 688, 690,
692; xxxi, 325, 347, 355;
xcviii, 458, 459, 461, 463, 466
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., v, 706
Banning, Paul, lord, 1st Ser., xli,
188
Banninge, Herbert, lord, 2nd Ser.,
xxvii, 463
Paul, viscount, 1st Ser., xxvii, 410;
2nd Ser., xxvii, 463
Penelope, viscountess; 1st Ser.,
xxvii, 410
Bannister, Bartholomew, 1st Ser., v,
685, 686. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 823
to 829
Bannister, Christopher, 1st Ser., iv,
241, 249, 252, 258, 260, 265;
lxvii, 613, 621, 623, 625, 634,
637, 639; lxxii, 601
Nathaniel, 1st Ser., v, 714
Ralph, 1st Ser., iv, 241, 249, 252,
253, 255, 260, 263, 265
Richard, 1st Ser., v, 693, 694,
698, 702, 704, 708, 710, 712,
714, 750
Robert, sir, 1st Ser., v, 651, 716,
718, 720, 722, 724, 726, 730,
734, 736, 740, 744, 746, 748;
xix, 739, 741
Thomas, 1st Ser., lxvii, 614, 625
William, 1st Ser., iv, 244, 255
lady, 1st Ser., liv, 717
Bantling, William, 1st Ser., xxx, 422
Banton, Robert, 1st Ser., xix, 600, 601
604
Bapthorpe, Ralph, sir, 2nd Ser., xxv
43
William, sir, 2nd Ser., xxv, 43
St. Barbe, Edward, 1st Ser., lv, 1011,
1013, 1017, 1019, 1021; lxxxii,
39
Anne, 1st Ser., xxxi, 957; lv
1011, 1013, 1017, 1021
Barber, Ambrose, 2nd Ser., iii, 139
(anonymous), 1st Ser., civ, 439
Francis, 1st Ser., lvi, 746; lxx, 585
Gabriel, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 848
George, 1st Ser., ii, 447
Joseph, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 169
Richard, 1st Ser., i, 887
Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxv, 37
William, 1st Ser., xiii, 707; lvi,
746; ciii, 575. 2nd Ser., xvii,
59 to 69; xxxiv, 25 to 29
Alice, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 25
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxvii, 1049,
1053
Joan, 2nd Ser., iii, 139
Barbor, Adam, 2nd Ser., vii, 682
John, 2nd Ser., vii, 676 to 692;
xxxvi, 735 to 739
Thomas, 1st Ser., i, iii. 2nd
Ser., vii, 682
William, 1st Ser., iii, 623
Barbour, Thomas, 1st Ser., i, 98
Barboure, William, 1st Ser., lxvi, 167
Barcroft, John, 1st Ser., vii, 225;
lxxiii, 321. 2nd Ser., xxiii, 143
to 150; xlvi, 823 to 851
Mr., 1st Ser., xxxvii, 524
Robert, 1st Ser., vii, 225. 2nd
Ser., xxx, 317 to 337
Thomas, 2nd Ser., xxx, 639
Frances, 2nd Ser., xxx, 639 to 643
Jane, 2nd Ser., xxx, 639

Bare, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 7
 Barely, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, liv, 747
 Baresby, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 89, 91,
 94
 William, *1st Ser.*, ci, 555, 557
 Barford, William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 629
 Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 374
 Barfowe, Peter, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 214
 Bargh, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 27
 Bargrave, Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 874;
 cxiii, 777
 Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 761
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 243. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 761 to 765
 Barham, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 544
 to 548
 Barkas, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1097;
 xciv, 91
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 431, 449,
 451, 456, 458; xciv, 484
 Barkhouse, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 947
 Barkley, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 586,
 587
 Barker, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, iv, 556
 (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, vi, 446,
 456
 Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 73
 Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxi, 420
 Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xii, 539; li,
 351, 359
 George, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 1103
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 316, 325,
 386, 396, 399; lxii, 221
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, vi, 387, 395
 Hugh, Dr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 357, 407
 James, *1st Ser.*, vi, 345. *2nd Ser.*,
 vi, 426 to 432
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 292, 297, 299,
 300, 303, 305, 307, 308, 311, 314,
 317; xvi, 708, 717; xviii, 699,
 705, 709, 711; xxiv, 1038; xlvi,
 297, 323; lxi, 305; lxvii, 582;
 lxxxiii, 565, 583, 587, 589, 591;
 xcvi, 547, 549, 552. *2nd Ser.*,
 iv, 161; xii, 247 to 253; xlvi,
 145 to 151
 John, col., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 363
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 105
 Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, vi, 293, 294;
 xlix, 569, 571, 579, 581, 583, 587,
 591, 593, 595, 597, 688, 689, 691
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 110; cix,
 203
 Philip Edward John, *1st Ser.*, vi,
 308
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 417, 429.
2nd Ser., liv, 755
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 448, 450, 451
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, vi, 441, 443, 445,
 446

Barker, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 417, 425,
 427, 429, 434, 435, 437; xxii,
 661; xlvi, 763; lxxi, 424, 442,
 459. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 73 to 93
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 290, 291,
 295, 296, 318, 320, 322, 323, 326,
 328, 329, 331, 333, 336, 337, 338,
 343, 346, 347, 349, 352, 354, 355,
 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454;
 xxxii, 461; lxi, 583; xcvi, 115
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, cv, 563
 William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 414, 415;
 xvii, 399; xxvii, 419; xli, 911,
 914; xlvi, 159, 931; xlix, 571,
 591; li, 883; lxxxv, 369; lxxxvi,
 361; xc, 317, 397, 399; cv, 391,
 393, 590, 593; cxiii, 277. *2nd Ser.*,
 xvii, 439 to 451; xlvi, 807
 to 814
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, vi, 425, 437
 Deborah, *1st Ser.*, vi, 299, 300,
 303, 305, 307, 308, 311, 314, 316,
 317; xcvi, 547, 552
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, vi, 392, 425, 437
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 441, 443;
 xlvi, 237, 297, 359
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 807
 Judith, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 73
 Margery, *1st Ser.*, vi, 417, 422,
 423, 425, 427, 429, 434, 437, 439
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 292; xlii, 691
 Penelope, dame, *1st Ser.*, vi, 320,
 338
 Barkham, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, civ, 21
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 760. *2nd Ser.*, li, 328
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 184
 Barkhouse, George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 368,
 375, 377
 Barking, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xvi,
 799
 Barkley, Charles, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii,
 547; lii, 397
 George, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 513
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 427, 439,
 441, 444, 446, 447, 459, 462
 Barkstead, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 867
 Barlee, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 450, 451,
 452
 Barley, co. York, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*,
 lxxxiii, 554
 Barley, Jas., *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 346, 350
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 209
 Barlies, Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 454
 Barlow, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 213, 216;
 xxix, 1078
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 682 to 696;
 xlvi, 257 to 261; xlvi, 657 to 671
 Lewis, *1st Ser.*, x, 231
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 143

- Barlow, Peter, 2nd Ser., **x**, 787 to 815
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 707
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 831
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 382
 Mary, 1st Ser., **v**, 8, 12, 14, 16, 18,
 23, 27; **lxxxix**, 119
 Barlowe, Henry, 1st Ser., **x**, 279
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 495, 497
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xix**, 555
 Robert, 1st Ser., **c**, 387, 389
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xix**, 555
 Mary, 1st Ser., **lxxix**, 527
Barnaby, John, 1st Ser., **xxxxv**, 1005,
 1008, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1017,
 1019, 1021, 1023, 1027, 1029,
 1031, 1033
Barnadiston, Arthur, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 495
 Nathaniel, sir, 1st Ser., **vii**, 233
Barnard, Barnaby, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 932.
 See *Bernard*.
 Constant, 1st Ser., **vii**, 375
 Denys, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 769, 823
 Edward, 1st Ser., **iii**, 826, 837
 George, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 149; **vii**,
 386 to 391, 412
 Henry, 1st Ser., **vii**, 393, 402, 405.
 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 723 to 727
 Joell, 1st Ser., **vii**, 410; **lxvi**, 379
 John, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 901; **lxvi**, 933;
 xcv, 525
 Lawrence, 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 705
 Mr., 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 247
 Nathaniel, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 99
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **vii**, 413, 416, 418,
 419, 422, 423; **lvi**, 859; **lxxvi**,
 314, 322, 323, 325; **cix**, 492
 William, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 287
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 99
Barnardiston, Arthur, 1st Ser., **cix**, 61
 Giles, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 1022, 1037
Barnby, Robert, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 589
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 589 to 602
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 589
Barnbye, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 445,
 463
Barne, Harman, 2nd Ser., **lxvi**, 539 to
 543
 Jo, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 695
 Thomasine, 1st Ser., **i**, 289
Barneby, John, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 707
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 174
 William, 1st Ser., **v**, 508
Barneck, William, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 97
Barnefeld, Robert, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 107
Barners, Mr., 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 587
 William, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 699
Barnes, Alexander, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 362
 (anonymous), 1st Ser., **lxii**, 307.
 2nd Ser., **x**, 201
 Avis, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 843
Barnes, Christopher, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 251,
 256; **xxix**, 690; **xxxiii**, 363,
 365; **xciii**, 191; **xciv**, 513, 517
 519
 Edmund, 1st Ser., **xix**, 461
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 28
 George, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 568, 578,
 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701; **c**
 339, 342, 343; **ci**, 5, 9
 George, sir, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 285
 Henry, 1st Ser., **liv**, 1107. 2nd
 Ser., **xviii**, 449 to 459
 Hugh, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 1121
 James, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 578, 691
 697, 701; **c**, 339, 342, 343
 John, 1st Ser., **vi**, 861, 863; **ix**,
 517; **x**, 271; **xix**, 476; **xx**, 187;
 lxxxi, 109; **xcii**, 372. 2nd
 Ser., **xxix**, 275; **lxvi**, 593 to
 599; **lxvii**, 723
 Michael, 1st Ser., **xx**, 282; **xxi**,
 223. 2nd Ser., **lxvii**, 719 to 723
 Mr., 1st Ser., **lx**, 635
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **xx**, 187; **lxxxv**, 71
 Randle, 1st Ser., **vi**, 857 to 860
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 475.
 2nd Ser., **i**, 707; **xlvi**, 247
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 577
 Stephen, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 436
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **vi**, 838, 841, 844,
 864, 865; **xxi**, 226; **lxiv**, 312,
 313, 321, 323, 325; **li**, 207, 211,
 213, 226; **lxxxiii**, 273; **xciii**,
 357, 471; **c**, 339, 341, 343, 348;
 cv, 597; **cxii**, 429. 2nd Ser.,
 xxix, 275 to 281; **xxxvi**, 705
 to 711; **xxxvii**, 243 to 247
 Toby, 1st Ser., **lx**, 641
 Walter, 1st Ser., **ii**, 481, 483, 486,
 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 501, 503,
 523, 637; **iii**, 179; **vi**, 836, 846,
 847, 848; **xvi**, 494; **xxi**, 473;
 xxviii, 254, 273, 967, 969, 971;
 xxxiii, 488; **xl**, 261, 263; **lxii**,
 163; **xcii**, 591. 2nd Ser., **lxiv**
 1 to 11
 William, 1st Ser., **vi**, 831, 836,
 837, 839, 849, 850, 851, 853,
 856.; **ix**, 57; **xxii**, 31, 97,
 101, 105, 109, 112, 113, 115,
 119, 121, 159, 205, 207, 209, 215,
 506; **lxxxiii**, 429, 431, 433;
 xciii, 537, 539; **c**, 343; **ci**, 199;
 cx, 491, 493, 501, 505, 507, 513,
 527, 529, 533, 539. 2nd Ser.,
 xxxii, 305, 395 to 409; **lxvii**,
 723; **liv**, 833
 Agnes, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 692, 702;
 ci, 6
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 687

- Barnes, Martha, *1st Ser.*, i, 424
widow, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 152
- Barnesley, Charles, *1st Ser.*, vi, 505.
2nd Ser., **xxx**, 551 to 559
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 501, 503, 505,
506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 515, 516.
2nd Ser., **xxx**, 551
- inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, vi, 500
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 480, 481, 484,
485, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494,
495, 497, 517, 527, 529, 531, 533,
535, 537, 540, 545, 547, 551, 553,
555, 557, 561, 564, 565; **xxviii**,
432, 437, 445, 452
- Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 523, 527, 568.
2nd Ser., **xxx**, 559
- Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 505, 507.
2nd Ser., **xxx**, 551
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi 480, 489,
493, 495, 497, 529
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 495, 497.
2nd Ser., **xxx**, 551
- Catherine, *1st Ser.*, vi, 518, 541
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 503, 510,
511, 513, 515. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**,
552
- Ellen, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 551
- Susan, *1st Ser.*, vi, 517, 540
- Barnester, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 247
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 247
- Barnet, Constantine, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**,
857, 861
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 683
- Barnett, Constantine, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 219
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 763
- George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 79
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
- Humphry, *1st Ser.*, ci, 109
- James, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 402, 403;
lxxxviii, 77, 81, 85
- John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 402, 403;
lxxxviii, 79, 85
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 933
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 78
widow, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 173
- Barnewell, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 473
- Barney, James, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 613
- Barnfield, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 617
- Barns, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 271, 273,
275, 289, 297, 299, 303, 307
- Barnsbie, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 807
- Barnsley, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 3, 5, 7
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9,
12, 13
- John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 2, 28, 29, 53;
xcvii, 79, 83
- Richd., *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 77, 79, 81, 83
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 13
inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, vi, 500
- Barnston, Rich., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 522
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 524
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 860; **cxiii**,
305. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii** 187 to 199
- Barnwell, Edwd., *2nd Ser.* **xlvi**, 415
to 419
- Barodale, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 814
- Barom, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 421
- Baron, David, *1st Ser.*, v, 768.
Francis, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 523, 528
Hartgild, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 589 to 592
- Jno, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 434, 440, 441
- Laurence, *1st Ser.*, v, 772, 774,
780, 788, 790, 792, 796, 799,
800, 803, 805, 807, 808, 810,
812, 814; **xcviii**, 371
- Matthew, *1st Ser.*, v, 771
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 764, 771, 776;
xcvii, 189
- Roger, *1st Ser.*, ci, 317
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 523, 528
- William, *1st Ser.*, v, 778, 780, 807
809; c, 349; ci, 329
- Alice, *1st Ser.*, v, 782
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, v, 778
- Ellen, *1st Ser.*, v, 782
- Jane, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 591
- Barone (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 97
- Barons, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 272, 294
- Barow, John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 209
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 601
William, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 209
- Barr, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, vi, 829, 830
John, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 203, 207;
lxxxvii, 17
- Barrall, James, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 105 to 115
- Barratt (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, iii, 504
George, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 107
- Barret, Edward, *1st Ser.*, i, 536, 552
xxxvii, 218
Richd., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 5, 10, 11, 15, 25
William, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 617. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 839
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, v, 507
- Barrett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423,
425, 433, 436, 449; vii, 275
George, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 317
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 987, 995;
cvi, 11
- John, *1st Ser.*, li, 621
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 803
- Laurence, *1st Ser.*, v, 507
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 277; **lxiii**,
96; **lxxxvi**, 301
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 272
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 195, 198, 199;
vii, 274; **xxiii**, 127; **lxxix**, 567;
lxxix, 569; **lxxxix**, 329; ciii, 215
- William, capt., *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 1033
Grace, *2nd Ser.* **xxxix**, 389

- Barrett, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1033
 Barrey, capt., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 17, 25
 Barrington, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xvi,
 398, 786; lxi, 521
 John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 407, 409
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 55
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xciv, 537
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 801;
 xliii, 53
 Barrodale, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 234.
 2nd Ser., vii, 278, to 290
 Barron, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1067
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 117,
 129, 131
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 665
 William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 725, 737;
 xlii, 81
 Barrow, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 389
 John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 487, 493
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, i, 105; lvi, 291;
 cxi, 575
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 489; xcvi, 191,
 244
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 276
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 112
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 86, 88, 96;
 lxxxvii, 175
 William, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 389
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 390
 Barrowe, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, vii, 205, 206;
 xcix, 257
 Maurice, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 879
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 275 to 284
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 528; civ, 371
 Barrowes, Frances, lady, *1st Ser.*, cviii,
 439, 441
 Barrum, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321
 Barry, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, vii, 37, 39, 43,
 45, 47, 49, 51, 53; liii, 812;
 xcii, 185, 215, 217
 James, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 481
 John, *1st Ser.*, x, 649, 671; xxxxvii,
 649, 659; xcii, 464
 Matthias, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 243
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 153
 Bartholemew, Ursula, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 4
 Bartholomew, hospital of, *1st Ser.*, vi,
 571, 573, 575, 582, 585; x, 693,
 694, 700, 705
 Timothy, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 461, 463
 widow, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 577
 Barthowe, Mary, *1st Ser.*, iii, 241
 Barthropp, Jonathan, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 27
 Bartlay, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 269
 Bartlet, Robert, *1st Ser.*, li, 294, 305,
 319, 335, 341
 Rowland, *1st Ser.*, vii, 265, 268
 Bartlett, Basil, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 62;
 xlvi, 613, 620, 623, 624, 625, 627,
 629, 633, 635
- Bartlett, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 278;
 lxxxvi, 555
 John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 109; lxv, 18
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 285
 Rowland, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 709;
 lxxxvii, 176
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 618; lxvi, 709
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 323
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 694
 Bartley, Rowland, *1st Ser.*, vii, 268
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 335
 Barton, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xl, 662
 Edmond, *1st Ser.*, vi, 127
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 120, 144, 145,
 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 159, 161,
 185, 188, 191, 195; xxiv, 91, 97,
 99, 107; xl, 411, 419; l, 755,
 775; lx, 515, 523, 531, 543;
 lxviii, 307; lxxxiv, 135, 138,
 139; cxii, 513, 515, 525, 527,
 529, 531, 537, 539
 George, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 569
 Haccomb, *1st Ser.*, xci, 414
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 118, 125, 127,
 130, 131, 133, 143, 172, 174, 175,
 180, 182, 184; xliv, 568, 577;
 lxxxv, 403, 405; c, 539, 543,
 544; cxi, 97
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, vi, 178; xii, 31,
 52, 125, 132, 133, 135, 137, 140,
 141, 143; lxix, 95, 97
 James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 421
 John, *1st Ser.*, i, 295, 421; iii, 737,
 773; vi, 121, 124, 179; xii, 125,
 137; xxii, 593; xxxiv, 636, 650;
 lxviii, 139; lxxxviii, 137; xcvi,
 559; xcix, 375, 377, 380; cvii,
 619; cxii, 535. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 718
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 761, 763
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48; xxiii, 301
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 115, 126, 127,
 133, 135, 143, 184; xix, 584;
 xxviii, 74; lxvii, 582; lxxxv,
 403; ci, 417; cxi, 89, 95, 97.
 2nd Ser., iv, 925
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 203
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 137, 144,
 155, 172; xii, 619; xxxviii, 683,
 691, 709; xciv, 639; ci, 107;
 cxii, 525; cxiii, 547
 Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 71
 William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 126, 127, 140,
 162, 164, 165, 171; viii, 311;
 xii, 643, 669, 683; xv, 335; xvi,
 367; xxii, 477; xxxi, 697; xl,
 662; ix, 119; lxxxviii, 541.
 2nd Ser., v, 358
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, xii, 31, 52, 125,
 135; lxix, 97, 203, 213, 215;
 ci, 405

- Barton, Anne, 1st Ser., vii, 68; **xxxviii**, 683
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 569; **lxiii**, 453; **xcviii**, 564; **xcix**, 380; **cxi**, 534
 Isabell, 1st Ser., vi, 127, 135
 Joan, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 718
 Margaret, 1st Ser., **xcix**, 375
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 579
- Bartram, George, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 325.
 See Bertram
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 23
- Barty, Peregrine, sir, 1st Ser., v, 150, 191
 Roger, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 426
 Ursula, dame, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 426
- Barves, Stephen, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 370
- Barwell, Matthew, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 119
- Barwick, John, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 811, 821, 823, 825; **lxvi**, 578; **cix**, 119
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 336
 Roger, 1st Ser., **viii**, 822; **cix**, 227
 William, 1st Ser., **civ**, 333
- Barwicke, William, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 79 to 85
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 85
- Barwis, William, 1st Ser., **xix**, 789
- Barwy, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxvi**, 645
- Base, John, 1st Ser., **xi**, 343; **xiv**, 321; **xv**, 981, 983; **xvi**, 793; **lxxxv**, 565; **cix**, 219. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 595 to 600
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xxv**, 242
- Baselege, Richard, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 765
- Baseley, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 583
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lii**, 855, 861, 893
- Basely, Richard, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 430, 435, 457
- Baseleye, William, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 125
- Bash, Edward, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 102
- Basing, William, 1st Ser., **liv**, 891
- Basinge, William, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 639
 501
- Baskerville, Humphry, sir, 1st Ser., **vii**, 247
 James, 1st Ser., **li**, 669
 John, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 409, 411
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **i**, 592; **vii**, 236, 237, 242, 244, 246, 247, 251, 253, 256, 257, 259, 262; **xxviii**, 432, 437, 445, 452; **lxxxv**, 411; **xcvii**, 425, 428
 William, 1st Ser., **x**, 649, 655, 665, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 690, 691 **xliii**, 277, 427; **cii**, 257
 Anne, 1st Ser., **li**, 669
- Baskerville, Elizabeth, dame, 1st Ser., **vii**, 236, 237, 244, 246, 247, 253, 259; **lxxxv**, 409, 411, 425
 lady, 1st Ser., **i**, 592
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 425
- Basnett, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 325
- Bass, Edward, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 345, 351; **xxx**, 1074, 1100
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 345, 351
- Bassall, Randall, 1st Ser., **lxi**, 172
- Bassatt, Richard, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 145
- Basse, Edward, 1st Ser., **cii**, 603
 Edward, major, 1st Ser., **v**, 816
 Walter, 1st Ser., **civ**, 317
- Basset, Arthur, 1st Ser., **xli**, 717, 721; **cii**, 143. See Bassett
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xii**, 849
 John, 1st Ser., **lxxix**, 481
 William, 1st Ser., **v**, 588, 590, 591, 596, 599, 602, 605, 606
- Bassett, Alexander, 1st Ser., **xii**, 849. See Basset
- Anthony, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 632, 663, 733; **xxxviii**, 217; **lxx**, 577
- Arthur, 1st Ser., **v**, 557, 558, 563, 564, 566, 568, 570, 572, 580; **xiii**, 335; **xxxvii**, 524; **cxi**, 229. 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 363 to 381
- Edward, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 931
- Francis, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 839
- George, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 459
- John, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 143; **xxxvii**, 839 to 843
- Matthew, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 620
- Mr., 1st Ser., **vii**, 448
- Richard, 1st Ser., **vii**, 497, 503, 507, 509, 515, 523, 525; **cxi**, 263
- Richard, sir, 1st Ser., **v**, 581. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 610 to 628
- Wm., 1st Ser., **v**, 550, 554, 574, 576, 578, 583, 584, 585, 587, 588 to 606; **vii**, 298, 308, 323; **xxvii**, 677, 679, 685, 689, 693, 695, 697, 699, 703, 709. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 620; **xxxv**, 509 to 525; **liii**, 835 to 845
- Anne, dame, **xxxvii**, 839
- Crisill, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 620
- Bastard, Jos., 1st Ser., **lxxii**, 27, 31, 33
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 31
 Richard, 1st Ser., **ciii**, 547
 William, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 601
- Basten, John, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 354
- Baston, Meryan, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 288
 Meziall, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 289
- Batchelor, Benjamin, 1st Ser., **ii**, 617
 William, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 582; **xlivi**, 6
- Batchelore, Samuel, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 344
- Bate, Alex., 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 373, 375
 Christopher, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 605; **lxxxii**, 379, 382

- Bate, George, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 376
 John, 1st Ser., cxiii, 195. 2nd Ser., v, 269 to 275
 Robert, 1st Ser., xlvi, 127
 Thomas, 1st Ser., ii, 407
 Anne, 1st Ser., xxxii, 272
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 411
- Bateman, Anthony, 1st Ser., vi, 223
 James, 1st Ser., cxiii, 781
 Jeremy, 1st Ser., x, 823, 824
 Jerman, 1st Ser., cvi, 17, 19, 21, 35
 John, 1st Ser., xx, 607, 611, 615; xxvi, 967; xcvi, 483; cxiii, 765
 Joshua, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 27
 Miles, 1st Ser., viii, 805, 835
 Richard, 1st Ser., vi, 211, 218, 229, 232, 233, 241, 244, 246; ix, 347, 351; i, 779; lix, 416, 421
 Robert, 1st Ser., vi, 234, 247, 777; xxvi, 441, 444, 446, 447; lxxii, 567
 Roger, 1st Ser., viii, 812
 Thomas, 1st Ser., vi, 211, 213, 216, 220, 229, 232, 233, 238, 239, 241, 246, 247; vii, 359, 369; xiv, 257, 265, 279, 283, 293, 307; cviii, 309, 311; cxi, 191
 William, 1st Ser., vi, 210, 226, 227; xxxvii, 341
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., vi, 222, 223, 224. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 529
- Bates, Alexander, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 383, 387, 389; xc, 307, 313, 315; cxi, i, 107
 Charles, 1st Ser., xiii, 619; lxxi, 62, 69
 major, 1st Ser., xlvi, 281
 Ralph, 1st Ser., cxiii, 256. 2nd Ser., xv, 25 to 33
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxiv, 489
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxiv, 607
 widow, 1st Ser., xiii, 577
- Bateson (anonymous), 1st Ser., lxxxv, 569; cxiii, 326
 Matthew, 1st Ser., iv, 988; vi, 773, 785, 787, 789, 791, 796, 797, 799, 805, 809, 811, 815, 822, 823, 824; lxxxix, 193, 195, 199
 William, 2nd Ser., xxxi, 63 to 82
- Bath, bishop of, 1st Ser., xxx, 1131; lxxv, 25
 Edward, earl of, 2nd Ser., xxxxv, 713
 Henry, earl, 1st Ser., ii, 762, 767, 777, 783, 787, 791, 794, 797, 799, 802; xxvii, 149; xxxvii, 539; lxxvii, 219; lxxxvi, 417, 419; ciii, 19, 22, 23; cvi, 387, 391, 393; cix, 273. 2nd Ser., xxxxv, 713 to 731
- Bath, earl of, 1st Ser., ii, 635; v, 370; xcii, 213; xcvi, 304; cx, 259. 2nd Ser., xii, 925; xxiv, 141; xxvi, 795; xxxiv, 779
 John, earl of, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 713
 Roger, 1st Ser., xix, 403
 serjeant, 1st Ser., xli, 853
 William, 1st Ser., cv, 353
 Wm., earl of, 2nd Ser., xxxxv, 713
- Bathe, Stephen, 1st Ser., xxxi, 419
 Bathern, Awbray, 1st Ser., xxvii, 957, 973, 975; lxxxiv, 105, 129
- Bathoe, Edward, 2nd Ser., xxii, 765
 Thomas, 1st Ser., vii, 231, 233
 William, 1st Ser., vii, 229
- Bathorne, Auberry, 2nd Ser., xv, 833
 Bathowe, Edwd., 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 311
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 311
- Bathurst, Dr., 1st Ser., vi, 341. 2nd Ser., xix, 725
 Edward, sir, 1st Ser., cxiii, 288. 2nd Ser., xxii, 633 to 665
 John, 1st Ser., lix, 713
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xxii, 634
 Susanna, 2nd Ser., xxii, 643
 Susanna, dame, 2nd Ser., xxii, 665
 Thomas, 1st Ser., liv, 757
 William, 1st Ser., vii, 222, 223
- Batshaw, John, 1st Ser., xi, 48
- Batson, Bartholomew, 1st Ser., vii, 263
 Giles, 1st Ser., xxxii, 485
 Mr., 1st Ser., vi, 803; xxxii, 484, 485
 William, 1st Ser., xii, 673, 675, 677; xcvi, 399, 401
- Batstone, Bartho., 1st Ser., xxxiv, 153
- Batt, Jasper, 1st Ser., xxxi, 820; cvii, 91, 99
 John, 1st Ser., vii, 15
- Batte, Jno., 2nd Ser., xxxv, 837 to 849
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 837, 843
 Rebecca, 2nd Ser., xxxxv, 837, 843
- Battelhey, David, 1st Ser., xl, 434, 441, 443, 445
 Joseph, 1st Ser., xl, 434, 441, 443, 445
- Battell, Allen, 1st Ser., xix, 11; c, 145, 151
- Batterby, John, 1st Ser., vii, 6, 8, 9, 11
- Battersbie, Geo., 1st Ser., ci, 297, 299
 Richard, 1st Ser., ci, 297
- Battersby, George, 1st Ser., vii, 1, 3
 John, 1st Ser., vii, 11. 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 657 to 667
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., xxii, 24; xxxvii, 133. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 583
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxxxvi, 661
- Battersey, Wm., 2nd Ser., xxxxv, 513
- Batteson, John, 1st Ser., cxiii, 440

- Batteson, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 440
 Battin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xl ix, 784
 Battinge, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 213, 216
 Battison, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 825, 828; cxii, 159, 163
 Sarah, *1st Ser.*, vi, 825, 827, 828; cxii, 159
 Battle, Allen, *1st Ser.*, c, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, c, 29
 Battley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 362
 Batty, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, vii, 218, 220
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xl, 335
 Battye, Rich., *2nd Ser.*, liv, 493 to 495
 Baud, Ferdinando, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 155
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 813
 William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279; xxxix, 121, 155, 168, 171, 173
 Baude, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xli, 565, 567, 569, 605
 William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 252, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 263, 265, 267 to 279; xxxvi, 731, 757, 781, 784, 785, 789
 Baudewin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 87
 Baugh, Hen., *2nd Ser.*, xl iii, 267 to 271
 Bauns, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 207
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 207
 Bavand, Daniel, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 831 to 839
 Bavard, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 279
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 221, 224, 225
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 221, 224, 225; lxxxxiii, 677; lxxxix, 311
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 221, 224, 225
 Bavaund, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxxvii, 377, 381, 383, 385, 389, 409
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxxvii, 377, 380, 381, 383, 385, 389, 409
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxxxvii, 377, 381, 383, 385, 389, 409
 Bawcocke, George, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 278
 Bawde, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 260
 William, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 363, 365, 367, 369
 Jeronima, *1st Ser.*, vi, 260
 Bawden, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, ix, 803
 John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 750, 751, 765, 783, 789, 798, 799, 803
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 803
 Bawdewin, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 46 to 62
 Gertrude, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 46
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 51
 Bawdewyn, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 771, 772
 Bawdry, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 190, 199
 Bawdwin, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 772
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 771
 Bawdwyn, John, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 227
 Bawtre, Hamond, *1st Ser.*, v, 757 758, 760, 762
 Bawtree, Hamond, *2nd Ser.*, li, 327 to 341
 John, *2nd Ser.*, li, 328
 Alice, *2nd Ser.*, li, 328
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xix, 874, 875
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, li, 328
 Bawtrey, Mary, *1st Ser.*, v, 760
 Baxley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 278
 Baxter, Chas., *2nd Ser.*, xl iii, 227 to 231
 col., *1st Ser.*, viii, 451
 Jarvis, *1st Ser.*, vi, 875
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 875
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 69
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 234, 268.
 2nd Ser., xvii, 795 to 803
 William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 878, 880, 881, 884, 885; viii, 589, 611; lxxxii, 52; xciv, 339; xcvi, 18.
 2nd Ser., xiv, 369 to 381; xl viii, 755 to 759
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, viii, 589
 Bay, Alice, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 269
 Bayles, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 410, 432
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727, 801
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 341; lix, 673, 723, 727
 Bayles, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 587, 589, 591, 592, 701, 703, 705, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 730, 733, 735, 738, 741, 745, 748, 749, 751, 753, 763, 765, 767, 769; vii, 791, 799, 801, 804, 806, 808; xviii, 569, 573, 576, 579, 591, 595, 607; xl viii, 831; ix, 43, 103; xcvi, 19, 321; cv, 167.
 2nd Ser., xl iv, 187 to 193
 Bayley, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 283, 285, 287, 289
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xci, 488
 George, *1st Ser.*, xci, 451, 453, 461, 463, 465, 563
 James, *1st Ser.*, i, 469; cvii, 478, 495
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 607; xl v, 228; lxvii, 81
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 710; xiv, 59
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 235; lxxiii, 299
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xci, 445, 447, 521, 525
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 182, 183, 185; xxiv, 235; li, 841; xci, 455; xcii, 225

- Bayley**, William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 63 ; cxiii, 475, 477, 479
Baylie, doctor, *1st Ser.*, xlivi, 599
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 41, 59
 Hierome, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 283; xxxi, 770
 James, *1st Ser.*, vi, 781
 Jerom, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 64, 226, 278
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 599 ; xxii, 127
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 112, 115, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 179; lxxiii, 321
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 115, 177. *2nd Ser.*, xl ix, 561 to 565 ; liv, 83 to 91
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, vii, 112, 115, 119, 121, 123, 128, 179
 Rose, *1st Ser.*, vii, 115
Bayliff, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 377
Bayliffe, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 589
 John, *2nd Ser.*, i, 471 to 477
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 792, 817
Bayliss, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 609, 629, 633
Baylson, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 445
Baylton, William, *1st Ser.*, v, 290. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 372 to 390
 Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 372
Bayly, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, vii, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203
 George, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631 ; vii, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 172 ; lxxxvi, 465
 John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 933 ; xcii, 497
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 175, 177 ; lxxiii, 323
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 393 ; xxii, 667, 668, 670, 672 ; xl ii, 125
 Thomas, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 152, 179, 190
 William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 56, 57, 67, 85, 87, 89, 94, 96, 98, 106, 110, 114, 115, 131 ; xxvi, 45
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, vii, 90, 104
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 43
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 785, 791, 796, 799, 817, 822, 823
Bayly, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 21
Baylye, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 417
Baynard, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 681
Bayne, Christop., *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 719
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xix, 779
 James, *1st Ser.*, xv, 221, 223
 Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 719 ; xlvi, 817 to 822
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 719 to 723
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, v, 307
Bayne, Jane, *1st Ser.*, xix, 779
Baynebrigg, Chas., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 45
Baynes, Francis, *1st Ser.*, v, 302, 314, 318, 320, 322, 327, 328. *See* Baines
 Joⁿ., *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 107
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 757
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 27
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 301
 William, *1st Ser.*, v, 304, 307 ; xxxvii, 477
Baynham, Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 372, 375
Bayning, lord, *1st Ser.*, ii, 536 ; xxviii, 11, 14
Bayninge, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 65, 67
 Paul, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 259
 Paul, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 137 ; xxviii, 15
 lady, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 65 ; xxviii, 11, 14
 viscountess, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 475
Bayndon, Edw., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 451
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 452, 471
 Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 452
Baynton, Edw., sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 707
Bayshall, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 829
Bazill, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 777
Beacham, John, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 161
 William, *1st Ser.*, liii, 476
Beachampe, Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 756
Beacher, Adrye, *1st Ser.*, iii, 125
Beade, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 393
Beadnell, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 485, 487, 501, 507, 510, 512, 513, 516, 519, 523, 527, 533, 535, 541, 543 ; xv, 2 ; xxxvii, 203 ; lxxiv, 207, 209, 223, 226, 231, 235 ; xciv, 23, 233 ; xcvi, 277, 291. *See* Bednal
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, viii, 520 ; xcvi, 287
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501, 503, 510, 512 ; lxxiv, 207 ; xcvi, 279, 291
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501, 503, 510, 512 ; xcvi, 279, 291
Beadon, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 31
Beake, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 685
 major, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 733
Beale, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 767
 B., auditor, *1st Ser.*, viii, 551, 553
 Bartholomew, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 41
 Edwin, *1st Ser.*, viii, 549
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386 ; xcvi, 198
 Paul, *1st Ser.*, v, 313 ; vi, 761
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 135
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 594, 604, 607, 609, 615
 Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 41
Bealle, alderman, *1st Ser.*, vi, 757, 761

- Beament, lord, 1st Ser., viii, 555. *See* Beaumont
 Beaminster, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., viii, 644, 645, 647, 649, 651, 652, 654; xcii, 531, 533
 Beamond, John, 1st Ser., xix, 109
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 119
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 119
 Beaumont, George, 2nd Ser., v, 358.
 See Beaumont
 Henry, 2nd Ser., xl, 384, 388
 John, 1st Ser., xlii, 315, 342. 2nd Ser., 383
 Richard, 1st Ser., viii, 562. 2nd Ser., v, 369
 Sapcote, viscount, 2nd Ser., xl, 383 to 387; xli, 645
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xxiv, 983.
 2nd Ser., v, 357 to 369; xl, 383
 Tho., viscount, 2nd Ser., xl, 387
 William, 2nd Ser., v, 358
 Anne, 2nd Ser., v, 358
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., viii, 562. 2nd Ser., v, 358
 Ellen, 2nd Ser., xl, 387
 Frances, 2nd Ser., xl, 387
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., xl, 387
 Beane, Rich., 1st Ser., xxviii, 422, 425
 William, 1st Ser., xli, 426
 Bearcroft, John, 2nd Ser., xiv, 211 to 219
 Beard, anonymous, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 411
 Francis, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 355
 major, 1st Ser., xciv, 498
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xvi, 806, 814; lxii, 629
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 353.
 2nd Ser., v, 750 to 758
 William, 1st Ser., xcvi, 213
 Beare, Batazer, 1st Ser., vii, 711, 721
 Balthazar, 1st Ser., xci, 414
 George, 1st Ser., vii, 708, 709,
 715, 717, 720, 721, 723, 725, 727,
 730, 740, 741, 747, 751, 758, 759,
 763, 768, 772, 773, 775, 778, 779;
 lxxxix, 501, 503, 505, 508, 511,
 513; xci, 414
 John, 1st Ser., i, 295; vii, 145,
 157; xxvi, 45
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., iii, 631; vii,
 731, 733, 735, 737, 738, 740,
 742, 743, 746, 749, 753, 755, 761,
 770; xcii, 163, 166, 167, 485.
 2nd Ser., lii, 31 to 35
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxix, 253
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xcii, 164. 2nd Ser., xiv, 967
 William, 1st Ser., x, 737, 755, 757,
 763, 765, 768, 774, 778, 779, 788,
 795, 798, 801, 803, 805, 807;
 Beare, Wm., xiv, 790, 811, 814, 818, 819,
 821, 852; xxiv, 771, 810; xliv,
 391, 399; liv, 489; lviii, 672;
 lxxvi, 495, 497. 2nd Ser., xlvi,
 493
 Mary, 1st Ser., vii, 768
 Bearington, Joyce, 1st Ser., vii, 489
 Bearne, Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 583
 Beartie, Peregrine, 1st Ser., viii, 581.
 See Bertie.
 Beast, Anthony, 1st Ser., v, 372
 widow. 2nd Ser., xvii, 659
 Beatham, Simon, 1st Ser., cvi, 237, 239
 Beaton, Edw., 1st Ser., cxiii, 337, 341.
 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 321 to 331
 Henry, 2nd Ser., xvi, 634
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xvi, 634
 Thomas, 1st Ser., cvii, 229
 Beauchamp, Henry, lord, 1st Ser.,
 xxix, 517; xxxiii, 8, 17
 Henry Seymour, lord, 1st Ser.,
 xxxiii, 17
 John, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 724, 736
 Beauchampe, Edward, lord, 2nd Ser.,
 xviii, 779
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., xviii, 588
 Lady, 2nd Ser., xviii, 780; xli,
 340; 1, 879
 Beaumont, Abraham, 2nd Ser., xxv,
 139
 Anthony, 1st Ser., iii, 254
 George, 1st Ser., liv, 33, 43, 71,
 75, 77, 81, 86, 89. 2nd Ser.,
 xxv, 131 to 141
 John, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 565, 568.
 2nd Ser., xliv, 676
 lord, 1st Ser., viii, 555, 558, 560,
 564; xxix, 621; xli, 1034; lvi,
 841
 Richard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 765
 Thomas, 1st Ser., v, 442
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 568,
 569, 571, 575, 577; 1, 435,
 437, 439; lxxxiii, 555, 557; ci,
 506. 2nd Ser., xliv, 675 to 691
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xxv, 131
 Elizabeth, dame, 1st Ser., viii, 565,
 573, 575, 579
 lady, 2nd Ser., xliv, 675
 Beaumorris, Rich., 1st Ser., xviii, 581
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xviii, 581; xxix,
 190
 Beavans, Christop., 1st Ser., xlvi, 493
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xlvi, 578, 579
 Frances, 1st Ser., xlvi, 493, 578
 Mary, 1st Ser., xlvi, 493, 578
 Beave, John, 1st Ser., vii, 132
 Beaven, Humphry, 1st Ser., ii, 365
 Beavill, Edward, 1st Ser., xxxi, 824
 Beavis, Peter, 2nd Ser., x, 153

- Beavor**, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 474, 475, 489, 493, 496
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 489
 Emma, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 489
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 489
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 477, 482, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 496 ; *cii*, 153
- Beck**, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, **lxviii**, 443, 463, 465, 475, 489, 491
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, *ii*, 669 to 675
 Ursula, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 255
 Jeremy, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 878, 880, 881, 883 ; *civ*, 157
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 16, 22, 23, 31
 Peirce, *1st Ser.*, *iv*, 4, 15, 65, 75, 79, 83, 85
- Becke**, John, *1st Ser.*, *c*, 83, 86. *2nd Ser.*, *liv*, 959
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 787
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 552 to 560
- Beckett**, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 197
 John, *1st Ser.*, *ciii*, 627, 647, 653
- Beckford**, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 426
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 745, 755, 763, 767
- Beckham**, John, *1st Ser.*, *civ*, 133
- Beckingham**, Rowland, *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 658, 659, 672, 673, 676, 679, 681, 683, 685. *2nd Ser.*, *l*, 201 to 205
 Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 559, 561
- Beckwith** (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 659 ; *viii*, 628
 Arthur, *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 630
 John, *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 586, 625
 Mathew, *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 630 ; **xix**, 754
 Michael, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 345, 347, 350
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 628
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 586, 587, 626 ; **xli**, 729, 745, 749, 760, 769, 771 ; **xlvii**, 551, 659, 839, 841 ; *liv*, 939, 941 ; **lx**, 831, 837, 838, 839, 847, 849
 William, *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 589, 602, 604, 605, 608, 610, 616, 618, 623 ; **xcv**, 15, 23
- Beconsawe**, James, *2nd Ser.*, **lxix**, 535 to 541
- Beddenham**, Stephen, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxxvi**, 199
- Beddingfield**, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, *civ*, *i* ; *cix*, 191, 197
 Charles, *1st Ser.*, *ciii*, 523, 528
 Edmund, *1st Ser.*, *ciii*, 522, 523, 528, 529, 533
- Beddingfield**, Hy, *1st Ser.*, *l*, 157, 163, 165, 172, 193, 197, 200, 209, 217, 219, 221, 226, 241 ; *lix*, 554, 571, 575 ; **lxiii**, 545 ; **cix**, 225, 261
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, *iii*, 706 ; **xxvii**, 581 ; *l*, 585 ; **lxiii**, 545 ; **lxxvii**, 245 ; **lxxx**, 101 ; *civ*, 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 20, 21, 27, 38, 55
 John, *1st Ser.*, *lix*, 529, 545 ; *cix*, 259, 261
 lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxxxv**, 521
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, *lix*, 549, 571 ; *cix*, 225, 227, 229, 231, 243
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, *cix*, 191
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 602, 605, 611, 613, 616, 619, 622 ; *li*, 841, 843 ; *civ*, *i* ; *cix*, 235
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 602, 603, 611, 613, 616, 618
 Eliza, lady, *1st Ser.*, *civ*, 9
 Grace, *1st Ser.*, *cix*, 233, 259, 261, 263, 265
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, *ciii*, 533
- Beddow**, William, *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 79
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, *viii*, 79
Beddowe, William, *1st Ser.*, *civ*, 365, 367, 370, 376, 377, 381

Bedell, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 649

Bedford, Almond, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 465, 467, 471, 475
 Aman, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 459, 470
 Amand, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 133, 625
 earl of, *1st Ser.*, *i*, 330 ; **xii**, 263 ; **xx**, 557 ; **xxxv**, 891 ; *lv*, 17 ; **lxvi**, 561. *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 135 ; **xxxii**, 719 ; **xli**, 763
 Edward, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 303.
 Francis, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, *viii*, 618 ; *li*, 199
 mayor and commonalty of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 473, 479
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, *lix*, 515
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 798 ; **lxxix**, 461, 463
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 667
 William, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 465
 Katherine, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 135

Bedingfield, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, *iii*, 656, 658, 659 ; *vii*, 825, 827, 863, 867, 869, 872, 873, 917, 919, 925, 929, 932, 935, 949 ; **x**, 449, 465, 479, 491, 494 ; **lxviii**, 349 ; **lxxxii**, 281 ; *cix*, 57

Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 720, 723, 725, 727, 729, 730, 731, 734, 735

- Bedingfield, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 719, 723, 725, 727, 729, 730, 731, 732, 734, 735
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 854
 George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 862
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 656, 659; vii, 815, 823, 825, 827, 829, 837, 839, 841, 845, 851, 854, 855, 859, 873, 925, 929, 930, 933, 935, 937, 941, 944, 945, 947, 949; **xxii**, 630; **xxxvi**, 107, 111, 115, 122, 129, 137, 141, 157; **xvii**, 159. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 93 to 101
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 277, 801, 809; vii, 871, 875, 879, 883, 887, 891, 895, 899, 903, 907, 911, 915, 917, 921, 923; **x**, 249, 259, 261, 263, 266, 329; **xi**, 223; **xxxvi**, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 137, 141; **xlv**, 15, 35; **lvii**, 705
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 855, 925, 935, 941, 944, 945, 949; **xxxvi**, 160; **xxxix**, 735
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 387
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 862, 925, 945, 947
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, vii, 935, 949
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 820, 822, 857, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 872, 935, 949; **x**, 491; **lvii**, 705; **lxii**, 245; **cix**, 33, 57. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 335 to 341
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 281
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 107, 115, 122, 129, 137
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, vii, 855; **xiv**, 841; **xxxvi**, 107, 115, 122, 129, 137
 Grace, *1st Ser.*, vii, 833, 851. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 595; liv, 93
 lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 149
 Lettice, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 735
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, vii, 829, 837, 839, 845, 851, 859
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 871; **xxxix**, 735
 Bednell, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 481, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 527, 547; **xxiii**, 407
 John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 482, 494, 495, 497, 501, 512, 516, 519, 521
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, viii, 482, 497, 501, 512, 516
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, viii, 481
 Bedwell, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, 1, 17; **lxxxi**, 117
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 597
 Bedworth, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 805
 Bedworth, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 805
 Bee, Cornelius, *1st Ser.*, iii, 721, 795. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 655 to 659
 Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 641
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 488
 William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 190
 Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 477
 Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, v, 483
 Beearescliffe, Tho., *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 375
 Beeby, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 833; **xc**, 158
 Beech, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 515, 517, 523; **cvi**, 515
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 31
 William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 833; vii, 604, 607, 609
 Beecher, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 309; **lxxxvii**, 145, 147
 Beecroft, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 623
 Beednell, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 545.
See Bednal
 Beelby, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 426
 Beenhouse, John, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 141
 Beere, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 544
 William, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 591
 Grace, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 591
 Beesbreech, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 447 to 454
 Beeseley, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 125, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147, 151, 153, 155, 157, 161
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, ix, 222
 William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 222
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, ix, 222
 Beesley, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, viii, 136
 George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 161. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 2
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1106
 James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 131
 Jno., *1st Ser.*, viii, 134, 148; **xxxvii**, 445, 469. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 199; liii, 1
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 82, 84, 85, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 127, 129, 134, 139, 142, 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 161. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 199; liii, 1 to 9
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 445. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 1
 Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 445, 455, 457, 461, 469, 477, 485
 Grace, *1st Ser.*, viii, 161
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, viii, 148
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, viii, 135. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 735 to 739
 Beeston (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 914
 Hugh, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 1
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 234
 Beilston, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 129

- Beingerst, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xl, 107
 Beiston, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 378
 Beke, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 133
 Jeremiah, *1st Ser.*, viii, 632, 636,
 637, 639, 641. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 197 to 213
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 200
 Berkeley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 299,
 301, 340, 341, 343
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 304, 325,
 328, 329
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 307, 317
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, vii, 294, 295, 298,
 307, 311, 313, 315, 317, 321, 323
 Belasis, Richd., sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 263
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 94, 315,
 333; **xciv**, 357
 Belasyse, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 81
 John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 25. *2nd Ser.*,
 xiv, 65 to 81; **xliii**, 823
 John, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 71
 lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 829
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 81
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 81
 Belassis, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 416
 Belbea, Ant., *1st Ser.*, viii, 57
 Belbiny, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, viii, 58,
 59, 61; **cvi**, 557
 Belchamber, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii,
 235, 237, 239
 Belcher, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 95
 Belfield, James, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1153
 Belford, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xci, 521
 Belfore, Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 317, 319, 321.
 See Balfour
 William, major, *1st Ser.*, v, 618,
 620, 623; **xxviii**, 81
 Belhaven, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 1063,
 1071, 1083, 1085, 1100, 1107,
 1109; **cii**, 599
 Belke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 771
 Bell (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, ix, 237
 capt., *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 481
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 219,
 223; **cxi**, 113
 Gawen, *1st Ser.*, xc, 337
 George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 878, 885,
 1010, 1061; **xc**, 523
 Humphry, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 517
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 527, 529, 533;
 xv, 3; **xliii**, 202; **xciii**, 35;
 xciv, 79. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 699
 Mark, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 497, 505
 Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 88
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931, 933
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, vii, 497, 502, 503,
 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517,
 519, 522, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531,
 533; **xciv**, 143, 145, 147; **cxi**,
 273, 276
- Bell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 419; **lxxvii**,
 231, 233
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 878, 1010;
 lxxiii, 173
 William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 562, 580;
 vii, 495, 518; **xiv**, 465; **xix**, 309
 Bellamy, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 5, 15, 65,
 75, 77, 83, 89
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 53
 Bellaples, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 485
 Bellars, Fulke, *1st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21
 John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 17, 21, 28
 Bellasie, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 807
 Bellasis, Chas., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 495, 509
 George, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 835
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, viii, 31; **lxxvii**,
 487, 513
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 629,
 675
 John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 33, 36, 38, 40,
 42; **xxii**, 630; **xxix**, 517;
 lxvi, 1a, 9; **xcvii**, 140
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 39
 George, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 835
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 43, 44,
 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55. *2nd Ser.*,
 liv, 835
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 36
 Bellasys, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 251
 Bellasyse, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 583
 to 668
 Rowland, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 615
 Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 583
 Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 615
 Grace, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 583, 615,
 668
 Bellerby, John, *1st Ser.*, cii, 208
 Bellett, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 74
 Bellew, James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 67, 70
 Bellingham, Adam, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 665
 Allen, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613; **viii**, 1, 2,
 11, 14, 16, 17, 21, 24, 25, 28.
 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 427; **liii**, 71
 (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 405,
 406
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 742
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 820;
 xxxvii, 773, 779, 794; **lxxii**,
 621, 625, 627, 629, 633; **cx**, 55,
 57, 63
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 341, 350, 359,
 396, 406; **xliii**, 557, 558, 565,
 579, 580, 581, 583, 605; **xlvi**,
 56. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 457; **xxxviii**,
 695
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 1, 2, 4,
 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 21, 24, 28; **xxvii**,
 594; 1, 989; **cx**, 581, 583, 585,
 587. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 423 to 457;
 xxxviii, 99

- Bellingham, James, 1st Ser., viii, 5, 19; **xxv**, 751. 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 99 to 101; liv, 947
 James, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 2, 8, 11, 14, 24, 28; **cx**, 581
 Mr., 1st Ser., vii, 379, 382; **x**, 341; **xiv**, 262; **xxv**, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 573
 Sam., 1st Ser., viii, 29; **lxxx**, 302
 Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 5, 19; **xviii**, 807, 809, 811, 813, 814, 815, 820, 822, 824; **xxxvii**, 677, 680, 682, 741, 743, 773, 777, 779, 783, 785, 786, 787, 789, 790, 793, 797, 799; **lxvii**, 597, 605, 615, 617, 619, 622, 625, 627, 633; **cx**, 35, 37, 39, 45, 51, 53, 55, 57, 63
 William, 1st Ser., **xliii**, 37
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., viii, 5, 19
 Katherine, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 427
 Katherine, lady, viii, 8, 9, 17, 21, 24, 25, 28
 Bellott, Benatus, 2nd Ser., **xlix**, 233 to 237
 George, 2nd Ser., vii, 737
 John, 2nd Ser., vii, 636 to 758
 Philip, 1st Ser., viii, 75
 Renatus, 1st Ser., iii, 640; viii, 75, 77; **xli**, 642, 643, 645
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., vii, 636
 Sybil, 2nd Ser., vii, 636
 Bellow, James, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 1
 Bellowe, John, 2nd Ser., vii, 109
 Belsee, Samuel, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 167
 Belsham, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 231, 233
 Belson, Augustine, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 153; **xxvii**, 903, 909, 941, 957, 973, 975, 1003; **lxxv**, 593, 597, 603, 606; **lxvii**, 361. 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 3
 Augustus, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 390, 399, 401, 405; **lxxxvi**, 236; **lxxxvii**, 23, 25, 29
 Edward, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 407, 413
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 179
 William, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 593, 601, 603, 639; **lxvi**, 237; **lxxxvii**, 27
 Catherine, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 153
 Mary, 1st Ser., lvi, 869, 871, 917, 930
 Susan, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 407
 Belstead, Mary, 1st Ser., **lxxxi**, 629
 Belt, David, 1st Ser., vi, 743, 754, 757, 761, 763; viii, 72
 William, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 804
 William, sir, 1st Ser., ii, 103, 123, 129, 142
 Belton, Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 573
 Belvoir, Mary, 2nd Ser., viii, 133, 134
 Bembowe, Joan, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 531
 Bemon, George, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579
 George, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 573
 Benbowe, Robert, 2nd Ser., v, 384
 Joan, 1st Ser., **xii**, 917. 2nd Ser., v, 381 to 392
 Bencham, John, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 147, 149
 Bend, George, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 631
 Bendall, William, 1st Ser., **lxiii**, 561
 Bendish, Edmund, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 371, 375, 387
 Bendlowes, Andrew, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 432
 Clare, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 431, 432, 434
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 432
 Bendlows, Francis, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 429, 432, 437
 Benedicta, Francis, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 411
 Beneham, John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 791
 Benest, Joshua, 1st Ser., **xii**, 809
 Benet, Humphry, sir, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 523. 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 695 to 701. See Bennett.
 John, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 546
 Dorothy, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 695
 Benett, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 179
 Benham, Samuel, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 1149
 Beninge, John, 1st Ser., **xii**, 330, 365, 370, 371
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xii**, 331, 365, 371
 Beningfield, Henry, sir, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 133
 Benion, George, 1st Ser., v, 94; **lxii**, 535, 541, 543
 George, sir, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 834, 845
 widow, 1st Ser., i, 536, 552
 Benitt, Henry, 1st Ser., vii, 573, 577
 Benlosse, Francis, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 726, 731, 756
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 726, 779
 Benlowes, Mr., 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 315
 Benlows, Clare, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 307
 Bennell, John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 196
 William, 1st Ser., i, 121
 Bennet, John, 1st Ser., vii, 538, 557
 Mr., 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 191
 Robert, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 468
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 514
 Martha, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 514
 Bennett, Adam, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 140.
 See Benet.
 Anthony, 2nd Ser., i, 557
 Christian, 1st Ser., **xix**, 251
 Christopher, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 577
 col., 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 609
 Dr., 1st Ser., viii, 779

- Bennett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 664, 676, 679; *xlvii*, 945, 1001; civ, 399, 401, 403
 George, *1st Ser.*, vi, 511
 Gervase, *1st Ser.*, i, 493; xii, 825, 831; xvii, 191; xxiv, 683; xxvi, 967; xxxviii, 839; liv, 747; cxiii, 719, 721, 723, 725
 Humphry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 554; xii, 610; xvii, 116
 Humphrey, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 567, 569, 571, 575; cix, 275
 Jerome, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 381
 John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 267; xiii, 617; xxviii, 667; lxxx, 103; lxxxvi, 201, 219; vii, 539, 558. *2nd Ser.*, i, 571; xii, 237 to 245; xxix, 157 to 165; xlvi, 233 to 238
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 797
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 716
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, vii, 545, 547, 551, 552, 554, 555; lxxxviii, 281; xcii, 372
 Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 281, 283, 287
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, vii, 559, 562. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 412 to 423
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 579, 581; xiii, 691, 695; lviii, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123; lix, 891
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 159; xci, 381
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 536, 541, 543, 545, 547, 550, 552, 554, 555, 564, 566; xxii, 645, 716; xxxv, 748, 749, 763, 776, 777, 779, 793; xlvi, 672; xlix, 102, liii, 4; ci, 87; cix, 389; cxiii, 41, 81. *2nd Ser.*, i, 555 to 579; xiii, 167 to 175
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 45, 75; lxxxvii, 209; lxxxviii, 281, 287
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 667; ix, 529; lxxx, 261; lxxxix, 311; xci, 371; xciii, 523. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 691 to 693
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 763
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 551
 Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 577
 Thomasine, *1st Ser.*, iv, 758
 Bennetts, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 11, 20
 Benney, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cv, 421
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 491
 Benning, William, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 323
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 323
 Bennett, Eliz., *1st Ser.*, vii, 550, 552
 Bennoke, John, *2nd Ser.*, i, 261 to 268a
 Benslin, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 65
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 65
 Benson, Clement, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 783 to 791
 George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 779, 812; *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 144
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, i, 488, 499; xx, 121
 Jervas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 755
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 828; vii, 597, 600, 601; xv, 631, 633, 636, 637; cxii, 391, 393; cxiii, 189. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 95 to 118, xxxv, 144 to 148; li, 5
 Leonard, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 89
 Michael, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 472
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xx, 121
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 596, 603; xx, 280, 283, 285, 291, 301, 303, 305, 310, 313, 315; lii, 741
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623; *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 111 to 121
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lix, 391, 393, 399, 401, 403, 405
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, li, 511
 Bridget, *1st Ser.*, vii, 600, 601; cxii, 391; *2nd Ser.*, vi, 103
 Bent, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, vii, 431, 432, 435, 436, 437; xxxii, 271; cxiii, 39, 79. *2nd Ser.*, i, 707 to 727
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 440, 441
 Plumr., *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 449
 William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 440, 441
 Bentall, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 585, 588, 593
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, vii, 584, 590, 592; cviii, 293; cxiii, 93. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 673 to 705
 Benthall, Antho., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 23, 39
 Lucy, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 664
 Bentham, James, *1st Ser.*, lii, 226
 Bentley (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xviii, 155
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xv, 615; lxxvi, 654, 658, 660, 662, 663
 Frederick, *1st Ser.*, iv, 857; xiv, 790, 803, 811, 814, 818, 819, 821, 852; xl, 687, 732, 892, 913, 923; liv, 489
 George, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 656; lxxxvii, 375
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 673
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 716
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xl, 828
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 47
 James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 47, 57
 Benton, Aaron, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 411, 431, 439; xcvi, 486, 507
 Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xv, 175, 177
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 412

- Benyon, George, 1st Ser., xiii, 725, 733, 735, 737, 753, 755, 760, 765, 772, 777; xxvii, 685, 707
 George, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 725, 746, 766, 772, 778, 782, 783; lxxxvi, 173, 175
 Berber, William, 1st Ser., lxxviii, 509, 2nd Ser., li, 927 to 935
 Bercroft, Joⁿ., 1st Ser., lxxiii, 326
 Bere, William, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 237
 Berers, William, 1st Ser., xl v, 551
 Beresford, Christopher, 1st Ser., liv, 1123, 1139; lxxiii, 5, 11
 Edmund, 1st Ser., vii, 614
 Francis, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 19, 23; cxiii, 423, 605
 John, 1st Ser., cvi, 203
 William, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 3, 9, 13, 19, 23; cxiii, 423, 605
 Beresforde, Christopher, 2nd Ser., xxi, III to 129; xxvi, 355 to 363
 Tristram, 2nd Ser., xxxi, 461
 Bergayne, John, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 348
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 348
 Bergevenny, George, lord, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, I
 John, lord, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, I to 59
 Katherine, lady, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 35
 Beringer, Richard, 2nd Ser., xl i, 550
 Berington, Humphry, 2nd Ser., xl v, 571 to 591. *See* Berrington.
 John, 1st Ser., xxix, 533, 535, 537, 538, 541, 548. 2nd Ser., xl v, 574.
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 561; xl, 185
 William, 1st Ser., i, 535, 551; vii, 478, 480; 2nd Ser., xl v, 574
 Anne, 1st Ser., i, 535, 551. 2nd Ser., xl v, 574
 Cecily, 1st Ser., i, 551
 Clare, 1st Ser., i, 535, 551
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., i, 532
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., i, 535, 551
 Grace, 1st Ser., i, 535, 551
 Mary, 1st Ser., i, 535, 551
 Susan, 1st Ser., i, 535, 551
 Winifred, 1st Ser., i, 535, 551
 Berisford, Christop., 1st Ser., cxiii, 307
 Berkbeck, Thos., 1st Ser., xxvi, 610
 Berke, Edward, 1st Ser., viii, 634
 Mr., 1st Ser., viii, 632
 Thos., 1st Ser., viii, 402; xc, 468
 Berkeley, Edward, 2nd Ser., xx, 49, 55; xxxvii, 439 to 444
 Edw., sir, 2nd Ser., xx, 49 to 73
 Francis, 2nd Ser., xl v, 322, 323
 George, 2nd Ser., xl iii, 119
 Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., xx, 55; xxv, 55;
- Berkeley, Richd., 2nd Ser., xxiv, 219 to 253
 Robert, sir, 2nd Ser., xiii, 221
 Rowland, 2nd Ser., xiii, 221
 Rowland, sir, 2nd Ser., xiii, 209 to 221
 Thos., 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 733 to 737
 William, 2nd Ser., xiii, 221
 Jane, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 245
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., xiii, 222
 Berkend, Henry, 1st Ser., xl, 604
 Berkett, Edmond, 1st Ser., xl vi, 931
 Berkhead, Edwd., 1st Ser., lxxviii, 257
 Berkin, Alice, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 268
 Jane, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 268
 Berkley, Charles, 2nd Ser., xvi, 664
 Charles, sir, 1st Ser., 306, 336, 338; xxii, 717, 735; lix, 310, 319; lxxxvii, 145, 147; cxiii, 23. 2nd Ser., x, 632 to 664
 Edward, 1st Ser., vii, 299, 301, 340 to 343; xix, 87, 109; cxiii, 221, 297. 2nd Ser., x, 717 to 725; xx, 55
 Edward, sir, 1st Ser., vii, 345, 348, 349, 352; xvii, 145; xix, 87, 105; xxxi, 991; cxiii, 215. 2nd Ser., xvii, 179 to 199; xx, 55
 Francis, sir, 2nd Ser., xx, 55
 Henry, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 337
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., vii, 280, 304, 325 to 329; xix, 87, 95, 105; xxxi, 991; cxiii, 203
 John, sir, 1st Ser., vii, 307, 317; xci, 561
 Maurice, sir, 1st Ser., vii, 332, 334; xcvi, 281, 284; cxiii, 229. 2nd Ser., xvi, 633; xxiv, 193 to 215, 219 to 253.
 Richard, 1st Ser., vii, 332; cxiii, 229. 2nd Ser., xxiv, 193 to 253
 Robert, 1st Ser., ci, 433
 Roland, sir, 1st Ser., cxiii, 177, 204
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xiii, 297
 Anne, 1st Ser., liii, 383, 399
 Frances, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 194
 Jane, 1st Ser., vii, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 294, 307 to 323; xxxvii, 435; lxxv, 141, 147; xc, 91
 Berks, earl of, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 537
 Berkshire, earl of, 1st Ser., vi, 867; vii, 355, 356, 357; viii, 447, 451, 461, 465, 467, 471, 477, 479, 480; xiv, 199; xviii, 173; xxviii, 561; xxxi, 670; xl, 31, 33, 35, 39, 43, 45; lix, 360. 2nd Ser., xliv, 363

- Berkshire, Henry, earl of, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 233, 238
 Thomas, earl of, *1st Ser.*, i, 559, 561, 581. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 447; xlvi, 577 to 597
 countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 577
 Dorothy, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 363
 Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, viii, 447, 461, 477
 sequestrators, *1st Ser.*, vii, 359 to 379, 382
 Bermonsey, Mary Magdalene, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 508
 Bernard, Francis Trappes, *1st Ser.* xi, 117. *See* Barnard.
 John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 125, 130; xxxv, 50; xli, 1055, 1067, 1072, 1078, 1079
 John, capt., *1st Ser.*, vii, 383
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 725
 Berneis, Jo, *1st Ser.*, xi, 307
 Berners, Hatton, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 393
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 703
 Josiah, *2nd Ser.*, li, 498
 Berney, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 557, 563
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 393, 396, 398. *2nd Ser.*, li, 795 to 799
 Berny, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 638, 639, 640
 Berresford, Christop., *1st Ser.*, vii, 616
 Berrey, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 861
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 209
 Berrall, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 477
 Berridge, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 33
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 625, 628, 630, 632, 633, 635, 639, 641, 648, 649, 659, 661, 663, 675, 677, 679, 681, 691, 696, 698; xcvi, 583
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 482, 493
 Berrie, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 320
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 747
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
 Berrington, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 185, 189, 191. *See* Berrington
 George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 477
 Humphry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 629, 646, 647, 736, 757, 769; vii, 473, 477, 478, 480, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494; lxxxviii, 77, 83, 85, 89, 93, 99; xcvi, 13, 23, 25, 35, 46, 51, 327, 331, 333
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 477, 481, 483, 486; xix, 476; xxxv, 725; xcvi, 203, 239, 244, 293
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 139, 148; xcvi, 438
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 435
 Berrington, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551; vii, 480; xxxiv, 401, 405, 413; xviii, 119. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 225 to 235; xlvi, 911
 William, *1st Ser.*, i, 521, 532, 533, 544, 545, 555, 559; lxxxix, 311; cv, 413, 415
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, i, 532; vii, 488, 489
 Cicely, *1st Ser.*, i, 532, 535
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vii, 477
 Susan, *1st Ser.*, i, 532
 Berrisford, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 618. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 616
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, vii, 618
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 617
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 616
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, vii, 611, 619, 621, 623
 Berrnesley, Chas., *1st Ser.*, vi, 506, 508
 Berrow, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xl, 209
 Berrowe, col., *1st Ser.*, x, 714
 Berry, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xvi, 811
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 631; cviii, 337, 339, 341, 347, 349, 351, 355, 359, 363, 369, 373, 377, 379, 383
 H., *1st Ser.*, xix, 461
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 919
 Humphry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 65
 John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1089; lxxix, 481; lxxxii, 251
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, iv, 869; vii, 65; xxiii, 629, 637, 639, 647; xl, 891
 Richard, Dr., *1st Ser.*, iv, 856
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 47; li, 370
 William, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 347
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1089
 Berryman, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 658
 Bershall, William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 471
 Bertie, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, x, 741 to 750
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 50
 Montague lord Willoughby, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 40
 Peregrine, *1st Ser.*, viii, 581; lxxxiv, 44
 Peregrine, sir, *2nd Ser.*, x, 410 to 425
 Bertram, Anderson, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 715. *See* Bartram.
 George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 20, 22, 23, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36
 Bertshall, William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 865
 Bertye, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 144
 Peregrine, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 144
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 144
 Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 155
 Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 155
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 144
 Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 155

- Bertye, Sophia, lady, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 155
 Berwick, Eleanor, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**,
 552
 Besbeach, Richard, 1st Ser., vii, 781,
 782, 783, 785, 787 to 812
 Besbeech, Nathaniel, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 765
 Rich, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 318, 321,
 323
 Bespitch, Margaret, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 198,
 199, 207
 Bespitch, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 198,
 199, 207
 Margaret, 1st Ser., viii, 917, 922
 Best, Cuthbert, 1st Ser., **xciii**, 505
 George, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 769
 James, 1st Ser., **xii**, 781, 802 ;
 lxvi, 561
 John, 1st Ser., viii, 195, 197 ; **cxiii**,
 773
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 761, 770
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 281, 285
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 177, 179,
 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 681
 William, 1st Ser., ii, 617 ; li, 122,
 172 ; iii, 203 ; lvi, 181 ; **xciii**, 505
 Bestbeach, Mr., 1st Ser., **xcv**, 437
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 447
 Bestbeech, Richard, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 15
 Bestbich, Richard, 1st Ser., **liii**, 383,
 399, 411, 419, 421, 423, 425.
 2nd Ser., **xv**, 173
 Bestbick, Richard, 1st Ser., **cix**, 457,
 461, 463
 Bestbitch, Richard, 1st Ser., vii, 795,
 798, 799, 801, 808
 Bestoe, Nicholas, 2nd Ser., **xii**, 143
 to 153
 Besworth, Margaret, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**,
 552
 Betham, Richard, 1st Ser., **x**, 67, 79 ;
 ¹**xlvi**, 671
 Walliston, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 443
 Bethell, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xxxxv**, 909
 Hugh, col., 1st Ser., **xxii**, 53 ;
 ²**xxvi**, 1039 ; **xli**, 719
 Richard, 1st Ser., **liii**, 859
 Slingsbie, 1st Ser., **xii**, 701 ; **lvii**,
 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785 ;
 ³**lxxiv**, 29
 Mary, lady, 2nd Ser., iv, 755
 Bethom, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 751
 Bethwick, Matthew, 1st Ser., viii, 630
 Betley, parishioners of, 1st Ser., vii,
 705
 Betson, Augustine, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**,
 105, 129
 Bett, Francis, 1st Ser., **lxxvii**, 227,
 230 ; **cvi**, 565
 Bettenham, George, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 781
 Henry, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 771
- Bettenham, John, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 773
 Bettsworth, Thos., 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**,
 565
 Bettisworth, Peter, 2nd Ser., li, 4
 Betton, James, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 249
 Robert, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 99. 2nd
 Ser., I, 597 to 601
 Samuel, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 641
 Thos., 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 629 to 645
 Eleanor, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 641
 Bettridge, Roger, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 219,
 221, 225
 Betts, William, 1st Ser., **xii**, 887, 899
 Bevan, Humphry, 1st Ser., **cv**, 639,
 647
 John, 1st Ser., **xlvii**, 89
 William, 1st Ser., vii, 443, 445,
 446, 447, 449
 Bevand, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 672
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 672
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 672
 Bevans, Christoph, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 151
 Francis, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 149, 151
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 151
 William, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 151
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 163
 ¹**cvi**, 149, 151
 Mary, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 149, 151
 Bever, Matthew, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 975
 Beverley, mayor and burgesses of, 1st
 Ser., vii, 470
 Beverley, capt., 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 835
 George, sir, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 542
 John, 1st Ser., vii, 467 ; **xxviii**,
 949 ; **lxxxii**, 618. 2nd Ser., **xviii**,
 823 to 837
 Joseph, 1st Ser., iii, 696 ; vii, 451,
 454, 455, 457, 459, 461, 469 ;
 ²**lxxviii**, 496
 Marmaduke, 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 825
 Richard, 1st Ser., **liii**, 405. 2nd
 Ser., **xviii**, 823
 Vincent, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 767 ; **liv**,
 751, 803, 823, 843. 2nd Ser.,
 ³**xviii**, 825
 Anne, 2nd Ser., ii, 289 ; **liv**, 663
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 825
 Bevill, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 769
 Bevor, John, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 975
 Beucham, John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 804
 Beuckner, John, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 809
 Beaumont, lord viscount, 1st Ser., **xli**, 805
 Bewick, Robert, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 598 ;
 lv, 705 ; **lxx**, 235, 237, 239 ;
 ⁴**lxxxvi**, 5, 7, 19 ; **xcv**, 37, 47
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., lv, 691 ; **lxxxvi**,
 5, 7, 19
 Bewis, Edward, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 212
 Bewley, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xix**, 773,
 780, 785, 800

- Bewley, Vincent, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 908
 Bewty, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
 Biarley, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 452
 Biars, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 18
 Bibbie, Oliver, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 458
 Bibby, Hy., *1st Ser.*, viii, 165; ci, 307
 Bibby, Oliver, *1st Ser.*, viii, 162, 165; liii, 879, 882; ci, 307, 312, 317, 322
 Bibbey, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 53
 Bickars, Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 447, 453, 461, 467, 477, 480; xxviii, 728
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, viii, 447, 451, 453, 456, 458, 460, 461, 467, 470, 471, 474, 477
 Bickers, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 356
 alias Vickars, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 716, 717c
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 317, 319.
2nd Ser., xlvi, 578
 Bickerdicke, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 31
 Bickerstaffe, Howard, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 890 to 900
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 898
 Bickerstath, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48
 Bickerton, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 699, 701, 703, 706, 708, 712, 713, 717, 719, 721, 724, 726, 727; xxii, 640; xxxix, 191. *2nd Ser.*, li, 133 to 147
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, viii, 715
 inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, viii, 697
 Bickett, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 974
 Bickhall, John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 461
 Bickley, Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 731, 733, 735, 739, 745, 746, 747, 749, 751, 753. *2nd Ser.*, li, 751
 John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 740
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 729, 737; xii, 876
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 740
 Amy, *2nd Ser.*, li, 51
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, li, 51
 Frances, *2nd Ser.*, li, 755
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, li, 751
 Bickly, Harrington, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 487
 Bicurstelth, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 735
 Bidd, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 26
 James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 26
 Biddell, John, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 443
 Biddle, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 395, 405
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 199
 Biddescombe, Rich, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
 Biddolph, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 189
 Theophilus, *1st Ser.*, i, 641
 Biddulph, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, viii, 189.
See Bidulph
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 192, 193, 247, 249, 253, 259, 265; xvii, 559, 563; lxv, 80, 83, 85; cviii, 435, 437
 Biddulph, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 197; xvi, 375
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 211, 236
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 437
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 437
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, viii, 255, 259, 263, 265; cviii, 435, 437
 Prudence, *1st Ser.*, viii, 249, 255, 259, 265; cviii, 437
 Biden, Anne, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 852
 Bidlack, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 373
 Bidlacke, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 389 to 396
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 393
 Agnes, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 389
 Bidlake, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631, 646, 649; viii, 169, 171, 173, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 185, 187; xci, 507, 517, 525
 Phillip, *1st Ser.*, viii, 169, 175
 Agnes, *1st Ser.*, viii, 178
 Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xci, 507
 Bidle, Rob., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1025, 1035
 Bidolph, Marg., *1st Ser.*, viii, 221, 236
 Bidulph, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, viii, 205.
See Biddulph
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 211, 212, 212, 214, 215, 217, 225, 229, 231, 238, 240, 246
 John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 204, 211, 212, 214, 217, 234, 236, 239, 240, 251, 263, 265
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 214, 217, 229, 240, 259, 263
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 214, 217, 229, 240, 259, 263
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 211, 214, 215, 225, 229, 234, 243, 249, 251, 253
 Prudence, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 214, 215, 217, 229, 234, 239, 240, 243, 249, 251, 253
 Winifred, *1st Ser.*, viii, 205, 214
 Bielhaven, John, lord, *1st Ser.*, cii, 603, 605
 Bierley, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 452; xciv, 125, 613, 615. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 55
 John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 470
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 459, 461, 463, 467, 469
 Bierly, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 128, 132; lxiv, 645, 691, 693
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 128, 132
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, vi, 14
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 592. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 1
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 686
 Bigg, Christop., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 962
 Bigge, Beatrice, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 701

- Bigge, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 378; lvii, 339
 Biggs, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, viii, 911,
 914, 915, 917, 919, 922; **xiii**,
 198, 201, 207; **lxxx**, 363, 365,
 367, 370; **xcii**, 471
 Humphry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 185
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 519, 567, 568
 Eliz., lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 185
 Bigley, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 179
 Billbrough, Margt., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**,
 153
 Bilby, William, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 515
 Bill, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 267, 268, 270,
 271, 273; xi, 425; xli, 789, 801;
 liv, 811, **xcviii**, 253. *2nd Ser.*,
 xv, 35 to 51
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1173
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 1061
 Billcliffe (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xviii, 749
 Billers, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 283,
 287, 291, 299
 William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 107, 109
 Billett, Mr., *1st Ser.*, iv, 21
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 109
 Billiad, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 607
 Billiads, Tho., *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 22, 31
 Billing, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 23
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 536;
 lxxxvi, 95
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 906, 907
 Billinge, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 683
 to 695
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, viii, 909
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, c, 369, 371
 Ursula, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 683
 William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxii**, 351, 362;
 ciii, 432
 Billingham, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 311
 Billinghurst, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xi, 695, 709
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 277, 279
 Billingsley, Benj., *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 281
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 273 to 281
 Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 273
 Billingsly, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 902, 903
 Billington, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 322,
 323, 329, 337, 341, 343, 346, 347,
 349, 351, 353, 355, 364; c, 391,
 395, 397, 401
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 339; **xliv**,
 576, 585; lvii, 125, 126; **lxxxix**,
 311
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, i, 64, 75, 77, 123,
 133, 143
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 31; **lxxxix**,
 311
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 311
 Billipps, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 543
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 311, 315,
 317, 319, 321, 323; **cii**, 399,
 401, 403, 405, 407, 411, 413
 Billipps, Robt., capt., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 155,
 165, 170, 173, 176, 177, 183,
 185
 Billips, Wm., cornet, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 179
 Billop, William, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 176; **cxi**,
 405, 408
 Billopp, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 41
 Billopps, Robert, capt., *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**,
 288, 299
 Billops, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 613
 Robt., capt., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 559
 Billott, Renatus, *1st Ser.*, liv, 98
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 7, 11
 Bills, John, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 569
 Bilscliffe, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 1003
 Bilton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 699, 701,
 705, 707
 Bimes, Jonas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 661
 Binckes, Thos., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 397
 Binderton, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*,
 xxiii, 402, 403
 Bindlose, Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 757,
 759, 777, 783, 785, 787, 789, 792,
 797, 803, 805, 808, 825, 827, 829,
 833, 835, 847, 849, 851, 854, 855,
 858, 860, 861
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 759, 761,
 765, 767, 770, 772, 773, 775, 777,
 787, 792, 799, 801, 808, 827, 829,
 835, 847
 Bindloss, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 83
 Bindlosse, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 731,
 756
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 757, 759,
 777, 783, 789, 797, 851, 861
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 805.
 2nd Ser., lii, 319
 Bing, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 113 to
 124
 John, *1st Ser.*, v, 77; xi, 232
 Bingham, col., *1st Ser.*, xi, 601
 John, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 847, 853, 855,
 863, 875, 887, 889, 891; **xcii**,
 665, 669; cii, 471. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxviii, 365 to 375
 John, col., *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 44
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 209, 257
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 763
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 140, 155
 Binion, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 136,
 151; **lx**, 505
 George, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 429;
 lxxxvi, 265
 Bink, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 543
 Binks, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 403
 Binlesse, Robt., sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 671
 Cicily, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 671
 Dorothy, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 671
 Binlose, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**,
 135, 139

- Binloss, Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 249, 260, 311
Bint, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 129, 141, 143, 145, 147, 159
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 131, 159
 Joan, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 131, 159
Bipp, John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 155
Birbeck, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 561, 571
Birbecke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 209
Birch, Bennett, *2nd Ser.*, i, 299 to 303 col., *1st Ser.*, viii, 376; ix, 360; xl, 207, 209; lxxiv, 44, 61
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 155 to 161
 James, *1st Ser.*, iv, 54
 John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 369, 371; xxvii, 767, 769, 779, 780, 782, 796, 799, 800, 802; xl, 400, 431; xlivi, 738, 763, 805, 821; i, 805; cv, 448, 451, 509, 511
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 4, 5, 7
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 355, 357, 359, 361, 365, 368
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xlivi, 800
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 460
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 126, 135; iii, 377; viii, 373; ix, 408, 412, 561; lxxxiii, 125
 Thomas, col., *1st Ser.*, viii, 373
 William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 54
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, liv, 401
 Joan, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 776, 787
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 775, 778, 783, 787, 790, 793, 796, 800.
2nd Ser., xliv, 197
Birchall, James, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 542
 John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 542
 Mr., *2nd Ser.*, iv, 559
 William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 883, 889, 897; xxix, 370, 380; xcvi, 367
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, viii, 884, 897; xcvi, 367
Birchbeck, Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 446
 Richard, capt., *1st Ser.*, viii, 412, 415, 417, 424, 425, 429, 431, 433, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444
Birchell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 476
Birchett, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 260, 265
Birkbeck, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 877
Birkhead, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 539
Bird, George, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 211; xxxii, 545, 554, 556
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 377
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 856; ix, 2, 3, 11, 13, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 93, 97; xlivi, 413; lxxxiii, 429, 431, 433; civ, 77; cx, 493, 501, 507, 513, 527, 529, 539. *2nd Ser.*, li, 467
 Laurence, *1st Ser.*, ix, 5 to 10
Bird, Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 29
 Oswald, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 773
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 377
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 34
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 724
 Theophilus, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 801; xl, 914
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36; lxxiv, 338; xciii, 316; xcvi, 125
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 375, 377
 William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 23; xvii, 174; xlvi, 1089; xciii, 130
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 694. *2nd Ser.*, ii, 443
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, ix, 2, 11, 13, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53, 59, 65, 81, 86, 87, 89, 93, 100; civ, 77
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 317
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, ix, 23
 Sarah, *1st Ser.*, ix, 18; lvi, 1107
Birdall, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, li, 241
Birde, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 386
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 386
 widow, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 301
Birdsale, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 743
Birkbeck, Edward, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 395, 397, 399, 422; xc, 465, 467
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 400, 422
 James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 390, 401
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, civ, 193
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 393, 395, 397, 399, 408, 422; liii, 564; xc, 465, 467, 471
 Bridgett, *1st Ser.*, viii, 395, 397, 399, 422
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 393, 395, 397, 399, 408, 410, 442; lxxii, 267; xc, 465, 467, 471
Birkbeck, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xc, 465, 467
Birke, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lx, 467
Birkened, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 111
Birkenhead, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 31
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 592; lxxxviii, 149
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 547
Birker, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 301
Birkett, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 425, 445
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 425, 444
als. **Birkhead**, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 559, 561, 565, 567, 572, 575, 587, 589
 Rachell, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 445
Birkhead, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xli, 259; lxxxii, 568
als. **Lindsey**, Eliz., *1st Ser.*, xl, 1
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 571

- Birkhursteth, Thomas, 1st Ser., xl, 499
 Birksend, Henry, 1st Ser., xxiii, 248, 250
 Birley, Henry, 1st Ser., lxviii, 185; c, 22, 23, 28
 John, 1st Ser., ci, 377
 Ralph, 1st Ser., lxviii, 185; c, 22, 25
 Roger, 1st Ser., vi, 23; xlvi, 842
 Mary, 1st Ser., lxviii, 185; c, 22, 23
 Birlinge, Jo., 1st Ser., xi, 339
 Burlington, William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 933
 Birly, widow, 1st Ser., xxiv, 223
 Birom, George, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 210
 Biron, John, sir, 1st Ser., xl, 395
 Nicholas, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 292
 Birring, Wm., 1st Ser., i, 542, 548
 Birrusteth, Thos., 1st Ser., xxiii, 736
 Birthbie, John, 1st Ser., ix, 87, 93
 Birthbye, William, 1st Ser., ix, 2, 37, 40, 47, 49, 53, 61, 63, 87, 93, 100
 Birtley, John, 1st Ser., ix, 37, 41, 47, 49, 53, 61, 63, 87
 Birtt, Edmond, 2nd Ser., iv, 193
 Birtwistle, Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 923, 925; xxx, 229, 286, 289, 302, 329, 344; xcvi, 410
 Bisbeech, Richard, 1st Ser., iii, 803
 Biscoe, lieut.-col., 1st Ser., xviii, 325
 Bisham, John, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 347
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 347
 Bishop, captain, 1st Ser., xii, 741
 Edward, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 629; viii, 284, 285, 287, 311, 315, 321, 324, 325, 329, 331, 334, 335, 337, 342, 343, 345, 349, 351
 George, 1st Ser., xx, 597
 Henry, 1st Ser., vi, 591; viii, 275, 279, 281, 284, 285, 289, 290, 296, 299, 301, 304, 307, 310, 311, 313, 315, 318, 319; liii, 1; lxii, 485; lxix, 759, 767, 775, 779, 781, 783, 789, 857
 John, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 634; cxiii, 246. 2nd Ser., xii, 345 to 357
 Leonard, 1st Ser., xxvi, 730, 732, 733
 Martin, 1st Ser., vi, 155; xxvii, 168
 Nich., 1st Ser., lvi, 685
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 669
 Robert, 1st Ser., vii, 70, 87, 114
 Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 320; xxvii, 165; cxii, 181; cxiii, 281
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 285, 287, 325, 329, 335, 337, 340, 342, 349, 351; x, 281; xxii, 626, 743; xxvi, 712, 725
- Bishop, William, 1st Ser., xiii, 854; xxi, 16, 23, 31; xxiv, 207, 209; xxvii, 165; xxxviii, 703; c, 85; cxiii, 94. 2nd Ser., xii, 345
 Christina, 1st Ser., viii, 327, 340, 342, 343
 Diana, 1st Ser., viii, 327, 340, 342, 343
 Frances, 1st Ser., viii, 327, 340, 342, 343
 Joan, 2nd Ser., xii, 345
 Mary, 1st Ser., v, 327, 340, 342, 343
 Mary, dame, 1st Ser., viii, 287, 325, 329, 334, 342, 343, 349, 351
 Thomasine, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 587
 Bishope, Richard, 2nd Ser., xxii, 243 to 251
 Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., xiii, 89 to 105
 Ellen, 2nd Ser., xiii, 91
 lady, 2nd Ser., xiii, 101
 Bishopp, Edward, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 679, 731, 753, 769, 788, 792; cxiii, 180
 Henry, 1st Ser., xiii, 479
 Richard, 1st Ser., cxiii, 267
 Theophilus, 1st Ser., xxiv, 871
 Tho., 1st Ser., iv, 753; xxiv, 429
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 679
 William, 1st Ser., vii, 379. 2nd Ser., v, 733 to 741
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xviii, 371
 Ellen, 2nd Ser., v, 733
 lady, 1st Ser., iii, 679
 Bishoppe, Edward, sir, 2nd Ser., xiii, 652 to 664
 Tho., 2nd Ser., xxxv, 739 to 743
 Cicill, 2nd Ser., xiii, 664
 Isabell, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 739
 Mary, lady, 2nd Ser., xiii, 664
 Bishopprick, George, 1st Ser., x, 723
 Bishoprick, George, 1st Ser., xxiii, 99
 Bishop's Liddeard, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., v, 371
 Bisley Benedict, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 368
 Bispham, Edmund, 1st Ser., xix, 476
 Samuel, 1st Ser., ix, 592
 Biss, Edward, 1st Ser., xvi, 581
 Bisse, Edward, 2nd Ser., vi, 85
 Geo., 2nd Ser., xxvii, 503 to 511
 Upton, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 503
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., vi, 85
 Bissett, William, 1st Ser., lvi, 541
 Bisson, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xlivi, 591 to 595
 Bitpham, William, 1st Ser., xix, 476
 Bix, Thomas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 777
 Blachford, Rich., 2nd Ser., xliv, 883
 Robert, 1st Ser., ix, 322. 2nd Ser., xliv, 883 to 897

- Blackall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1070
 Blackbeard, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 282,
 283, 292, 295
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 279, 282,
 283, 289, 292, 293, 295; xxiv,
 338
 Blackbell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 3
 Blackborne, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 230,
 232, 233, 235, 243, 247, 250, 251,
 253; xix, 25; qlx, 868, 889;
 ci, 367, 374
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 431
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 665, 667
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, ci, 333, 342,
 343
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 190, 228; x,
 5; xii, 651; qlx, 769
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 511; xxv,
 1072
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 839, 855,
 863; cxiii, 671
 widow, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 421
 Blackbourne, Edwd., *2nd Ser.*, xli, 171
 George, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 509
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 641. *2nd*
 Ser., xli, 171
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 379
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 379, 385, 389,
 391, 393, 398, 407
 Blackburn (Lancaster), copyholders of,
 1st Ser., xcvi, 409
 Blackburne, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 217,
 230, 232, 233, 235, 238, 240, 241,
 246, 247, 250, 251, 253; ci, 343,
 346, 367, 370, 371, 376
 John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 51
 Maudlan, *1st Ser.*, ix, 220
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, ix, 222
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 196, 197,
 199, 203, 207, 209, 216, 224, 230,
 232, 233, 235, 243, 247, 250, 253
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 263 to 271
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, liii, 274
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 463
 William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 185, 225; xv,
 680; lxxxvii, 421; ci, 357, 359,
 361
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, ix, 222
 Mawde, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 263
 Blackden, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 284
 Blacheley, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 115
 Blackeller, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 661
 Blackemore, William, *1st Ser.*, i, 645
 Blackeston, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv,
 585, 601
 Blacket, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 721
 Blackett, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 99;
 xcv, 140
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 389, 403
- Blackhurst, Seath, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 961,
 967, 969, 971, 972, 973, 976, 982,
 983
 Blackiston, William, sir, *1st Ser.*,
 lxxviii, 423
 Susanna, *1st Ser.*, xii, 729, 731
 Blacklech, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xix, 579
 Blackledge, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ci, 199
 Blacklie, James, *1st Ser.*, xx, 655
 Blacklocke, Christo., *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
 Blackman, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii,
 526; lxxxiv, 367; lxxxvi, 447;
 cxiii, 659
 Blackmore, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 29, 31;
 xcii, 239, 243
 John, col., *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 483
 major, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 365
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 39
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xii, 319
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 519
 William, *1st Ser.*, i, 644; lvi, 547;
 cviii, 563
 Blackston, Christo., *1st Ser.*, lxxxxiii,
 452
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 580, 581,
 585, 595
 William, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 154
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 581,
 595; lxi, 441
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, ix, 410
 Blackwall (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, cxiii,
 227
 George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 229
 Gervase, *1st Ser.*, ix, 147, 168, 177
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 353
 major, *1st Ser.*, ix, 136, 147
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, ix, 145, 163, 171,
 173, 175, 177; xlvi, 983
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 128, 129, 131,
 133, 145, 163, 173, 175, 177, 181.
 2nd Ser., xxiii, 59
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 149, 151,
 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 166, 175,
 180. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31 to 59
 Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
 Phillippe, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
 Blackwell, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 1
 John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 137, 141;
 lxxviii, 595, 597, 599, 601
 Rich., *1st Ser.*, xv, 157; xxv, 439
 Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 455
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 293
 Phillipe, dame, *1st Ser.*, ix, 129,
 133, 145, 163, 173
 Blaco, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 173
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 473
 Blacoe, George, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 667,
 668; lxxxv, 261

- Blacoe, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xv, 67, 77, 81
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 261
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 261
- Blacow, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 345
- Blacowe, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 169,
 189, 195, 197; lxxxv, 613, 616,
 625
- Blagden, John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 522
- Blagdon, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, vii, 77
- Blage, col., *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 735
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 261, 263
- Blagrame, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 967
- Blagrave, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 403
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 526;
 lxxxvi, 447a. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 605
- John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 294
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 577;
 lxxxvi, 457
- Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 564. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 305
- Blagrove, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi,
 432, 433
- Blague, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 780, 790;
 xiii, 795
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 419
- Blaguegrove, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii,
 200
- Blaickson, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 62, 81
- Blaikistone, George, *1st Ser.*, ix, 379
- Blaikston, Hy., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 211, 223
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 423
 William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 411, 421, 422,
 423, 425, 427, 429
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, ix, 423
- Blaithman, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 337
- Blake, admiral, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 123,
 131
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 451
 Maximilian, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 651
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 612
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, i
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 284; liii,
 468; lxxxvi, 387; cvii, 407
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 315
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 29
 William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 67, 617; xxxi,
 157, 175, 193, 204; xli, 873;
 lxxi, 631
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 157,
 171, 177, 201, 204
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 385, 389
- Blakeburne, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii,
 407
- Blakelock, John, *1st Ser.*, xc, 193
- Blakeson, George, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 372
 Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 367, 395,
 397, 399, 407, 409, 410, 418
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 372, 415
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 367,
 397, 399
- Blakeston, George, *2nd Ser.*, xvii,
 35 to 45
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 727
 Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 42
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 371, 412
 Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 239, 289
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 271, 279
 Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, ix, 382
- Blakestone, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 3
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 32
- Blakeway, Wm, *1st Ser.*, cv, 633, 649
- Blakey, Symond, *1st Ser.*, xi, 642
 William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 43; xxxix,
 430, 449, 451, 461; xciv, 486, 491
- Blakiston, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 385
- Blakiston, George, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 393
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 172; xcv,
 263, 267, 269, 273. *2nd Ser.*,
 xlvi, 896 to 906
 John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 387, 389; xvi,
 62, 81; xcv, 352
 Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 125
 Nehemiah, *1st Ser.*, ix, 389
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 324. *2nd Ser.*,
 xlvi, 902
- Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 269. *2nd Ser.*,
 xlvi, 906
- Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 65, 67, 73
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 79
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 407; xciv,
 172; xcv, 7
- Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 473, 475
 William, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 251, 253,
 255, 257, 267, 273. *2nd Ser.*,
 xiii, 816 to 824
- William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 261, 263
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 902
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 255
 Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 259
 Rebecca, *1st Ser.*, ix, 389
 Susanna, *1st Ser.*, ix, 387, 389
- Blakowe, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xii, 993
- Blakston, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 666, 670
 Ralph, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 227
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 146, 148
 Eliz., lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 227
- Blakwell, Thos., sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 627
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 627
- Blampin, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 491
- Blanchard, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 35, 51
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 576, 608;
 cxii, 165, 167
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 153
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 325
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 577, 587,
 589, 591, 593, 601, 603, 606, 610,
 611, 613, 615, 617
- Blanchflower, Thos., *1st Ser.*, ix, 323,
 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 333; cvi,
 449, 451

- Blanck, Anthony, 2nd Ser., xiv, 2
 William, 1st Ser., xxxix, 98, 107
- Blanckes, James, 1st Ser., ix, 377, 378, 431, 433
- Blancks, David, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 21
- Bland, Adam, 1st Ser., ix, 358, 361, 368, 371, 372; iii, 140, 155, 169 (anon.), 1st Ser., lxxix, 287, 289
- Edward, 1st Ser., ix, 340, 344
- Francis, 1st Ser., viii, 444; xxii, 601; xxvi, 935, 938; lxiii, 383; civ, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 321
- Francis, captain, 1st Ser., ix, 359
- John, 1st Ser., ix, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 354, 355; xx, 329; xlvi, 296, 297, 299, 309, 311, 315, 319; i, 782; lxxi, 6
- Nicholas, 1st Ser., viii, 657, 658, 672, 680, 682
- Sam, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 380; lxxi, 6
- Thos, 1st Ser., ix, 341, 345; xviii, 109, 123, 124, 130; xxxiv, 380; lxxi, 6
- Thos, sir, 1st Ser., ix, 362; xxiv, 151, 152, 153, 161, 163, 375; xxxiii, 27; cxiii, 270. 2nd Ser., vii, 340; xviii, 88
- William, 1st Ser., ix, 344, 373
- Susan, 1st Ser., lxxi, 6
- Blande, Thos, sir, 2nd Ser., xvi, 243 to 251
- Mrs., 2nd Ser., xxxii, 266
- Blandeau, Mr., 1st Ser., xii, 690
- Blandsford, Stephen, 1st Ser., xxi, 479; lxix, 339, 341, 343, 345, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 371
- Thos, 1st Ser., iii, 129, 159, 203, 205, 207, 209, 215, 231
- Mary, 1st Ser., iii, 125
 widow, 1st Ser., iii, 115
- Blandy, Edward, 1st Ser., ix, 256, 260, 261, 264, 266, 267, 269, 272, 273, 275; lxxxvi, 301, 315, 421, 425
- Blandye, Edward, 1st Ser., xviii, 339
- Blane, Eleanor, 1st Ser., i, 743
- Blaney, Arthur, sir, 1st Ser., xli, 805
 Jonas, 1st Ser., xxxi, 900, 917
 Moses, 1st Ser., iv, 329
 Mr., 1st Ser., xxvi, 25
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxi, 883, 893, 895, 899, 900, 917, 921
 Mary, 1st Ser., ix, 311, 312, 314, 315, 318, 319
- Blanford, John, 1st Ser., iii, 209, 231
 Step., 1st Ser., iii, 105, 115, 157, 165, 178, 197, 202, 203, 205, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 235; cxi, 253, 255
- Blanks, Jas., 2nd Ser., xliv, 141 to 153
- Blankston, lady, 1st Ser., xxvi, 289
- Blansheard, als. Blanshard, William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 613, 615, 617
- Blany, Richard, 1st Ser., xxiv, 489
- Blathwaite, Wm., 2nd Ser., xxxix, 441
- Blawe, Edw., 2nd Ser., xii, 659 to 667
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xvii, 549
- Blaxson, Marg., dame, xxi, 368, 397
- Blaxton, Edward, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 427
 Henry, 1st Ser., ix, 383, 391, 395, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403, 405, 407; xvi, 659; xciv, 263, 274
- John, 1st Ser., ix, 384; xx, 281
- Marmaduke, 1st Ser., xciv, 425
- Ralph, 1st Ser., xciv, 165, 367, 371
- Ralph, sir, 1st Ser., xciv, 261
- Robert, 1st Ser., viii, 501
- Toby, 1st Ser., xciv, 323
- William, 1st Ser., ix, 391, 395, 401, 402, 405, 410, 411, 413, 414, 420; xciv, 367, 371
- William, sir, 1st Ser., ix, 383, 391, 392, 399, 402; xciv, 67
- Margaret, dame, 1st Ser., xciv, 67
- Mary, dame, 1st Ser., xxii, 383
- Thomasine, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 425
- Blayne, Thos., 1st Ser., xviii, 34, 39, 41
- Blayney, Arthur, 1st Ser., iii, 867
 John, 1st Ser., iii, 867
 lord, 1st Ser., ix, 305, 311, 314
- Robert, 1st Ser., x, 557, 559
- Thomas, major, 1st Ser., ix, 309
- Jane, lady, 1st Ser., ix, 303, 305, 308
- Bleasell, Alexander, 1st Ser., xlvi, 11
 Leonard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 11
- Blease, Christopher, 1st Ser., xxiii, 132; xlvi, 190
 Nathaniel, 1st Ser., ix, 441
- Blechingdon, Dr. Thos., 1st Ser., ix, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451
 Margaret, 1st Ser., ix, 447
- Bleckson, Henry, 1st Ser., x, 152
- Bledlowe, parishioners, etc., of, 1st Ser., ix, 431, 433
- Blencoe, Nicholas, 1st Ser., ix, 436, 437
- Blencow, Christopher, 1st Ser., ix, 439; xc, 401, 403, 405
 Henry, 1st Ser., ix, 439; xc, 401, 403, 405
 William, 1st Ser., lxix, 279
 Mary, 1st Ser., ix, 439; xc, 401, 403, 405
- Blenerhassett, Ralph, 1st Ser., xxv, 901
- Blenhorne, John, 1st Ser., lxxx, 611
- Blenkarne, Humphry, 1st Ser., vi, 128; cxi, 89, 94
- Blenkartie, Humphry, 1st Ser., vi, 135
- Blenkensop, Mr., 1st Ser., xlvi, 551

- Blenkinsopp, Thos., 1st Ser., xi, 647 ;
cxi, 175
- Blerra, John, 1st Ser., xl, 433, 441
- Blesse, Richard, 1st Ser., xiv, 313, 317
- Bletheri, William, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 228
- Blethim, Francis, 1st Ser., lxv, 357
- Blethin, Francis, 2nd Ser., li, 451
- Blethinne, Francis, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 75
- Bleverhassett, Samuel, 2nd Ser., xiii,
872
Anne, 2nd Ser., xiii, 866, 872
- Blewet, Judith, 1st Ser., ix, 488
- Blewett, Dorothy, 1st Ser., liii, 767,
769, 775, 785, 789, 791, 794, 797,
799, 803, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813,
817, 823
Edward, 2nd Ser., iv, 164
Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 633
- Bligh als. Blith, John, 1st Ser., xxxix,
683, 697, 699
John, major, 1st Ser., ix, 456, 458,
460
- Blighe, Gilbert, 2nd Ser., xvii, 475
Henry, 1st Ser., xli, 43. 2nd Ser.,
xlvii, 475
John, 2nd Ser., xvii, 475
Nevill, 1st Ser., ix, 462, 464. 2nd
Ser., xlix, 183 to 191
Rich., 2nd Ser., xlvii, 467 to 475
- Agnes, 2nd Ser., xvii, 467
Joan, 2nd Ser., xlix, 475
Mary, 2nd Ser., xlix, 183
- Blincoe, Francis, 1st Ser., ciii, 425
- Blinkarne, Thomas, 1st Ser., ix, 501 ;
cxiii, 73, 89
- Blinkarne, Thomas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 133
- Blinkorne, Rob., 1st Ser., xxxviii, 574
- Blinman, George, 1st Ser., xcii, 163
- Blish, William, 1st Ser., lxxx, 487
- Blissett, Alex., 1st Ser., xxv, 43, 47
- Blith, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxii, 102, 112
William, 1st Ser., xl, 653
Mary, 1st Ser., ix, 464
- Blithe, Francis, 1st Ser., ix, 466 ; cx,
181, 183, 187, 209, 223
Thomas, 1st Ser., xxii, 215
Walter, 1st Ser., ix, 469, 472, 473,
475
- Blithman, William, 1st Ser., i, 342,
343, 347, 348, 349 ; cxii, 93
- Blockstone, Ralph, 1st Ser., xxv, 755
- Blodwell, John, 1st Ser., ix, 453. 2nd
Ser., xxxvii, 777 to 781
Ralph, 1st Ser., lxvi, 15
- Blomefield, Augustine, 1st Ser., xxxii,
69
Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxii, 69
- Blomeley, John, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 35, 87
- Blomer, Francis, 1st Ser., xxviii, 709a ;
xlviii, 982 ; liii, 216 ; lxi, 666,
- Blomer, Francis, lxi, 757, 759, 767,
771, 773, 777, 779, 783, 785, 787,
789, 791
John, 1st Ser., xviii, 572 ; lxi,
666, 757, 759, 767, 771, 773, 779,
783, 787, 789, 791 ; cx, 75
William, 1st Ser., xviii, 572
Francis, 1st Ser., cx, 73, 75
- Blomfeld, Thomas, 1st Ser., xiv, 404
- Blomley, Bryan, 1st Ser., xlvi, 611
- Bloom, William, 1st Ser., xlv, 24, 39,
51 ; lxiv, 49
- Bloome, William, 1st Ser., cviii, 599 ;
cix, 35, 43
- Bloomfeild (anonymous), 1st Ser.,
xxvi, 560
Augustine, 1st Ser., xlvi, 939
- Bloore, George, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 361
- Blounden, Humphrey, 1st Ser., xiii,
859
- Blount, Charles, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 312,
327, 331, 334, 336, 338, 340, 371;
xxix, 667; lxxxviii, 522, 529, 541,
549, 555, 563, 567, 571, 577, 579,
583 ; cv, 61, 69, 97, 99, 101, 109,
125, 241
Francis, 1st Ser., xxii, 318, 319,
321 ; xl, 477 ; lxviii, 39, 43, 45,
47, 49, 51
- George, 1st Ser., xxii, 308 ; xxiii,
625, 626, 631, 635, 637, 638, 644,
647, 649, 651, 653
- Henry, 1st Ser., xxii, 328
John, 1st Ser., iv, 695, 706, 718 ;
vii, 94, 98, 110, 810 ; xi, 709 ;
xii, 539, 541 ; xxi, 178, 192, 203,
212 ; xxii, 301, 302, 304 ; xxiv,
229 ; xxvi, 393 ; xxx, 55 ;
xlvi, 13 ; lix, 20, 35 ; lxiii, 361 ;
lxiv, 229 ; lxxv, 49 ; lxxvi, 91,
103 ; lxxxiii, 443
- Lister, 1st Ser., xxii, 295, 328,
331, 338, 340 ; li, 796 ; lxxxviii,
532, 555, 577, 579, 581 ; lxxxvi,
339 ; cv, 109, III, 113
- Michael, 1st Ser., xxii, 324, 328,
334, 336 ; cv, 97, 101
- Miles, xxii, 298, 299, 310, 314, 316 ;
lxx, 553 ; xcvi, 203
- Mountjoy, 1st Ser., lxiv, 465
- Richard, 1st Ser., xxii, 312, 327,
331 ; cv, 99, 105, 125
- Richard, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 312,
327 ; cv, 105, 107
- Robert, 1st Ser., v, 540
- Thomas, 1st Ser., vii, 628, 637, 639,
663 to 699 ; xi, 722, 766, 773,
787 ; xiii, 443, 460 ; xiv, 689,
717 ; xxii, 88, 159, 305, 323 ;
xxxviii, 795 803 ; lvi, 255, 257

- Blount, Thos., *1st Ser.*, lvi, 259, 261, 263, 269; ix, 417; lxxxviii, 71; xcvi, 27
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 312, 324, 325, 327, 334, 336, 628; lxxxvii, 549, 553; cv, 97, 99, 101, 103, 107
 Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, cv, 543
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 328, 331, 342, 343, 346, 348, 350, 352, 353, 358, 361, 363, 366, 369, 370, 622, 738; lxxxii, 249
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xi, 117; xiv, 685, 711, 717; xxxviii, 803
 Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 343, 348
 Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 532, 579, 586
 lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 61, 81; xcvi, 189
 Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 306
 als. Blunt, Anne, *1st Ser.*, vii, 665, 681, 689
 Blower, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 396, 412; lxxxvi, 491
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
 Blowfield, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 1133, 1135, 1139
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxxv, 380
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7; ix, 522, 523, 526, 527; xlvi, 1129, 1133, 1139; cix, 359. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 380 to 398
 Bludworth, John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 362, 365, 375, 377; xxii, 386
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 477
 Bluet, Francis, *1st Ser.*, ix, 486, 488, 491, 493, 495, 498
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxxxv, 228
 Bluett, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617
 (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, xi, 291; xii, 925
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 443 to 447
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 443
 Blumfeild, Augustine, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 57
 Bluncke, William, *1st Ser.*, xci, 575
 Blundell (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 149
 Arthur, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 737, 773; liv, 445, 447
 Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xx, 245
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617; xi, 48
 George, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 167. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 663 to 679
 George, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 663
 Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48; xxiii, 301
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 124; ix, 506, 511; xi, 649; xxix, 283; xxxviii, 301, 629; xlvi, 664; xcvi, 493
 Blundell, Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 623, 626, 631; ci, 129, 132, 134
 James, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48; xxiii, 301
 Jo., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 689
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 455
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 507, 510; ci, 121. *2nd Ser.*, lli, 765 to 783
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 792, 819, 821; xcix, 11
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 464; ix, 504, 506, 512, 515; xxiii, 301; xxx, 286, 289; xcvi, 409; xcix, 453; ci, 127
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 510, 513; xcix, 11
 William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 507, 508, 510, 512, 517, 519; xvii, 489, 492; ci, 121, 126. *2nd Ser.*, lli, 765 to 783
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, ix, 510
 Amelia, *1st Ser.*, ix, 510
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, ix, 504, 510, 512, 513
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 303, 314
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, ix, 510
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, vi, 124; ix, 510
 Blunden, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, x, 573, 611
 Blundwell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48
 Blunket, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 674
 Blunt, Christ, sir, *1st Ser.*, llii, 567
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 379
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 641
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 65, 73, 80; cxiii, 645, 647, 649, 651
 George, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631; xlvi, 485, 523; xcii, 158, 159
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 73; ix, 104, 105; xiii, 850, 853, 867; xxii, 301, 302; xxvi, 255; lxxxiv, 653
 Lister, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 733
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, llii, 124
 Myles, *1st Ser.*, xli, 793, 798
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, cv, 99, 105
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 733, 738, 741, 747, 753, 755
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 663, 681, 689, 692, 694
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, ii, 83; lxviii, 39, 45, 47, 51
 Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 329; xxii, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 57, 63, 66, 84, 219; cxiii, 645
 Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 66, 220
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 738, 741, 747, 753
 lady, *1st Ser.*, x, 641
 Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, ii, 83. *2nd Ser.*, x, 727
 Blunter, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 445, 453, 469, 484

- Bluntes, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 926
 Blunte, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 187
 Blurton, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 108 ;
 xcvii, 396. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 645
 to 653
 Stafford, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*,
 lxxxii, 103, 105
Blyth (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 209
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 131, 132, 133,
 135
 John, capt., *1st Ser.*, ix, 476, 477,
 479, 480, 481
 major, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 5, 7
 William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 826 ; xvii,
 729 ; cii, 291
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, ix, 477, 481
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, ix, 477, 481
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, ix, 477, 481
Blythe, John, *1st Ser.*, cx, 187, 223.
2nd Ser., xlvi, 581 to 585
 Luke, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 63 to 71
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, cx, 185, 191, 217,
 223
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 503 to
 513
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 513
Blythman (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, cxiii,
 277
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 867
 Jasper, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 229
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 223 to 237;
 xl, 867 to 873
Board, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xix, 483
Boardman, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 687
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 695 ; lxxx,
 345 ; ci, 509
Boare, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 177
Boareman, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix,
 359
Boawre, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1073
Bocker, John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 345
Bocket, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 141
Bocking, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 223
Buckland, Walter, *1st Ser.*, vi, 224
Bocland, Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 77
 to 109
Bodby, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 87
Bodenham, Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*,
 xxxvi, 525, 527, 531, 537, 539,
 541, 543
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 760
 Wingfield, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 78
Bode, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 773
Bodelie, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xi, 707
Bodely, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xi, 713
Boden, George, *1st Ser.*, xci, 216
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 847, 849,
 860, 862, 863, 865, 866, 867, 868,
 870, 871, 872 ; xxxxv, 667 ;
 xcviii, 443
Bodenham, Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix,
 529, 537, 540, 567 ; xv, 447 ;
 lxxix, 213, 215, 219, 221, 223,
 227, 229, 231. *2nd Ser.*, lii,
 749
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 423, 475, 485
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 569
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 533
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, ix, 531. *2nd Ser.*,
 xlii, 491
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 558
Wingfeild, *1st Ser.*, ix, 536, 541,
 543, 547, 560, 561, 564, 566, 567.
2nd Ser., lii, 747 to 763
Wingfeild, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623, 629,
 646, 647, 757, 769 ; ix, 551, 553,
 556, 562, 568, 569, 571, 575, 577 ;
 xxxvi, 538 ; i, 731 ; lvi, 841 ;
 lxvii, 235 ; cxiii, 164, 180. *2nd*
Ser., lii, 747
 Frances, dame, *1st Ser.*, ix, 556
 567
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, ix, 535
 Joan, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 203
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, ix, 558 ; x, 649,
 655, 658, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667,
 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 688, 689 ;
 xlii, 277, 427 ; ciii, 77, 79, 81,
 87, 251, 255
 Theodosia, *1st Ser.*, ix, 529, 533,
 534
Bodenhurst, Benj., *1st Ser.*, civ, 429
Bodily, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, cli, 431
Bodin, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xix, 358
Bodneham, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 192
Bodvell, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, ix, 699
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 677, 695
 lady, *1st Ser.*, ix, 597, 641
Bodvile (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxxv,
 569, 599
 John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, ix, 706
Bodville, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 591, 592,
 595, 597, 598, 600, 601, 604, 605,
 607, 610, 611, 613, 614, 618, 619,
 622, 623, 625, 628, 630, 631, 632,
 639, 640, 641, 647, 649, 651, 655,
 667, 669, 673, 679, 681, 684, 685,
 686, 687, 690, 691, 693, 695, 698,
 699 ; xxxxviii, 237
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 589
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 136
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, ix, 77
Bodwell, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 700, 701,
 703, 706
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 699
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 699 ; lxxvii,
 139
Body, John, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 251
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, x, 768

- Bogan, Wm., 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 95, 107
 Bogans, Hanibal, 1st Ser., **ix**, 583; **lxxxix**, 419
 Hannibal, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 13 to 18
 William, 1st Ser., **xci**, 571, 575
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 13
 Bogas, Robert, 1st Ser., **xv**, 364
 Boheame, George, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 659
 Bohemia, Eliz. (queen of), 1st Ser., **x**, 300
 Boilston, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 789, 791, 793
 Bokenham, Anthony, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 51 to 63
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 51
 Bolas, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 386
 Bold, Arthur, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 766, 776; **xliv**, 4, 7, 9, 11; **xlviii**, 876, 889, 893, 895; **lxix**, 846; **lxxxiii**, 527, 529, 535, 537, 539, 540, 549; **lxxxv**, 489, 493; **ci**, 67; **cvi**, 455
 Bold, Henry, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 795, 798, 805; **lxxxiii**, 527, 529, 533, 535, 537, 540, 549; **lxxxv**, 489, 493
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 795, 797, 805, 809; **xcix**, 139
 William, 1st Ser., **li**, 101, 111
 Ellen, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 795, 798, 805
 Bolde, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxvi**, 17
 Boley, Richard, 1st Ser., **cii**, 121
 Bolitho, Thomas, 1st Ser., **ix**, 807
 Bolithoe, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxix**, 379, 567, 569
 Bolle, Charles, sir, 2nd Ser., **viii**, 576 to 592
 Elizabeth, lady, 2nd Ser., **viii**, 577
 Bolles, John, sir, 2nd Ser., **ix**, 51
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 467, 471; **lxxxiv**, 373
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 517
 lady, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 528
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 519
 Bollington, Wm., 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 406
 Bolls, lady, 2nd Ser., **iii**, 532
 Bolron, William, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 48
 Bolstead, William, 2nd Ser., **x**, 58
 Bolt, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 353.
 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 564
 William, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 387
 Bolting, Henry, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 577
 Bolton, Adam, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 347, 392, 407, 440, 441, 443, 516; **xcix**, 449, 487
 Benjamin, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 584
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 708
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xl**, 352
 Lewis, 1st Ser., **lxx**, 621
 Richard, 1st Ser., **ci**, 129, 134
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lvii**, 175
 Bolton, Stephen, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 935, 937, 942, 944, 946, 948, 949
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 18, 31, 41, 169, 227, 241, 243; **xc**, 265, 284.
 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 572
 William, 1st Ser., **iv**, 988, 989; **xlvi**, 663
 Bonamy, John, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 8, 45, 60
 Bond, Amiel, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 726, 735, 739, 743, 744, 746, 761, 766, 775, 778, 799
 Daniel, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 825
 Denis, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 677
 doctor, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 677
 Edmond, 1st Ser., **xi**, 7
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 683, 684, 686, 687, 691, 693, 695, 699; **xxxii**, 481, 493; **lxxiiii**, 249, 253; **cxi**, 591
 George, 2nd Ser., **i**, 137
 Martin, 1st Ser., **vi**, 579
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xxii**, 687; **xxxii**, 475
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 703, 707; **xlvi**, 48, 71
 Richard, 1st Ser., **cix**, 491. 2nd Ser., **xv**, 198
 Silvanus, 1st Ser., **i**, 286
 Thos., 1st Ser., **x**, 231; **xlvi**, 237
 William, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 701; **lxx**, 103, 107, 113, 115, 121. 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 715 to 719
 Margery, 2nd Ser., **l**, 137
 Boner, Leonard, 1st Ser., **lx**, 345
 Bonet, John, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 427
 Bonett, Richard, 1st Ser., **xl**, 647
 Bonham, Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 671
 Mary, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 16
 Bonne, Peter, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 227
 Bonner (anonymous), 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 74
 Edmond, 1st Ser., **vi**, 399
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 11
 William, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 645; **lxxxvi**, 9
 Bonnet, Mrs., 1st Ser., **iv**, 144
 Bonning, viscountess, 1st Ser., **lxxix**, 660
 Bonnor, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 393
 Bonsor, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 427
 Bonville, John, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 557 to 569
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 559
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 563
 Bonython, John, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 97 to 107
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 98
 Boodle, William, 1st Ser., **iii**, 623; **ix**, 720, 721, 723, 725, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737
 Book, George, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 151

- Booker**, Francis, 1st Ser., lxi, 789; lxxix, 779, 781
Martin, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 572
Richard, 1st Ser., xxii, 817. 2nd Ser., xxiv, 151 to 157; 1, 251 to 259
Thomas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 820
William, 2nd Ser., 1, 251
Bookey, Fulke, 1st Ser., xiii, 623
Boole, John, 1st Ser., vi, 65
Boone, Edward, 2nd Ser., xxxii, 339
Gilbert, 1st Ser., xxii, 421, 434, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 451, 455, 457; xcii, 101; cii, 265; civ, 203, 205
Hugh, 1st Ser., xxii, 448, 449, 450. 2nd Ser., xxxii, 325 to 343
John, 1st Ser., xli, 873. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 23
Booth, Anthony, 1st Ser., xlvi, 189; lxxxviii, 169
Charles, 1st Ser., xxiii, 169; lxxxviii, 438
George, 1st Ser., xxiii, 673; xxiv, 772, 779. 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 289 to 297; xlvi, 263
George, sir, 1st Ser., xix, 413, 416; xxii, 585, 587, 595, 597, 599, 604, 616, 617; xxiii, 121, 138; lxvi, 419; lxxxix, 3. 2nd Ser., vi, 250; xxii, 583, 687; xxviii, 747; xlvi, 677
Henry, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 299
John, 1st Ser., xcvi, 450. 2nd Ser., xxx, 761 to 767
Lawrence, 2nd Ser., xiii, 620 to 636
Mr., 1st Ser., xlvi, 107
Richard, 1st Ser., xxii, 564, 565, 567, 569, 571, 580; xxviii, 595, 599, 603, 617, 621
Robert, 1st Ser., iv, 575, 578; lxxii, 291; c, 349, 351
Thomas, 1st Ser., xxii, 605, 606, 608, 609; cii, 153. 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 299 to 319
William, 1st Ser., ii, 348; xxii, 573, 582, 601, 614, 615; xxviii, 20; xl, 179; c, 349, 351; civ, 277. 2nd Ser., xiii, 621; xxvii, 729 to 747
William, col., 1st Ser., xxii, 386, 390
Alice, 1st Ser., lxvi, 419
Dorothy, 1st Ser., iv, 1015
Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxii, 687; xxxiv, 299
Frances, 2nd Ser., xl, 383
Gertrude, 1st Ser., xxii, 575, 577
- Booth**, Jane, 1st Ser., xxiv, 799
Katherine, 2nd Ser., xxii, 583
Martha, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 729
Mary, 2nd Ser., xxii, 687; xlvi, 263
Mrs., 2nd Ser., xiii, 630
Boothby, Henry, 1st Ser., xxii, 384, 386, 387, 415; cv, 155; cxiii, 267. 2nd Ser., ix, 605 to 647
Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xviii, 693; xxii, 411, 412; cv, 155. 2nd Ser., ix, 613
Martin, 2nd Ser., xxxii, 716b
Robert, 2nd Ser., ix, 613
Thomas, 1st Ser., xxii, 411. 2nd Ser., ix, 605
Walter, 1st Ser., xxii, 383, 391, 393, 395, 399, 400, 401, 402, 405, 408, 409, 417, 419; xciv, 627, 629
William, 2nd Ser., ix, 613
William, sir, 1st Ser., xviii, 693
Dorothy, lady, 1st Ser., cv, 155
Judith, 2nd Ser., ix, 609
Mary, 1st Ser., xxii, 415
Mary, dame, 1st Ser., xxii, 412
Mary, lady, 1st Ser., cv, 157
Boothe, George, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 13
Boothes, Jeffrey, 1st Ser., xlvi, 635
Boothyes, Robert, 1st Ser., xxii, 384, 386
Bootle, Henry, 2nd Ser., liv, 486 to 491
John, 1st Ser., xli, 643
Richard, 1st Ser., v, 783, 814; ix, 725
Robert, 1st Ser., ix, 721, 725, 733, 735, 737; lxxv, 503; xlvi, 781
William, 1st Ser., ix, 721, 723, 725, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737
Booty, Robert, 1st Ser., xiii, 843
Boradale, John, 1st Ser., xxxix, 671, 674
Boram, Jeffry, 1st Ser., ix, 240, 271, 285
Bordman, Gregory, 1st Ser., lxviii, 397
Samuel, 1st Ser., x, 67, 69, 75, 77, 78, 83; lix, 985. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 767
William, 1st Ser., xcvi, 509
Boreman, Edward, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 60
John, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 71
Mr., 1st Ser., x, 52
Robert, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 60
Stephen, 1st Ser., x, 52, 53, 57, 59, 61, 65
William, 1st Ser., x, 50. 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 59 to 71
Jane, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 60
Mary, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 60

- Boreman, R. Jane, 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 60
 Borlace, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 433,
 436
 John, 1st Ser., **ix**, 752, 760. 2nd
 Ser., **xxxix**, 681
 John, sir, 1st Ser., **ix**, 814, 817,
 819, 822, 825, 829, 831, 833 ;
 xxxiii, 433, 436. 2nd Ser., **xix**,
 499
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **ix**, 746, 747,
 749, 753, 755, 758, 761, 765, 769,
 771, 776, 777, 779, 783, 787, 789,
 791, 796, 798, 799, 802, 803, 806,
 807, 816 ; **liv**, 98 ; **lxxxix**, 463,
 467, 469, 473, 475, 477, 478, 479,
 481, 485, 489, 491, 493, 495, 498,
 499, 501, 505, 508 ; **xcii**, 411.
 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 681 to 687
 William, 1st Ser., **ix**, 790, 812 ;
 lxxx, 157
 William, sir, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 499
 Alice, lady, 1st Ser., **ix**, 790, 812
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 433, 436.
 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 681
 Kate, 1st Ser., **ix**, 816
 Borlase, John, sir, 1st Ser., **cxxii**, 45, 85
 lady, 1st Ser., **iv**, 757
 Borlesworth, Rich., 1st Ser., **xiii**, 637
 Bornes, William, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 484
 Bornman, Stephen, 1st Ser., **vi**, 29, 31
 Borough, Zachary, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 345
 Borouge, Wm., 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 460, 478
 Borranskall, Robert, 1st Ser., **xx**, I
 Borrett, Henry, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 741
 Borrodale, John, 1st Ser., **lix**, 905, 913
 Borrodell, John, 1st Ser., **xi**, 703
 Borrough, Peter, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 116
 Borrow, Peter, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 441
 Borthley, Henry, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 29
 Bosden, Edward, 1st Ser., **x**, 112, 113,
 115 ; **lxi**, 667
 Richard, 1st Ser., **x**, 108, 112
 Catherine, 1st Ser., **x**, 108
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **x**, 107
 Bosdon, Edward, 1st Ser., **x**, 103, 104,
 105, **III**, 112 ; **I**, 295. 2nd Ser.,
 xxiii, 643 to 655
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 644
 Bouseville, Hy., 1st Ser., **x**, 12, 13, 15, 21
 Leonard, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 11, 12,
 37, 41, 45
 Lukenor, 1st Ser., **x**, 11, 42
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **lxi**, 170
 Anne, dame, 1st Ser., **x**, 11, 12, 37
 Isabell, dame, 1st Ser., **x**, 13, 15
 Margaret, lady, 1st Ser., **x**, 11, 40,
 41, 45, 47
 Peregrina, **x**, 11, 42
 Bosewell, John, 1st Ser., **xi**, 330
 Bosh, John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 727, 741
 Bosley, Richard, 1st Ser., **iii**, 77, 84, 96
 Boslye, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 388
 widow, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 388
 Bossen, Thomas, 1st Ser., **x**, 118, 120,
 121, 123, 125, 128 ; **xiii**, 321 ;
 xxix, 15, 17
 John, 1st Ser., **x**, 125, 128
 Bosseville, col., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 325, 326
 William, 1st Ser., **x**, 5
 Bosson, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 253
 Richard 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 195, 229 ;
 xliii, 293, 303, 381 ; **lxii**, 218,
 253
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 181,
 183, 205
 Bostick, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**,
 341, 343, 345, 349
 Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 386
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 386
 Bostock, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 116
 Lancelot, 1st Ser., **ix**, 711
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 103, 116
 Bostocke, Edward, 1st Ser., **ix**, 707,
 710, 711, 713, 714
 George, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 188
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 351, 353,
 356. 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 355
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 523
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 355
 Boston, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 437
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 453
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 729, 742,
 743, 744, 766, 777, 779
 widow, 1st Ser., **xl**, 662
 Bosville, George, 1st Ser., **x**, 12, 42, 45
 Gervaise, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 726
 Godfrey, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 612
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **I**, 562
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 13, 15, 18,
 20, 29
 Humphry, 1st Ser., **x**, 13, 15, 29
 John, 1st Ser., **x**, 13, 15, 125
 Ralph, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 41, 45
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **I**, 562
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 13, 15, 18,
 20, 21, 29
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 13, 15
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **x**, 8, 10, 24, 26,
 27, 28, 29, 34, 35
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 1, 8, 10, 13,
 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37
 William, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 663
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 11, 12, 45
 Mary, 1st Ser., **x**, 27
 Sarah, dame, 1st Ser., **x**, 8, 24, 26,
 31, 34, 35
 Bosvill, Walter, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 195
 Bosville, col., 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 448
 Godfrey, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 424, 466,
 471

- Bosville, William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 424, 446, 466, 471
 Boswell, col., 1st Ser., xiv, 243, 252; xvi, 334
 Henry, 2nd Ser., 1, 554
 Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., 1, 554
 Humphry, 2nd Ser., 1, 554
 major, 1st Ser., v, 623
 Richard, 1st Ser., ciii, 292, 293
 Robert, 2nd Ser., 1, 554
 Thomas, 1st Ser., x, 3. 2nd Ser., 1, 553 to 562
 Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., 1, 553
 William, sir, 1st Ser., x, 12, 40, 41, 45, 46. 2nd Ser., xix, 909
 Bosworth, Mr., 1st Ser., xxxvii, 671
 William, 1st Ser., xvii, 489
 Botaler, Allen, 2nd Ser., 1, 463 to 470
 Boteler, Allen, 1st Ser., xxii, 765, 768, 770
 Allen, sir, 1st Ser., ix, 75
 Edward, lord, 2nd Ser., xli, 764
 Francis, sir, 2nd Ser., xli, 309 to 315
 Hugh, 1st Ser., xlvi, 123, 129, 213, 219, 221
 James, 2nd Ser., xvi, 381
 John, 2nd Ser., xvi, 406
 John, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 764, 771, 775; xlvi, 539, 557
 Nathaniel, 2nd Ser., xvi, 381, 406
 Oliver, 2nd Ser., xvi, 380; xxxv, 675
 Oliver, sir, 2nd Ser., xvi, 380; xxxv, 675
 Peter, 2nd Ser., xvi, 404
 Thomas 1st Ser., xxv, 899
 Wm., 1st Ser., xv, 136; xxv, 55, 73, 75, 77; xlvi, 1069, xcvi, 3
 William, lord, 2nd Ser., xli, 763
 William, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 767; lxxxvi, 79, 187; cxiii, 241. 2nd Ser., xvi, 380
 Affra, 2nd Ser., xvi, 404
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., xvi, 381
 Joan, 1st Ser., xxii, 767
 Joan, dame, 1st Ser., cxiii, 241. 2nd Ser., xvi, 380 to 414
 lady, 1st Ser., xcvi, 114
 Mary, 2nd Ser., xvi, 406
 Botewright, John, 1st Ser., xviii, 700, 711
 Bothell, Ephraim, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 301
 Slingsby, 1st Ser., xi, 709
 Botherig, Richard, 1st Ser., viii, 647
 Bothoe, William, 1st Ser., vii, 227, 229, 231, 233
 Bothomley, Wm., 1st Ser., xlvi, 999
 Butler, Robert, 1st Ser., liii, 173; lxxxv, 355
 Bott, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 642
 Botterell, William, capt., 1st Ser., ix, 740, 741, 743
 Bouche, Anthony, 2nd Ser., viii, 15 to 21
 Boucheir, Abraham, 1st Ser., lxix, 521
 Boucher, William, 1st Ser., x, 202, 204, 209, 213, 221; xxii, 797, 798, 799, 800
 Bouchier, Abraham, 1st Ser., x, 208
 John, 1st Ser., x, 206
 Samuel, 1st Ser., xlvi, 99
 Boudle, George, 1st Ser., vi, 513
 Bouldier, Henry, 1st Ser., xlvi, 177, 191, 199, 209, 211, 213, 215
 Bouett, lieut.-col., 1st Ser., cvi, 519
 Boughton, Edward, 1st Ser., xxvii, 686
 Humphrey, 1st Ser., xxvii, 686, 703
 John, 1st Ser., ix, 513; xci, 379
 Richard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 591; iv, 163, 167
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxi, 612
 William, 1st Ser., v, 383; xxvii, 685, 703, 707, 709, 711
 William, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 819; xxvii, 677, 679, 685, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 709, 711; lxxix, 567. 2nd Ser., liii, 835, 843
 Boulois, Robert, 1st Ser., xxvii, 739
 Boulton (anonymous), 1st Ser., xxxx, 353, 355
 Benjamin, 1st Ser., ix, 585, 587
 John, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 354
 Margaret, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 354
 Boulter, Joyce, 1st Ser., xv, 475
 Boulton, Adam, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 434; xlvi, 921, 935, 939, 943, 952
 George, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 288
 Henry, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 35
 John, 1st Ser., xix, 16, 26, 37; xxvi, 756, 813; lxviii, 324, 345
 Launcelot, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 303, 335
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxx, 623, 626, 627, 631
 Robert, 1st Ser., xlvi, 107; lxx, 629, 633, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 650, 651, 653, 655
 Stephen, 2nd Ser., xxxix, 515 to 529
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 751; xlvi, 369; lxxv, 503. 2nd Ser., xv, 313
 William, 1st Ser., ix, 517; lxxiv, 35
 Jennet, 1st Ser., viii, 807
 Katherine, 1st Ser., lxx, 623, 626, 629

- Boulton, Margaret, 1st Ser., lxxviii, 324, 343, 345; lxxxix, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 245
- Bound, Peter, 1st Ser., cxiii, 235
Philip, 2nd Ser., xliv, 449
Thomas, 1st Ser., iii, 209
- Bounde, Peter, 2nd Ser., viii, 297 to 305
Alice, 2nd Ser., viii, 297
Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., viii, 297
Margaret, 2nd Ser., viii, 297
- Boune, Abraham, 1st Ser., xviii, 399
Mr., 1st Ser., xviii, 491
- Bourcher, John, sir, 1st Ser., xciii, 75
Richard, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 69
- Bourchier, Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 423, 427; x, 192 to 200
John, 1st Ser., x, 206
Wm., 1st Ser., xcvi, 39, 41, 45, 49
- Bourke, Theobald, sir, 1st Ser., lxx, 299
Eliz., dame, 1st Ser., lxx, 299
- Bourman, Henry, 1st Ser., x, 87
- Bourn, George, 1st Ser., iii, 581, 600
- Bourne, Anthony, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 289 to 301
Benjamin, 1st Ser., xiv, 334, 335
George, 1st Ser., cvi, 269, 271
Henry, 1st Ser., ix, 716. 2nd Ser., iii, 351 to 357
John, 1st Ser., ix, 718, 719; xv, 66; xxvi, 151; cxiii, 87. 2nd Ser., vi, 608 to 630; x, 536; xviii, 207 to 217
Richard, 1st Ser., vii, 941
Roger, 2nd Ser., vi, 609
Thomas, 1st Ser., ix, 717. 2nd Ser., liii, 351
Mary, 2nd Ser., liii, 351
Mrs., 2nd Ser., xxviii, 299
- Boutell, John, 1st Ser., lxxi, 417, 439
- Bouth, Anthony, 1st Ser., cxi, 143
- Bovet, Richard, 1st Ser., xxxii, 333; cvii, 53
lieut.-col., 1st Ser., xxviii, 399; xlvi, 46, 90, 247, 293; lix, 851
- Bovett, Richard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 377, 390
- Bovey, Ralph, 1st Ser., x, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 147, 150, 151, 155, 158, 159, 161, 166, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 180, 182; xlvi, 409, 429, 449; cii, 5
- Bovile, Stephen, 1st Ser., cxiii, 311. 2nd Ser., vii, 494 to 502; xviii, 489
- Bowcher, John, 1st Ser., x, 207, 208, 219. 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 95 to 99
William, 1st Ser., iii, 953
Anne, 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 95
Mary, 1st Ser., xcvi, 367
- Bowcock, John, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 567
- Bowcocke, William, 2nd Ser., xxv, 1; xxiv, 837
- Bowden, Daniel, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 478, 495
Francis, 1st Ser., lxvi, 573, 579, 591, 593, 627
George, 1st Ser., ii, 405, 423; lxxxix, 37, 61, 91
Jo., 1st Ser., xix, 237
John, 1st Ser., xci, 554
Nicholas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 97
Richard, 1st Ser., xxiv, 381
- Bowdler, Andrew, 1st Ser., ii, 393; xlvi, 112, 145; cv, 527, 632, 651
- Charles, 1st Ser., civ, 429, 433
Francis, 1st Ser., civ, 430, 433
Humphry, 1st Ser., xlvi, 195
William, 1st Ser., viii, 595, 615; xxii, 795; cvi, 206, 208
- Bowdon, Edward, 2nd Ser., vi, 776 to 787
George, 1st Ser., xxii, 848
Gilbert, 1st Ser., xcii, 109
- Bowell, John, 1st Ser., lxii, 494, 513
Thomas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 500, 509
- Bowen, Abraham, 1st Ser., x, 225
Adam, 1st Ser., xviii, 317
Charles, 1st Ser., x, 225, 230
Daniel, 1st Ser., xxvii, 501, 504
Griffith, 1st Ser., xlvi, 339. 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 790
Henry, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 43, 46
John, 1st Ser., ix, 531; x, 231 to 243; li, 675; cviii, 21, 23, 25, 30, 105
Morgan, 1st Ser., cviii, 21
Roger, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 265, 277, 281
Thomas, 1st Ser., iv, 871; x, 225; xlvi, 217, 219
Alice, 1st Ser., xxxi, 884, 919, 922; cviii, 33
Margaret, 1st Ser., xxxi, 884, 921; cviii, 34
Mary, 1st Ser., x, 227, 230
- Bower (anonymous), 1st Ser., xxii, 386
George, 1st Ser., xix, 309
Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 292
John, 1st Ser., ix, 725, 737; lxxxiv, 23; c, 349
Leonard, 1st Ser., xviii, 163
William, 1st Ser., xix, 453, 525; lxxxix, 53. 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 497 to 503; xlvi, 292
Anne, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 503
Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 292
Margaret, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 503
Mrs., 2nd Ser., xiii, 448

- Bowerman, Andrew, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 689
to 695. *See* Bowrman
George, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 700
James, 1st Ser., **x**, 95
Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 700
Anne, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 700
Sarah, 1st Ser., **ix**, 101
Bowers, Francis, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 942
Bowes (anonymous), 2nd Ser., **xliv**,
305
Charles, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 79, 89.
2nd Ser., **xxix**, 335
Edward, 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 3
Francis, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 291
Francis, sir, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 287;
cxiii, 87. 2nd Ser., **vi**, 149 to
159; **xlvi**, 459
George, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 842. 2nd
Ser., **xliv**, 291
George, sir, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 521,
527, 529, 532, 538, 541, 546, 547,
585; **xxxiii**, 654; **civ**, 435,
454, 457
John, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 901. 2nd Ser.,
xxix, 335
Mr., 1st Ser., **xx**, 711; **xxvii**, 594
Ralph, 1st Ser., **xv**, 43; **xix**, 729;
xxii, 496, 499, 510, 521, 529, 531,
533, 535, 537, 541, 546, 549, 559;
xxxix, 411, 420, 423, 426, 427,
435, 437, 441, 443, 445, 449, 453,
455; **lxxxvi**, 13; **civ**, 265, 425,
433, 453, 483, 489, 491, 493, 497;
cxii, 16. 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 291;
liv, 871
Richard, 1st Ser., **xv**, 641; **xxii**,
501; **xxxii**, 864; **xliv**, 67, 79.
2nd Ser., **xxix**, 335 to 349; **xliv**,
291
Robert, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 32, 47.
2nd Ser., **xliv**, 291
Talbot, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 632
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 146, 148;
xxii, 517, 521; **xxxiii**, 639;
xcii, 246; **civ**, 325, 329. 2nd
Ser., **xliv**, 291; liv, 841
Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 495;
cix, 61
Toby, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 521, 529, 531,
538, 541, 546, 547; **civ**, 433,
454. 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 291
William, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 484, 506,
507, 510, 511, 513, 515, 517,
519; **xxxiii**, 678, 683; **xxxv**,
971; **lxvi**, 387, 389; **civ**, 421,
423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 437;
cvc, 331, 335
Wm, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 285 to 305
Ann, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 498; **civ**,
321, 329, 437
- Bowes, Dorothy, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 496
Joan, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 510. 2nd Ser.,
xliv, 291
lady, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 493
Margaret, dame, 1st Ser., **xx**, 217;
xxii, 485, 493, 549, 552, 554, 561;
xlvi, 287
Margaret, dame, 1st Ser., **cxi**,
27, 30
Mary, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 530
Mary, dame, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 499,
521, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535,
537, 541, 546, 547, 549; **civ**,
433, 435, 451, 453
Bowet, Anthony, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 705
Mary, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 705
Bowgan, John, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 931
Bowghton, Richard, 1st Ser., **cx**, 87
Bowhaie, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xv**, 1049
Bowhay, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 93;
cxi, 7, 79, 81
Bowhey, Richard, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 176
Bowille, William, 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 493
to 501
Bowker, Adam, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 429
to 435
Edward, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 815;
xxxiii, 208, 241
Francis, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 429
Martin, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 585
Nich., 1st Ser., **xxii**, 805, 807, 812
Peter, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 424 to 428
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 208;
xl, 913, 918
Bowkett, Joseph, 1st Ser., **xcvii**, 492
Bowkey, Foulke, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 875,
876, 879; **civ**, 199, 201
Bowle, Richard, 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 477
to 491
Bowles, Charles, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 259
Charles, capt., 1st Ser., **cxi**, 745
Edward, 1st Ser., **x**, 5; **xxv**, 790
Francis, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 462, 463,
475, 480, 481
John, 1st Ser., **lix**, 56
John, sir, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 473;
cxi, 119
Mordecai, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 475
Robert, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 467, 473,
474; **cxi**, 119, 135
Alice, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 462, 475, 480,
481
Diana, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 463, 465;
lxxxvi, 226, 227
Bowley, Bartholomew, 1st Ser., **lxxxvii**,
101, 103
Bowly, Robert, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 251;
cxi, 45
Bowman, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 37
George, 1st Ser., **cii**, 72, 102

- Bowmann, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 204. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 657 to 670; xxiv, 359
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 357
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 708
 Seymour, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 256, 257, 260, 261, 267, 269, 281, 283, 285, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 309, 317, 319; lxxxvi, 503, 505, 509, 511; cii, 423
 Stephen, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 621
 Bowne, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 395
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 395
 Bowre, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 429
 Bowreman, Andrew, Dr., *1st Ser.*, x, 87, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101
 Bowring, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 19
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 27, 33
 Bowrman, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, x, 49, 87 to 101. *See* Bowerman.
 George, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 541, 547
 Bowser, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 183
 Bowsher, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xix, 70
 77, 79; cvii, 547, 549, 551, 553
 Bowtell, John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 483
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xx, 303, 305, 313, 315
 widow, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 926
 Bowty, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 453
 Bowyer (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, li, 9
 Edmond, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 425
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, x, 282; xlvi, 1005; cxiii, 781. *2nd Ser.*, li, 3 to 29
 Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 261
 James, *1st Ser.*, x, 283
 Paine, *2nd Ser.*, li, 6
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 282. *2nd Ser.*, li, 5
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 597; x, 279, 284, 286; xlvi, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1030; lxxxv, 229. *2nd Ser.*, li, 3 to 29
 William, *1st Ser.*, x, 271, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299; lxxix, 310
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, li, 5
 lady Anne, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613; x, 283a, 284
 widow, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 97
 Box, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 765, 780, 790, 804
 Boxall, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 615
 Boycuper, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, ii, 779, 804
 Boyer, Christ., *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 74
 Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 461; xxxix, 74
 George, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 75
 Boyer, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cix, 567
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 281, 282; cix, 567
 William, *1st Ser.*, x, 287, 293, 299
 Boyes, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xx, 362, 370
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 133
 Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, v, 469
 Boyfeild, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 187
 Boyfield, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cii, 71
 Boyford, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cii, 57
 Boyle, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 840
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 922
 Patrick, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 261
 Boylston, Boylston, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 215
 Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 167
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 327
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 671, 680, 681, 683, 687
 Thomas, capt., *1st Ser.*, cxi, 623, 625, 627, 635, 637, 639, 653, 659
 Boyle, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 993
 Boynton, Francis, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 322
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 322
 Mathew, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 291; xciv, 370
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lix, 645. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 313
 Frances, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 313
 Isabell, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 135, 138
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 313
 Boynynge, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, x, 297
 Boys, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 119. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 491
 John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 637, 646, 648; xvi, 741, 743, 747, 751, 752, 753; xxii, 821, 823, 825, 828, 830, 831, 833, 841, 844, 845; xlvi, 523; cxiii, 318. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 279; xxx, 703 to 711; xxxvi, 491 to 496; li, 344
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 765
 Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 703
 Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 703
 Boyter, John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 78, 82
 Boyvenet, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 897
 Boywood, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, cix, 241
 Bozoun, Hamon, *1st Ser.*, x, 247, 249, 253, 255, 257, 259, 263, 265
 Hamond, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 423
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 419 to 435
 Susan, *1st Ser.*, x, 259, 266
 Bozvile, Walter, col., *1st Ser.*, x, 9
 Braband, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1038, 1045
 Brabant, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 589, 611
 Brabason, lord, *1st Ser.*, x, 329
 Brabazon, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 100

- Brabazon, Philip, 2nd Ser., xviii, 325
 Wallop, 1st Ser., xxiii, 101, 105 ;
 lxxxiv, 363. 2nd Ser., xviii,
 301 to 325
- Brabin, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 183 to
 187
- Brabazon, Henry, 1st Ser., xxiii, 103
- Brabon, William, 1st Ser., xxiii, 109
- Braborne, Humphry, 1st Ser., cii, 403
 Robert, 1st Ser., lviii, 745, 747
- Brabrook, Richard, 1st Ser., xvii, 501,
 - 503, 505, 510, 515, 518, 520, 521,
 526, 527, 529, 530, 531
 Katherine, 1st Ser., xvii, 521, 530
- Brabrooke, Richard, 1st Ser., lxi, 211,
 212, 213, 223, 229, 231, 235, 241,
 243, 245, 247, 249 ; lxxxvi, 427,
 429, 481, 493 ; lxxxvii, 75, 78,
 79, 81, 83, 91, 95, 97, 99 ; cv,
 221
 William, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 83
 Katherine, 1st Ser., lxi, 213
- Brace, Daniel, 2nd Ser., xxix, 691
 Edward, 1st Ser., xlvi, 477
 Philip, 1st Ser., viii, 587 ; cxiii,
 175. 2nd Ser., xii, 551 to 561
 Richard, 1st Ser., x, 649, 670, 671;
 ci, 253
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xxix, 701
 William, 1st Ser., xvi, 623
 Cecilia, 2nd Ser., xii, 551
 Cecily, 2nd Ser., xii, 559
 Mary, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 701
 Sarah, 2nd Ser., xxix, 701
- Bracher, John, 1st Ser., lli, 805
- Bracke, Lawrence, 1st Ser., xciv, 99
- Brackenbury, John, 1st Ser., xxxiv,
 225 ; liii, 564 ; xciv, 551, 553,
 566, 573, 575, 580, 582, 583, 599
- Brackin, Richard, 1st Ser., ii, 613
- Brackston, Anthony, 1st Ser., xxiii,
 149
- Brackstone, Anthony, 1st Ser., lxxxvi,
 459
- Brackwell, William, 1st Ser., lxv, 287
- Brad, Nathaniel, 1st Ser., xxiii, 213,
 216
- Bradbieke, John, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 628
- Bradbone, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxv,
 848
- Bradborne, Edward, 1st Ser., xlvi, 821,
 824
 Humphrey, 1st Ser., xii, 760 ;
 xxxi, 583 ; xlvi, 769, 771, 773,
 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 819,
 821, 824, 828, 829, 831, 833, 837,
 839, 841, 843, 845, 847 ; lxxxvi,
 173, 175
 John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 821, 824
- Bradbourne, Anthony, 1st Ser., xlvi,
 105
 Humphrey, 1st Ser., xlvi, 106, 123,
 139, 159
 Anne, xlvi, 1st Ser., 105, 122
 Temperance, 1st Ser., xlvi, 105,
 113, 122, 125, 135, 138
- Bradburg, Raphael, 1st Ser., xci, 309
- Bradburne, Humphrey, 1st Ser., xiii,
 727, 753
- Bradbury, John, 1st Ser., xci, 6, 9
 Ralph, 1st Ser., ix, 609, 611
 Raphael, 1st Ser., xxix, 729, 731,
 739
- Bradcock, Chas., 1st Ser., xxxvii, 638
- Bradden, Thomas, 1st Ser., xcii, 485
- Braddell, John, 1st Ser., xxiii, 170, 172,
 173
- Braddon, capt., 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 499
 William, 1st Ser., lxviii, 211, 229
- Brade, John, 1st Ser., xxii, 647, 725 ;
 lxii, 551. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 315
 to 319
- Bradeley, John, 1st Ser., cviii, 559
- Bradell, Anne, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 67
- Braden, Roger, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 271,
 273, 275
- Bradey, Oswald, 1st Ser., xvi, 44, 48,
 51, 105
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xvi, 44
- Bradford, Bodenham, 1st Ser., lxxxii,
 369
 George, 1st Ser., xlvi, 466, 473
 John, 1st Ser., vi, 389 ; xciv, 561
- Bradford and Leeds [co. York], sol-
 diers, inhabitants of, 1st Ser.,
 lxxv, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245,
 247, 249
- Bradford, Peter, 1st Ser., xiii, 727
 Susanna, 1st Ser., ii, 285
- Bradill, Jno., 1st Ser., lxiv, 211, 215, 217
- Bradley, Charles, 1st Ser., cxii, 53
 John, col., 1st Ser., x, 420, 422
 Edward, 1st Ser., xix, 11
 George, 2nd Ser., xxi, 117
 James, 1st Ser., viii, 835 ; x, 413,
 416, 417, 430 ; xxxiii, 73 ; xli,
 120 ; i, 939 ; cxiii, 425, 427
 John, 1st Ser., x, 412 ; xviii, 428,
 429, 438, 442, 443, 445, 450, 453 ;
 lxii, 317 ; xcvi, 75. 2nd Ser.,
 xxxi, 425
- Mark, 1st Ser., x, 424 ; xxix, 1007
 Matthew, 1st Ser., x, 411 ; xlvi,
 79, 83. 2nd Ser., xxvi, 51 to 71
 Mr., 1st Ser., xxix, 423
 Peter, 2nd Ser., xxxi, 425
 Richard, 1st Ser., x, 425, 431, 436,
 441, 448 ; lxxv, 514 ; c, 407

- Bradley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 503b
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, x, 425, 426, 428,
 431, 433, 436, 437, 439, 441, 445;
 xviii, 446, 448; c, 407, 409; cxi,
 111
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 428. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxi, 425 to 433
 William, *1st Ser.*, x, 428; lxix,
 839; cvii, 449
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, x, 411; xli, 120;
 xlv, 83. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 71
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, x, 425, 431,
 436, 439, 442, 448; xviii, 430;
 xli, 120; c, 409. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxviii, 701
 widow, *1st Ser.*, x, 433
 Winifred, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 117
Bradly, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 203
 Frances, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 203
Bradnock, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 725
Brandon, William, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 606,
 613, 632, 633
Bradshagh, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xi, 70
 James, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 301
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 67, 69, 70
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 301; iii, 271,
 287
Bradshaigh, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xi, 5, 46,
 47, 55, 57, 94; xcvi, 25
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, xi, 88; xcvi, 25
Bradshall, Roger, *1st Ser.*, ix, 785, 797
Bradshaw, Christ, *1st Ser.*, xi, 17, 49
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xi, 109, 111, 113,
 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127;
 xxiii, 298, 300; ix, 641; lxxiii,
 269; lxxxiv, 353, 355; xcix, 423
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 298, 300
George, *1st Ser.*, xi, 37; xviii,
 543; xix, 413
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 121, 141
James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 400; xi, 2, 45,
 181, 196, 197, 221; xiii, 422;
 xxiii, 301, 313; xcvi, 351
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 625, 626; xi,
 4, 7, 11, 36, 37, 39, 43, 85, 89, 92,
 118, 130, 131, 133, 184, 186, 188;
 xvi, 641; xix, 583, 597, 600,
 601; xxxi, 13; xlvi, 110;
 xlvi, 844, 956, 957, 991; lii,
 567; lvii, 613, 615, 633, 635;
 lxx, 617; lxxxviii, 237; xcvi,
 595, 597, 603, 605, 607; xcix,
 419, 421; cii, 505; cv, 630.
2nd Ser., liv, 203
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 419
lord president, *1st Ser.*, viii, 249
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 124; xlvi, 230;
 cx, 153
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 307
Peter, *1st Ser.*, i, 83; xi, 37
- Bradshaw**, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 1, 3,
 10, 97, 99, 100, 106, 108
Roger, *1st Ser.*, iii, 421; xi, 4, 13,
 19, 22, 24, 25, 33, 35, 40, 63, 65,
 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 88, 95,
 96, 117, 127, 150, 152, 154, 156,
 157, 159, 163, 166, 167, 169, 172,
 173, 178, 189, 194, 195, 197, 199,
 203, 205, 208, 209, 212, 213, 215,
 221; xv, 217; xxiii, 313; xxix,
 287, 315; xxxviii, 601, 613, 629,
 631, 642, 651, 659, 661; ix, 643,
 647, 649, 653, 655, 725, 727;
 lxiii, 447, 455; xcvi, 427, 429,
 431, 542; xcix, 365, 399, 401,
 404, 406, 407, 407b, 409, 411;
 ci, 231; cxii, 233, 236, 238
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 104
William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 13, 22, 24,
 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 90, 96
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 163;
 xxix, 370, 380; xxxvi, 123
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 270
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xi, 161
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 957, 993
Bradshawe, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 793
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 558
Bradstock, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi,
 337
Bradway, Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 853
Brady, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, x, 446
Brafield, John, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 325, 327
Braford, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 39
Brage, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 183,
 186, 187, 189, 192, 193, 198, 199
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 183
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 179,
 182, 185, 195
Bragg, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 175, 187,
 189, 192, 193, 198, 199; xcii, 391
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 605, 607,
 617
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 795
William, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 643
Bragge, John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 719
Braham, John, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 835
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 835 to 841
 Richard, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 841
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 835
Brailsforth, Alex., *2nd Ser.*, lii, 1
 George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 166, 168.
2nd Ser., xxiv, 387; lii, 1
 William, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 2
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, 387; lii, 1
Braine, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 644, 645
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, cix, 85
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 535
Braint, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, li, 293, 319,
 325, 335, 339, 341, 344
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, li, 339

- Braithwait, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 107, 119; viii, 805
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 763
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, ii, 107, 119
- Braithwayte, Thos, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 751
- Brakenbery, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 203, 205
- Brakenburgh, John, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 423, 427, 431
- Brakenburie, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 609, 615, 617, 624, 626, 627
- Brales, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 48
- Brambridge, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 615
- Brame, Ellis, *1st Ser.*, cix, 231
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, cix, 69
- Brames, Arnold, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 741, 745, 769
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 775
- Bramhall, bishop of Londonderry, Ireland, *1st Ser.*, vi, 780, 809, 817
 William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 773, 777, 785, 791, 801, 809, 811, 815, 823, 824; lxxxix, 193
- Brampton, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 391
- Brampton, Jeffery, *1st Ser.*, x, 449, 465; lxviii, 349
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 1095; lix, 1095
- Brampton Patrick, co. York, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xix, 628, 631
- Brams, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 707
- Bramstead, Jo., *1st Ser.*, vi, 403
- Bramston, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 481; lxxxvi, 103
- Brancarde, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, lix, 325
- Brand, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 362; xl, 335. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 475 to 479
 James, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 54
 John, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 145
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 585; xxiii, 146; xxiv, 853, 859, 861, 864, 871, 873
 William, *1st Ser.*, 362; xxiii, 144, 146, 147, 665; lxxxvii, 175; cxii, 667. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 264
- Brandeley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 175
- Brandfield, Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 391
- Brandling, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 892 to 937; xxiv, 1069, 1107; xlix, 356; liii, 625; lxx, 507, 515, 517, 519, 528. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 867
- Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1084
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 481, 489, 493, 495, 517, 519, 545, 547; xxii, 896; xxiv, 879, 881, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1065, 1077, 1085, 1091, 1095; xxix, 1007; lvi, 739; lxii, 23; lxx, 515; lxxxiii, 27, 139, 151, 157. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 441; xli, 756
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 91
- Brandling, Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 499, 503, 511, 515, 517, 519, 528
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 756
- Brandlinge, Charles, *1st Ser.*, viii, 489, 493, 517, 545; xliv, 96
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 96
- Brandlynge, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 892, 893, 894, 896, 897, 899, 901, 910, 912, 913, 915, 926, 927, 929, 931, 933, 936
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 936, 937
- Brandon, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 440
- Brandreth, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 151, 154, 156, 157; xxix, 803, 811
- Brandriffe, Hen., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 802, 809
- Brandwood, Rich., *1st Ser.*, cx, 415, 421
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 243, 247, 260
- Branford, James, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 231
- Bransby, William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 579
- Branwood, John, lxxi, 411, 431; xcvi, 507
- Brasford, James, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 749
- Brasse, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 161
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 159, 161, 163; lxxxii, 57. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 407b to 411
- Brathorke, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
- Brathwaite, Gawen, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 109; cxiii, 259
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 135; viii, 847; iv, 108, 113, 115. *2nd Ser.*, li, 211
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 93, 95, 97, 99; lxxxix, 471, 475; xciv, 123, 125, 129, 625; cxi, 89. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 53 to 64
 Frances, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 55
- Brathwayte, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 128
- Bratlie, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 305
- Braughton, Bryan, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 133
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 71, 101
- Braunch, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 409
- Brauncker, Winifred, lady, *1st Ser.*, xii, 455, 456
- Braxhall, Joan, *1st Ser.*, xv, 702
- Braxtoe, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 283
- Braxton, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 605 to 611
 William, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 405
- Bray, Angell, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 513
- Bray, Christ., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 580, 588, 603
 Edm., sir, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 619 to 631
- Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 223 to 228
- Francis, *1st Ser.*, x, 460, 462, 463, 465, 475, 477, 479, 481, 485
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 175
- Matthew, *1st Ser.*, x, 449, 455, 458, 460, 462, 465, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 488, 491, 495; lxviii, 349; cix, 57

- Bray, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 116
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 468, 491 ;
 xviii, 325 ; cix, 57
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, vii, 919
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, x, 455, 458, 460,
 462, 463, 465, 473, 475, 477, 479,
 481, 483, 485, 488, 491, 494, 495;
 civ, 155 ; cix, 57, 59
 Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 681
 Sanctia, *1st Ser.*, x, 451, 453, 457 ;
 cix, 379, 381
 Braybrooke, Christian, *1st Ser.*, xxxii,
 491
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 546, 553,
 559, 561 ; xxxii, 395, 401, 404,
 407, 420, 488, 489, 495, 497, 499,
 503
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 488
 Brayfeild, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 325
 Braylsford, William, *1st Ser.*, civ, 207
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, civ, 207
 Braync, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 199
 Brayne, John, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 71
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, vii, 447 ; lxxxiv,
 331
 Brayth, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 125
 Braythwaite, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 761
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, x, 717, 719, 721,
 723, 725, 726, 727
 Braythwite, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi,
 845 to 859
 Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 846
 Brayton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 347
 Brazier, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 197
 Breach, Chas., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 521
 Breache, Wm., *1st Ser.*, vii, 732, 735
 Bearclyffe, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 913
 Breare, William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 155
 Bearly, John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 662
 Brears, Roger, *1st Ser.*, liii, 861, 869,
 875, 883
 Breary, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlivi, 562
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 770
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 769
 Breck, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xix, 461
 Breckell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 629
 Breckill, Richard, *1st Ser.*, c, 484
 Breed, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cii, 31
 Breedon, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 225
 John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 297
 Breedon (co. Worcester), poor of, *1st*
Ser., xxiii, 211
 Breene, John, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 305
 Begrave, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 909
 Brelsford, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 166,
 168, 169
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 169
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 169
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 169
 Bremett, David, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 351
- Brendon, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 227,
 229, 230, 232, 234, 237, 240, 241,
 243, 245 ; lxxxix, 441
 Brent, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 788, 811 ;
 xii, 231 ; xxiii, 285 ; xlvi, 757 ;
 li, 329 ; xcvi, 287
 Foulk, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231, 267 ;
 xxiii, 285 ; xcvi, 287
 Geo., *1st Ser.*, xii, 231 ; xxiii, 276,
 284 ; xcvi, 287
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 284, 287
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, vii, 431
 Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 807 ;
 lxxxvii, 389
 Nathaniel, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 424 ;
 xliv, 279, 312, 323 ; l, 741.
2nd Ser., xxxv, 527
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231, 263 ;
 xiii, 277, 280, 284 ; xcvi, 285, 287
 Roger, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 85 to 89
 William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 263
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231 ; xxiii,
 276, 284 ; xcvi, 285
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231 ; xxiii, 276,
 284
 Brercliffe, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 316,
 329
 Brere, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 335
 John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1027
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 617, 619
 Breres, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 293,
 295, 298, 300, 301, 306, 307, 309,
 311, 322, 323, 329, 337, 343, 347,
 353, 355 ; xxxvii, 586 ; xlvi, 4,
 7, 9, 11 ; lvi, 185, 189, 191, 193,
 199, 201, 205 ; c, 391, 397 ; ci,
 395. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 839 to 858
 Edmund, *1st Ser.*, ix, 789
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 291, 293.
2nd Ser., xxxvi, 254
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 599, 601.
2nd Ser., vii, 594 to 602
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xli, 649
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, c, 109
 Brereton, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, lli, 91
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 351 ; xxiii,
 899 to 906
 lord, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 750 ; xxiii, 271,
 273 ; lxx, 703. *2nd Ser.*, v, 332 ;
 xii, 611 ; xxvi, 215 ; xxiii, 902 ;
 lli, 91
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 11
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 262, 263, 265,
 268, 269 ; lvi, 25, 29, 31
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xl, 883 ; lxv,
 680. *2nd Ser.*, i, 179, 182 to
 193 ; xx, 2 ; xxix, 351
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 137
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, i, 187 ; xx, 2

- Brereton, Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 215
 Urien, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 772, 799, 805
 William, 1st Ser., **ix**, 431, 433 ;
xxiiii, 271, 273 ; **xxvi**, 978, 985,
 991 ; **xci**, 349. 2nd Ser., **xxix**,
 367 ; **xliv**, 141 to 153 ; **lvi**, 92
 William, lord, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 435 ;
cxi, 288. 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 351
 to 367
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 989 ;
xxxvii, 749 ; **lxxxviii**, 487 ;
xcix, 401 ; **cvi**, 447, 449, 451,
 457, 527, 561. 2nd Ser., **xxix**,
 351
 Ann, 2nd Ser., **xlii**, 645, 654
 Ann, lady, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 362
 Eleanor, 2nd Ser., **lvi**, 92
 Jane, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 352; **lvi**, 97
 Joan, 2nd Ser., **lvi**, 92
 lady, 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 488
 Brereward, Robt., 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 248,
 249, 251, 254, 255, 258, 259
 Brerewood, Edwd., 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 93
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 93
 John, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 95
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxvii**, 499 ;
lxxxviii, 385
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxxix**, 261.
 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 93 to 137
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 107
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 137
 Brerton, William, rt. hon. sir, 1st Ser.,
xi, 671
 Bresco, Edward, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 28
 John, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 28
 Bressey, John, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 651
 Brestman, William, 1st Ser., **ix**, 345
 Breton, Thomas, 1st Ser., **li**, 627
 Bret, Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 405
 Robert, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 399
 Ursula, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 43
 Bretherton, John, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 107 ;
cxi, 233. 2nd Ser., **vi**, 517 to
 525
 Bretland, Francis, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 132 ;
xci, 325, 333
 John, 1st Ser., **xii**, 760; **xxiiii**, 111,
 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 130, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139,
 140, 141 ; **xxxvii**, 671, 673 ;
xl, 105, 113, 117, 119, 135, 138 ;
xlvi, 695; **lxxix**, 525, 529, 537 ;
lxxxix, 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 31, 33, 45,
 61, 77, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107,
 109, 111, 113, 115, 123, 125, 135,
 137, 139, 141, 143, 169, 179 ; **xc**,
 641; **xci**, 315, 319, 321, 325, 329,
 331, 333
- Bretland, Lawrence, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**,
 132 ; **xci**, 325, 333
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 123, 127
 Reginald, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 132
 Reynold, 1st Ser., **xci**, 325, 333
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 132; **xci**,
 325, 333
 Katherine, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 132 ;
lxxxix, 178; **xci**, 325, 333
 Breton, Clement, 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 227
 to 236
 Francis, 1st Ser., **li**, 989
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 605
 Brett, Alexander, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 53.
 2nd Ser., **xix**, 848 ; **liv**, 461
 Alexander, sir, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 641
 (anonymous), 1st Ser., **lxxxix**, 287,
 289; **xxiiii**, 88 to 91
 col., 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 941
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 42, 44, 89
 Hen., 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 31; **cxiiii**, 209.
 2nd Ser., **xix**, 847 to 863
 John, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 927 to 951
 Michael, 1st Ser., **viii**, 444; **xxii**,
 601; **xxiiii**, 679; **xxvi**, 935, 938;
xlvi, 75, 77; **civ**, 297, 301, 321
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 48, 51
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 81
 Owen, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 28, 82, 83,
 84. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 83 to 87
 Peircivall, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 773
 Rich, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 46 ; **cii**, 287
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 1, 3, 33,
 36, 37, 39, 41, 53, 56, 61, 65 ;
lvii, 475 ; **xcii**, 229; **cii**, 568 ;
cvi, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681.
 2nd Ser., **liv**, 457 to 473
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 3, 36,
 53, 56, 61, 63, 67, 72, 77, 79, 85,
 87 ; **lxx**, 296, 298. 2nd Ser.,
liv, 457
 Robert, sir, children of, 1st Ser.,
xxiiii, 36, 53 to 67, 74, 77
 Stephen, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 911, 921,
 951
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 209; **xxiiii**,
 29 ; **xcviii**, 243 ; **cxi**, 775.
 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 921 to 927
 William, **lxxxii**, 555
 Amy, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 927
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 927; **liv**, 461
 Anne, dame, **xxiiii**, 53, 56, 63, 65, 79
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 931
 lady, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 858; **xxiiii**, 47,
 56, 58, 59, 67, 74
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xxiiii**, 53, 56, 65.
 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 927
 Mary, dame, **xxiiii**, 58, 59, 63, 67,
 72. 2nd Ser., **liv**, 461

- Brett, Ursula, *1st Ser.*, cii, 468
 Brettergh, Nehemiah, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 781, 784, 820, 825
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xix, 487
 Bretton, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 201 ;
 cxiii, 233; *2nd Ser.*, vi, 722 to 730
 Luke, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 146, 155
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, ix, 267, 270, 285
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 200
 Brettridge, Roger and Sarah, *1st Ser.*,
 xxiii, 219 to 225
 Bretts, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 555
 Brewarret, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 70
 Brewen, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 38,
 39; xciii, 53, 111, 176, 197, 396
 Brewer, Edwd. Lawrence, *1st Ser.*,
 xxviii, 1158
 Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 155, 161,
 167, 171, 175, 177
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 318, 319,
 322, 323, 329, 333, 335, 337,
 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 351, 353,
 355, 364; lxvii, 223; c, 391, 395,
 397, 401, 405
 John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 199, 203, 205,
 209; xxxiv, 423; liv, 1131, 1139,
 1147
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 191
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 67, 81 ;
 xxiii, 319, 322, 323, 329, 335,
 337, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 351,
 353, 355, 364; xlvi, 173; c, 392,
 395, 397, 401, 405
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 234 ; x, 204,
 752, 774, 776, 780, 785 ; xiv,
 811, 814, 815, 818, 819, 821, 852 ;
 xxiii, 322, 323, 326, 329, 335,
 337, 344, 347, 353, 355, 365, 367,
 369, 371, 376, 378, 379, 383, 385,
 387 ; xxvii, 1071, 1074, 1087,
 1089, 1099 ; xlvi, 155, 161, 163,
 167, 177, 179 ; liv, 489 ; lvii,
 1195 ; c, 391, 397, 401
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 291
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 155, 161,
 165, 167, 169, 179 ; cxiii, 765
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 155, 161,
 167, 171, 175
 Grace, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 322, 323,
 329, 337, 347, 356
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 328
 Brewerton, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 259
 Brewin, William, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 444
 Brewis, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, iv, 629
 Brewster, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 568
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 563, 565,
 567, 575, 579, 581, 591, 593
 Brian, John, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 229
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 437
 Brianson, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 819, 821
 Brianson, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 663
 Briant, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 76
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 337
 William, *1st Ser.*, liii, 736
 Brice, John, *1st Ser.*, x, 735
 Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 601.
 2nd Ser., xlvi, 227 to 234
 Worthington, *1st Ser.*, x, 729, 733,
 735. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 758 to 784
 Martha, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 227
 Brickemton, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 98
 Brickened, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 122
 Brickenton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 534
 Brickett, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi,
 307 ; *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 937 to 941
 Brickner, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 367
 Briddocke, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 141
 Briddon, John, *1st Ser.*, xci, 3, 7
 Brideoake, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lix, 631
 Bridcocke, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 469
 Bridewell, hospital of, *1st Ser.*, x, 693,
 695, 698, 700, 701
 Bridg, Rice, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 440
 Bridge, George, *1st Ser.*, xix, 475
 Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 301 to 319
 Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 397 to 401
 Bridgeman, Dove, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 433
 Edwd., *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 592; lxxxviii,
 7, 11, 17, 19, 21, 23 ; ci, 144.
 2nd Ser., vi, 436
 James, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 499.
 2nd Ser., xlvi, 638 to 641
 John, *1st Ser.*, li, 627
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 429
 Orlando, *1st Ser.*, ii, 325, 327 ; vi,
 443 ; xlvi, 865, 879, 885. *2nd Ser.*,
 xix, 429 to 461
 Orlando, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 468,
 471, 473, 479, 487
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, x, 438
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 355
 Anna, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 434 to 466
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xi, 186, 188 ; xiii,
 727 ; lxxvi, 81 ; lxxxviii, 17, 19,
 21, 23, 119
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 654
 Bridger, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 273.
 2nd Ser., iii, 629 to 643
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xl, 309, 311
 Bridges, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, x, 634,
 637, 639, 645, 646 ; xcvi, 107
 (anonymous) *1st Ser.*, lxv, 559
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 675. *2nd Ser.*,
 v, 285 ; xl, 239 to 243
 George, *1st Ser.*, x, 675. *2nd Ser.*,
 v, 283
 Giles, *1st Ser.*, i, 85
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 872
 John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21, 26 ;
 vii, 536 ; x, 641 ; lxvii, 423

- Bridges, John, 2nd Ser., xlivi, 495
 Matthew, 2nd Ser., xxv, 603
 Mr., 1st Ser., xcvi, 203
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 235, 237,
 239, 247, 249, 253, 255, 257 ;
 cxiii, 543, 545
 Robert, 1st Ser., xcvi, 371. 2nd
 Ser., xvii, 32, 49
 Thomas, 1st Ser., x, 647, 675 ;
 xiii, 637 ; lxxxvi, 367. 2nd Ser.,
 xvi, 633
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xiv, 457 ;
 xxxi, 991. 2nd Ser., v, 277 to
 315 ; xvi, 633 ; xxxviii, 775
 William, 1st Ser., x, 643, 649, 654,
 655, 666, 668, 671, 672, 673, 674,
 681, 683, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691 ;
 xxxv, 236 ; xliv, 167 ; ciii, 79,
 251, 255, 257, 259. 2nd Ser., xv,
 96 ; xxxvi, 627
 Amy, 1st Ser., x, 675. 2nd Ser.,
 v, 285
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., x, 675, 676.
 2nd Ser., v, 285
 Katherine, 1st Ser., x, 675. 2nd
 Ser., v, 285
 Mary, 1st Ser., x, 644
 Phillipa, 1st Ser., x, 676. 2nd
 Ser., xxxviii, 776
 Bridgett, Edward, 2nd Ser., ix, 291
 Bridgewater, earl of, 1st Ser., xxxix,
 287. 2nd Ser., vii, 582 ; xxxvi,
 293 ; xxxvii, 57 ; xxxix, 539
 John, earl of, 1st Ser., xxix, 796,
 798, 799, 801, 802, 803, 807, 809,
 811, 813, 815, 817, 924 ; xxxx,
 646, 655, 663 ; lxxxvi, 167
 lord, 1st Ser., xxiii, 154
 Bridgman, Edward, 1st Ser., lxviii, 103,
 105, 115, 125, 131, 135, 139
 John, sir, 1st Ser., lxvi, 103
 Orlando, sir, 1st Ser., lxvi, 420
 William, 1st Ser., x, 629, 630, 631,
 634 ; xlvi, 754
 Ann, 1st Ser., x, 625, 626 ; lxviii,
 105, 107, 125, 139
 Bridle, Hugh, 1st Ser., iii, 119, 159
 Bridlington, 1st Ser., x, 819
 Bridsall, John, 1st Ser., xiii, 727 ; xxii,
 626
 Brierly, William, 1st Ser., xxii, 383
 Briers, Roger, 1st Ser., xlvi, 663, 683
 Brigden, William, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 343
 Brigghouse, Richard, 2nd Ser., xviii,
 327 to 337
 Briggin, William, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 71
 Briggs, Abraham, 1st Ser., xlvi, 413
 Humphry, sir, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 589 ;
 xlvi, 544
 Martin, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 243
 Briggs, Nicholas, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 241
 Brigham, Ralph, 1st Ser., cxii, 251
 Brighouse, William, 1st Ser., xiii, 377
 Bright, col., 1st Ser., lvi, 354 ; cv,
 569, 593
 Edwd., 1st Ser., xlvi, 81 ; xcv, 425
 Jno., 1st Ser., xvi, 832 ; lxxxii, 351
 John, col., 1st Ser., li, 726, 727
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., xcii, 509
 Robert, 1st Ser., xviii, 211
 Stephen, 1st Ser., ii, 635
 Thomas, 1st Ser., iii, 117, 157, 167;
 xxi, 469, 473, 479
 Alice, 1st Ser., iii, 117, 173 ; xxi,
 469, 473, 479
 Brighthouse, William, 1st Ser., lxxxvi,
 411, 413
 Brightmore, Henry, 1st Ser., xlvi, 931
 Brightwell, Fras., 1st Ser., xxxv, 521
 Brightwen, Nicholas, 1st Ser., liv, 1059
 Brignall, John, 1st Ser., xxvii, 805
 Brignell, John, 1st Ser., xciv, 357, 504
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xl, 297 to 299
 Brimley, Lawrence, 1st Ser., lxxxviii,
 397, 399
 Brinckhurst, John, 1st Ser., x, 539
 Brinckworth, Wm., 1st Ser., xii, 400,
 407
 Brindley, Richard, 1st Ser., cvi, 15, 17,
 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 35 ; x, 820
 Bringerst, Richard, 1st Ser., x, 543,
 544, 545
 Bringfield, William, 1st Ser., x, 497,
 498, 499, 507, 509, 510, 512, 514,
 515 ; xxii, 661. 2nd Ser., xvii,
 149 to 161
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., x, 497, 498,
 499, 504, 505
 Margaret, 1st Ser., x, 515
 Bringhest, Richard, 1st Ser., xi, 720
 Bringhurst, John, 1st Ser., xcvi, 511
 Mr., 1st Ser., xvii, 501, 503
 William, 1st Ser., x, 549
 Ann, 1st Ser., x, 541
 Brinkhurst, John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 1088
 Brinley, Colborne, 1st Ser., x, 822
 John, 1st Ser., vi, 713, 715
 Richard, 1st Ser., x, 823, 824
 Brinlosse, Francis, 1st Ser., viii, 781 ;
 xxix, 987
 Francis, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 781
 Brinly, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxii, 719
 Brinsley, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 321
 Brisco, Francis, 1st Ser., xxxi, 651
 Briscoe, capt., 1st Ser., xx, 653
 Edward, 1st Ser., x, 717, 719,
 721, 725, 726, 727 ; xlvi, 557
 George, 1st Ser., xix, 787, 796
 John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 461
 Michael, 1st Ser., x, 707

- Briscoe, Randall, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 710, 711,
713, 715
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxvi**, 357
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 713
William, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 797
- Brissenden, William, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 271
- Bristoe, Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 33
- Bristol, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 261,
267, 272
dean of, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 86
dean and chapter of, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**,
429; **xxiii**, 665; **lxvii**, 743
- Giles, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 97
earl of, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 631; **iv**, 753;
x, 551, 555, 559, 564, 568, 569,
573, 575, 579, 581, 587, 597, 599,
605, 607, 611, 614, 617, 619, 621;
xii, 261; **xiv**, 404; **xvii**, 357;
xx, 281, 552, 557, 561, 562, 564;
xxiv, 843, 845, 848; **xxxvi**, 7;
liv, 373; **xcii**, 595, 597, 599,
604, 605
inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 150
John, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 214,
242; **lvii**, 145, 150.
- Robert, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**,
319, 375, 377; **lxvii**, 411
- Rowland, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**,
369; **lxxi**, 267; **lxvii**, 421
- countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 358;
lxvii, 191, 205, 209, 211
- dowager, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 551, 553, 564,
565, 569, 572, 573, 575, 577, 581,
583, 585, 591, 594, 596, 597, 599,
602, 604, 605, 607, 615, 623;
xcii, 609, 611
- Britiffe, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 931
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 63; **i**, 35
- Britt, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 17
- Brittaine, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 170
- Britten, Laurence, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 10
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 10
- Ames, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 389
- Britton, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 637
Laurence, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 63, 66, 67
- Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 19
- Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 220
- Hannah, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 19
- Brixworth, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*,
x, 811, 813, 814, 816
- Broad, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 499, 507,
515, 517, 519; **cxi**, 599, 601,
603, 617, 619, 621, 625, 627, 637,
639, 641, 645, 649, 653, 661, 667,
669. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 589
- Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 607
- Edward, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 912; **xii**,
496, 499, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507,
511, 512, 513, 517, 519; **cxi**, 599,
601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 613, 619,
- Broad, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 621, 625,
627, 637, 639, 641, 645, 647, 649,
653, 661, 667, 669
John, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 291; **vi**, 389
- Broadcliste, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*,
xii, 545
- Broade, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 497
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 671, 680,
683; **lvi**, 698
- Broadhead, William, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**,
85, 173
- Broadhurst, George, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 488
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 335 to 338
- Broadley, Mark, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 803
- Broadstreet, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxvi**,
488
- Broadway, John, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 79;
xxviii, 783
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 667
- Brocas, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 297
Thomas, capt., *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 233
- Brock, Randle, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1072
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 9
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 201, 203, 211,
219
- Brockback, Miles, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 437
- Brockden, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 227
- Brocke, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 801
Randolph, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 19
Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 19; **xxiii**, 90
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 91; **lxviii**,
489, 493, 503; *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**,
801 to 813
- Jane, *1st Ser.*, **lxviii**, 503
Kath., *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 19; **xxiii**, 90
- Brockells, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 161
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 161
- Brocket, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 63 to 67
- Brockett, Anth., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 493, 494
- Brockholder, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 199
- Brockholes (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 597
Augustine, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 229, 239, 241
John, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 893, 907;
liii, 267, 279, 281, 283; **c**, 229,
239. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 1 to 5
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 644, 650;
xii, 532, 534, 539, 541; **xxix**,
715b; **xlvi**, 893, 903, 907, 909,
911, 915, 921, 923, 926, 938, 939;
lxvi, 104, 105, 107, 109, 113;
c, 225, 228, 232
- Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 267. *2nd*
Ser., **xxxviii**, 1
- Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 921
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 535, 538;
xxix, 702, 715b; **xlvi**, 893, 903,
907, 909, 911, 915, 921, 923, 926,
938, 939; **c**, 225, 228
- Brocklesby, Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 749
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 563, 564

- Brockman, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 701; *cxiii*, 769
 Zouch, *1st Ser.*, *cxiii*, 767
- Brockway, Fras., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 123
 Brodbent, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 683
 Brode, Charles (see Broad), *1st Ser.*, xii, 499, 507, 511, 512, 513. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 589, 590
 Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 581 to 583a; liii, 590
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 739; liii, 589 to 609
- Brodhurst, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 487, 488, 490. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 333 to 341
- Brodnax, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
 Brodrige, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 805 to 815
- Brodrrip, Stephen, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 143
 Brodway, John, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 853, 855; cvii, 463
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 83
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, lxix, 855; cvii, 465
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 463
- Brograve, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xc, 200
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 597, 636, 646; lv, 1087, 1101; xc, 544, 563; xciv, 313
- Brokenshawe, Geo., *1st Ser.*, cvii, 480
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 483, 505
- Broker, Bestney, *1st Ser.*, ix, 235, 285
 Broman, John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 353
 Brombell, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 607
 Brombrough, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 544
- Brome, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 51
 John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 155
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, civ, 315. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 119 to 127
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 67
- Bromeley, George, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 61
 William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 198
- Bromelow, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, i, 183
 Bromewood, Edwd., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
 Bromfeild, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 180
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 523, 524
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xii, 320
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xii, 527
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 525, 529.
2nd Ser., xxxv, 551 to 557
- Bromfield (anon.), *1st Ser.*, vi, 857
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 650, 757;
lxxxii, 262
- Bromhill, John, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 674
 Bromidge, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 715
 Bromley, Geo., *2nd Ser.*, i, 589 to 591
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 1; xxii,
 287 to 301
 Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 289
 John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 535; cvi, 233.
- Bromley, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 289
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 543. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 255
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 743 to 765;
xxii, 288
 William, *1st Ser.*, xl, 753. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 399 to 421
 Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 743
 Katherine, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxii,
 301
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 290
- Bromont, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 63, 65, 71
- Brompton, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xli, 795, 798
 Bromwell, Francis, *1st Ser.*, vii, 829,
 847; lxxxvii, 245, 251, 254; civ,
 5, 9, 11, 17, 20
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 255, 257
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, vii, 829, 847
 Lomax, *1st Ser.*, vii, 829, 847
- Bromwich, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xliv, 443,
 445, 449, 451; lxvi, 227; cviii, 17
- Bronwick, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xii, 399,
 406, 407, 409, 411, 415, 419, 421,
 423, 425, 429, 431, 434
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 441
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 396
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, xii, 397, 435, 439,
 444, 445, 447, 448, 449; xxix,
 719, 726, 727
- Bronchard, William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, 1,
 270 to 275
- Brone, John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727
- Brook, Basil, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 799, 809,
 814, 818, 819, 827, 835, 842
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xii, 299, 317
 George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 299, 305, 307,
 309, 311, 315, 318, 320; xlivi,
 293, 303, 381
 James, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 958. *2nd Ser.*, xlivi, 561
 John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 300; xlvi, 933
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 299, 307,
 317, 319, 320
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 277
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, xii, 299, 311, 317,
 319, 320; cviii, 347, 355
 William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 338, 365
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xii, 299, 300,
 319, 325
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xii, 299, 305,
 307, 313, 315, 317, 320
 Joan, *1st Ser.*, xii, 300; cv, 41
- Brooke, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 125 to
 137
 Basil, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 874, 875,
 879, 881, 883, 887, 891, 895, 897;
 v, 278, 285; xii, 259; xlvi, 177,
 199, 225; liii, 1043
 colonel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 253

- Brooke**, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xi, 217. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 499 to 511
George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 243, 326; lxxxvi, 453; cv, 49
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 331; lxxxix, 13
Henry, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 107
Howard, *1st Ser.*, xcl, 23
James, *1st Ser.*, xii, 244; xli, 427, 442; lxii, 73. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 368
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389; x, 822; xii, 215, 223, 238, 239, 240, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253, 325; xlvi, 931; liii, 453; lxxxviii, 395, 397, 399, 401, 405. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 499; li, 105
lord, *1st Ser.*, xii, 263; xiv, 197. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 368
Peter, *1st Ser.*, iii, 462
Randle, *1st Ser.*, xci, 23
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iv, 871; xii, 223, 238, 243, 246; xvii, 265; xxiv, 223; lxxxviii, 395, 397, 399, 401, 405; cii, 2; cvii, 161. *2nd Ser.*, li, 105
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 261; xiv, 509; cxii, 771
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, xx, 740
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 197, 206, 254, 256, 258, 259; xiv, 509, 517; xxxvi, 669; xlvi, 183, 187, 192, 201; liii, 1043; lviii, 841, 845; 853, 855; lxix, 606, 607; cv, 409, 411; cvii, 369. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 514; xxii, 137
Walter, *1st Ser.*, vi, 79; xlivi, 703, 705, 709
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 178, 489, 493
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 201
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 401
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, cv, 45, 47
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xii, 204, 243; cv, 39
Frances, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 374
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 511
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xii, 325
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 141
Katherine, lady, *1st Ser.*, x, 617, 619; xii, 214, 242, 261, 263, 265, 268, 272
lady, *1st Ser.*, xii, 201; xxiii, 285; xcii, 601, 604; xcvi, 287
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xii, 256, 258
Penelope, *1st Ser.*, xli, 873
Ursula, *1st Ser.*, xii, 311
Brookefield, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 617; ci, 187
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 617
- Brooker**, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 473
Brookes, Christian, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 198
Elias, *1st Ser.*, ci, 475
George, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 446
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 807; xii, 207, 209, 212; lxvii, 379. *2nd Ser.*, xlivi, 57
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 215
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xlivi, 417
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 163, 174
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 207, 209; lxvii, 379, 381, 383, 386; xci, 377
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 179, 208
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 229, 327, 334, 337, 339, 348, 350, 357, 359, 361, 363; 379, 381, 383, 389, 391, 393; xlvi, 479
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 217, 218, 219, 234, 235, 236; xxi, 590, 598, 600, 607; xcvi, 198. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 2
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xii, 199, 226, 227
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xii, 207, 209
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 446
Joan, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 306
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 619
Brookesby, Gregory, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 604
Brooking, Caleb, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 472
John, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 107
Brookinge, Mary, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 293
Brookhouse, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 575, 583
Brookhurst, Eliz., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1154
Brooks, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 195, 231
John, *1st Ser.*, liii, 471, 475; lxxxv, 677
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 202; xcvi, 155, 157, 159
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 289, 291, 293, 295; cvi, 173; cvii, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409
lady, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 692, 693
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xii, 204, 213, 221, 226, 239, 240
Brooksby, Gregory, *1st Ser.*, xii, 487
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 217
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 705
Broome, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, ix, 293, 307; ci, 147, 149. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 787 to 799
^(anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 842
George, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 503
John, *1st Ser.*, cv, 457, 489
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 787
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xi, 189
Theophilus, *1st Ser.*, x, 573, 614; xx, 558, 562; xxiv, 843, 845, 848; xcii, 687

- Broome, Thos., 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 207; cxiii, 271
 Emma, 1st Ser., x, 573, 575, 579, 604, 614
 Dorothy, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 787
 Broomes (anonymous), 1st Ser., xxviii, 464, 478
 Broomwell, Francis, 1st Ser., I, 205
 Broster, alderman, 2nd Ser., xviii, 381
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xviii, 365 to 381
 Brosterleft, Ellen, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 607
 Brough, Francis, 1st Ser., xii, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159, 162, 164, 165, 168, 170, 173, 176, 178, 183, 185, 192, 193; cxii, 399, 403, 405, 407, 411, 413, 419
 James, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 621
 Philip, 1st Ser., xciv, 335
 Richard, 1st Ser., xi, 863; civ, 188
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xciv, 336
 William, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 243 to 250
 Brough-super-Baine, inhabitants, 1st Ser., xv, 492
 Broughton, Andrew, 1st Ser., lxxi, 365
 Bryan, 2nd Ser., i, 607; iv, 385 to 393
 Edward, 1st Ser., xii, 549, 551. 2nd Ser., xii, 311; xlvi, 479 to 482
 Edward, sir, 2nd Ser., xvi, 532; xxi, 11
 Humphry, 1st Ser., xlvi, 695
 John, 1st Ser., xii, 436, 441, 547, 548, 552, 553, 555, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 568, 569; xix, 499, 501; xxix, 707; xl, 369; ci, 137, 200; cviii, 17. 2nd Ser., iii, 55
 Peter, 2nd Ser., i, 613; iv, 385
 Robert, 1st Ser., xii, 556. 2nd Ser., xvi, 532; xxi, 1 to 11
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xii, 557. 2nd Ser., i, 607 to 636; iv, 385
 William, 2nd Ser., xvi, 524 to 532
 Anne, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 351
 Frances, 2nd Ser., i, 614; iv, 385
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., xii, 311
 Brounbill, Oliver, 1st Ser., xxxii, 254
 Brouncr, William, sir, 1st Ser., xii, 453, 458, 459, 463, 467, 469, 471; lix, 325
 Winifred, viscountess, xii, 455, 456
 Broundish, Wm., 1st Ser., iii, 927, 933
 Brounker, lord, 1st Ser., xii, 459
 Browdler, William, 1st Ser., xxii, 795
 Browne, William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 931
 Browker, Thomas, 1st Ser., xii, 474, 475, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483; cxiii, 51
 Brown (anonymous) (see Browne), 1st Ser., xxix, 585
 Anthony, sir, 1st Ser., xlvi, 495
 Brown, Fras., 1st Ser., xv, 791, 799; xxxviii, 735, 742, 753; lxxxii, 639
 George, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 715, 717, 727, 732, 733, 735, 738, 739, 741, 747, 748; lii, 597
 Hy, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 735, 742, 753
 Humphry, 1st Ser., xv, 790, 799, 804
 John, 1st Ser., iv, 753; xi, 331, 337, 832; xv, 441; xxxviii, 735, 742, 753; lii, 587, 615; lxxxv, 189, 205, 209
 Morgan, 1st Ser., x, 235, 239
 Mr., 1st Ser., xlvi, 48
 Nich, 1st Ser., xxxii, 523, 528, 535
 Rice, 1st Ser., lii, 587, 593, 597, 615
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 729; lii, 579, 587, 591, 594, 615; lxxxii, 117, 119, 166; cxi, 263
 Thomas, 1st Ser., iii, 634; xiii, 639
 Wm., 1st Ser., xxxviii, 735, 742, 753
 Ann, 1st Ser., xi, 317
 Cicily, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 735, 742, 753
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 735, 742, 753
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lii, 587
 Frances, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 735, 742, 753; lxi, 760
 Joan, 1st Ser., lii, 579, 581, 593, 597
 Kath., 1st Ser., x, 235; xxxviii, 735, 742, 753
 Mary, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 735, 742, 753
 Winifred, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 735, 742, 753
 Browne, Abraham (see Brown), 1st Ser., xl, 165
 Adam, 1st Ser., xi, 353, 356. 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 187 to 197
 Alexander, 1st Ser., cvii, 565
 Ambrose, sir, 1st Ser., ii, 536, 615, 621; xxix, 63; lv, 130
 Andrew, 1st Ser., xxiv, 741, 761, 763, 811; xcvi, 395
 Anthony, 1st Ser., xi, 335, 377; xciv, 446
 Christopher, 1st Ser., xi, 337
 Daniel, 1st Ser., lxii, 391, 395, 401, 412, 416, 417, 421
 Edmund, 1st Ser., ii, 615; xi, 318, 321; xxi, 140; xlvi, 517, 521
 Edward, 1st Ser., viii, 147, 158; xxiii, 720, 724, 725, 727, 729; xlvi, 567; xlvi, 22, 27. 2nd Ser., xxiv, 341; xxxii, 199, to 206
 Francis, 1st Ser., xi, 379; xv, 681; lxxxvi, 339; cvii, 143, 147

- Browne, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xi, 312, 377, 378, 379, 379a, 380, 381, 383, 385, 431; xix, 408, 413; xxiv, 183, 558; xxviii, 93, 103; xxxviii, 749, 751, 753, 755; li, 211, 225; lxxviii, 215; lxxxvi, 321, 323, 339; xciii, 357; xcvi, 72; cvii, 201; cxi, 261. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 275 to 279
- Gerard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 15
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 379; xvii, 367; xxxiv, 584; xlvi, 1008, 1015, 1017; lxii, 495, 521; lxxxvi, 339; cxii, 248. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 43; xlvi, 891 to 896
- Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 371; cv, 115
- Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xv, 681, 619; lxxxix, 29, 33, 81; cvii, 143, 147
- John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 123, 157, 167, v, 102; ix, 139; xi, 33, 315, 325, 326, 327, 330, 347, 398, 399, 414, 420, 421, 423, 424, 427, 435, 437, 489; xii, 606, 979, 994; xxviii, 92; xxxi, 431, 837, 840; xxxiii, 70; xxxiv, 693; xxxvi, 471; xlvi, 56; xlvi, 959; lx, 732, 763, 768; lxiii, 305; lxx, 147, 149; xcii, 677; ci, 501; cii, 71, 95; cvii, 227. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 72; xxxiii, 829 to 837; xli, 139 to 143
- John, capt., *1st Ser.*, vi, 309
- John, major, *1st Ser.*, vi, 277, 279
- John Rich, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 445
- Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xi, 350, 351
- Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 332a, 404, 406, 407, 410
- Lister, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 339
- Martin, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 29, 51, 59, 64, 125, 127, 145, 220, 278, 283, 284; lxiii, 503
- Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 765
- Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 763; xi, 307, 335, 393; xxviii, 43; xlvi, 3
- Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, x, 265; xi, 369; xix, 485
- Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673; ci, 228; cxiii, 195. *2nd Ser.*, v, 41 to 51
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631; iv, 919, 928, 935, 938, 940, 942, 944, 947; xi, 223, 305, 309, 311, 313, 333, 341, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 366, 367, 368, 412, 416, 430; xxii, 663; xxviii, 79, 81, 91, 97, 102; xxxv, 643, 644; xlvi, 336; lxxxvi, 339; civ, 87, 89, 99, 101, 117, 123, 127, 131, 135, 137, 143; cvi, 575, 597, 599, 601, 603, 609;
- Browne, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 24; cxi, 263, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 351; xxv, 43; xxviii, 681 to 697; xlvi, 891 to 895; li, 471 to 507
- Richard, maj.-gen., *1st Ser.*, xi, 417
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 442; xi, 379, 402, 442, 443, 488, 490; xxxviii, 735, 742, 753; xlvi, 845; lxxxvi, 339; cii, 116. *2nd Ser.*, x, 165 to 185; xxxi, 113
- Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 263; xxxii, 31, 63
- Ruben, *1st Ser.*, xi, 346, 370; lxxxvi, 245, 247. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 685 to 689
- Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xx, 711, 718; xlvi, 247; lii, 41a
- Stanislaus, *1st Ser.*, x, 371, 374; lxxii, 187, 189. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 53 to 79
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 315, 339, 343, 344, 349, 390, 429, 434, 435, 439, 445, 453, 465, 466, 467, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 485, 487; xii, 268, 270, 271, 994; xiv, 169; xix, 428; xxii, 228, 248; xxiv, 766; xxxiv, 303, 305; xlvi, 417; xlvi, 963; xlvi, 223, 227, 237; xci, 381, 385; civ, 187, 409; cv, 227; cxiii, 609, 783. *2nd Ser.*, i, 195 to 207; xii, 53; xxiv, 167 to 173
- Wilford, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 113, 134, 149
- William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 537, 540; xi, 338, 393, 396; xvii, 149; xxviii, 111; xxxi, 805; xli, 342, 358, 359, 361; xlvi, 933; li, 320, 341; lii, 155, 163; lxiv, 426, 435; lxvi, 491, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 515, 517; lxxxviii, 419; xcii, 108; ci, 255, 259, 263; cv, 565. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 113 to 121
- William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 385
- Amy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 117
- Ann, *1st Ser.*, i, 291; xi, 435. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 417
- Cicily, *1st Ser.*, xi, 379
- Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xi, 398
- Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xi, 378; xxxviii, 719, 739, 741; lxxxvi, 339
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, x, 342; xi, 337, 385; xlvi, 56
- Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 43
- Jane, *1st Ser.*, iv, 923; xli, 319, 342
- Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 43
- Judith, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 639
- Kath., *1st Ser.*, xi, 379; lxxxvi, 339

- Browne, lady, *1st Ser.*, cv, 115
 Lucy, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 805
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 491, 495,
 497, 499, 501, 503, 507, 515, 517;
 ci, 258, 259, 260, 263
 Martha, *2nd Ser.*, x, 166
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, x, 361, 388; xi,
 379; lxxxvi, 339
 Mrs., *1st Ser.*, i, 385, 399; c, 361
 Winefride, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 49
- Brownjohn, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 935
 Brownell, James, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 120,
 121, 130
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 885; xlvi,
 575, 611; lxxiii, 181; lxxxiii,
 19; lxxxvii, 103; ciii, 420
- Brownrigg, Robt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 63
 Browning, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 700;
 xcv, 597, 599, 605
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 521
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 395, 397
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, xl ix, 243
- Browninge, Daniel, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 780
 Jeremy, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 779
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 283
 Malachi, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 779
 Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 779
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 779 to 785
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 779
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 785
- Brownlow, Randall, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 197
 to 203
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, liii, 883
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 203
- Brownsword, Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 581
 Broxholme, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv,
 553, 556
- Bruce, lord, *1st Ser.*, i, 498
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xl ix, 84; lxxxii,
 455; lxxxviii, 368
 Thos., lord, *1st Ser.*, i, 488, 499,
 505. *2nd Ser.*, ii, 199
 Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 490
- Bruckfield, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
 Brudenell, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, x, 362,
 386; xviii, 497, 499, 501, 515,
 518, 519, 521, 525, 530, 532, 535;
 lxxxvi, 83, 85
- John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 499, 501, 515,
 521, 523, 525, 528, 530, 531, 537
 lord, *1st Ser.*, ix, 303, 308; x, 301,
 302, 303, 305, 307, 311, 315, 317,
 319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329,
 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339,
 343, 353, 355, 357, 359, 368, 369,
 372, 373, 378, 380, 381, 386, 388,
 394, 395, 405; xxii, 113, 189;
 xxv, 576, 584; xxviii, 843, 850;
 xlii, 327, 334, 335, 339, 341;
- Brudenell, lord, *1st Ser.*, xl viii, 96;
 liii, 93; lxxxvi, 83, 85; cii, 197;
 ciii, 389; cxii, 667
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, x, 341, 342, 343,
 345, 347, 350, 352, 359, 363, 366,
 368, 369, 372, 373, 375, 378, 380,
 381, 383, 386, 388, 389, 391, 394,
 395, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403,
 405; xxii, 189; xliii, 56; lxiix,
 399, 405, 413, 421, 429, 431, 433,
 435; ciii, 471; cv, 325, 327, 329,
 331, 333
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 345, 347, 350,
 359, 363, 366, 368, 380, 395
- Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 501,
 519, 521, 523, 525, 533, 535, 537;
 lxix, 391, 393, 395, 399, 403, 409,
 413, 421, 423, 431, 433, 435;
 xcvii, 459; ciii, 439, 443, 445,
 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 459, 461,
 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 475; cv,
 329
- Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 586, 587,
 602; xlii, 335, 341, 343; lxiix,
 403; cii, 148
- Ann, *1st Ser.*, x, 360, 405
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 502
 Kath., dame, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 335
 lady, *1st Ser.*, x, 301, 302; xviii,
 508, 521
- Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 335,
 339, 341
- Brudnell, Thomas, *als.* Brudnell, lord,
 1st Ser., lxxv, 371, 375, 377, 379,
 385
- Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, x, 347
- Bruen, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 409
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 418
- Bruer, William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 245
- Bruerton, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 156, 157
- Bruges, William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 665
- Brugis, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 571, 574,
 575, 577, 582, 585, 587, 589. *2nd
 Ser.*, xlvi, 83
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 578. *2nd
 Ser.*, xlvi, 83
- Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 503 to 507
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 571, 574, 575,
 577, 582, 584, 585, 589
- Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 83 to 87
- Frances, *1st Ser.*, xii, 571, 574,
 575, 577, 581, 582, 584, 585, 587,
 589; lxxxvii, 123, 125. *2nd
 Ser.*, xxxvii, 507
- Bruin, William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 599
- Brumber, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, v, 234
- Brumley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 380
- Brumsmead, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727, 787
- Brumstead, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 394
- Brundell, Thos., sir, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 145

- Brunning, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 579
 Brunnyng (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 708
 Brunt, John, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 488
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 266
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 361
 Brush, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 405
 Brushfield, William, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 72
 Bryan, Barnaby, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 426
 James, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 737, 755, 757,
 763, 765, 768, 774, 779, 783, 787,
 795, 798, 801, 805, 806; **xcviii**, 51
 John, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 745, 763, 765,
 768, 781; **xxxii**, 272; **cvii**, 423,
 425, 427, 429
 Patrick, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 737, 757, 765,
 766, 767, 771, 774, 776, 777, 778,
 779, 783, 785, 787, 801, 806;
 xcviii, 51
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, 765, 768; **xliv**, 68,
 82, 93. *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 364
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 807, 809
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 75
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 741, 762, 765,
 767, 771, 779, 783, 785, 788, 789,
 803, 805; **xcviii**, 51
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 745, 763, 765, 768
 Bryant, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 324
 to 342
 John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 324
 Patrick, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 213
 Constantia, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 324
 Thomazine, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 324
 Brydall, Jno, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 739 to 747
 Walter, *2nd Ser.*, **ii**, 543 to 555
 Brydon, Jasper, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 755 to
 761
 Bryers, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 785
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 758
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 749, 751, 753,
 757, 794, 808, 810, 814
 Bubb (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 31
 Bubwith, Rich., *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 159 to 169
 Buchanan, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 762
 Buchell, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 63
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 283
 Bucher, Mathew, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 465
 Buck, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**,
 623; **xciv**, 343
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 744; **li**, 416;
 lii, 193; **xciv**, 319
 John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 482
 Maximilian, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 584,
 585, 593, 595, 597, 601, 603, 607;
 cvi, 561, 563
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 723
 Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 581
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 227. *2nd
 Ser.*, **xlviii**, 465 to 473
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 584, 584,
 593, 595, 597, 601
- Buckby, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **xi**,
 741, 742, 743
 Bucke, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 635, 646,
 649, 653, 655, 697, 723
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 629, 645,
 648, 649, 653, 655, 689, 723
 Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 7, 63
 Buckham, William, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 119
 Buckenham, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxiii**, 45
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 724; **lxxv**, 49
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 814, 825
 Buckeridge, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 484
 Buckham, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 643
 Buckhurst, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 570,
 2nd Ser., **xx**, 209
 Richard, lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 217
 Buckingham, John, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 751,
 765, 783, 798
 duke of, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 440, 441; **x**,
 541, 544, 545, 547, 561; **xi**, 683,
 685, 686, 690, 691, 693, 694, 695,
 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709,
 711, 713, 715, 717, 720, 722, 725,
 727, 729, 731, 732, 734, 735, 737,
 739; **xxv**, 975; **xxix**, 210, 213;
 xxx, 35, 37; **xxxvi**, 619;
 xxxvii, 366; **xl**, 89, 93, 99, 101,
 103, 107, 119, 121, 131; **lii**, 751;
 liv, 629, 635, 637, 639; **lxvii**,
 239, 243; **lxviii**, 241; **lx**, 133,
 135; **xcv**, 609, 613, 617, 619;
 ci, 469. *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 317
 George, duke of, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 297;
 xi, 425; **xxvi**, 19
 George, marquis of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**,
 561, 565, 567, 569
 duchess of, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 731, 737;
 xii, 265; **xxvi**, 25; **xxxvi**, 619;
 xxxvii, 365; *liv*, 635, 641; **lxviii**,
 241; **lxxi**, 563; **lxxv**, 268
 Katherine, duchess of, *1st Ser.*,
 iii, 297; **lxv**, 79
 Mary, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 293
 Buckland, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 715,
 747, 757
 John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 695
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 765, 770, 772,
 773, 774, 776, 778, 780, 781, 784,
 785, 787, 788; **xxxi**, 423; **lvi**,
 271; **xcvi**, 27
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 87; **cx**, 71;
 cxi, 193, 195, 197
 Beatrice, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 193
 alias Bockland (co. Somerset),
 farmer, steward, and tenants of
 the manor of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 16
 (co. Gloucester), inhabitants of,
 1st Ser., **xi**, 789
 Buckle, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 478
 Julian, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 172

- Buckle, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 249, 253; xciv, 469
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 480
 Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 183
 William, *1st Ser.*, xc, 129, 131
 als. Routledge, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 289, 292, 293, 295, 299, 303, 307, 309, 311, 315, 322, 329, 334, 335; xc, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135
- Buckles, Reynold, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 300, 333
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 299, 321, 331; cxii, 107
- Buckley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 925
 Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 571
 John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 675, 678
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 311
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 679
 Robt., *1st Ser.*, lvii, 242, 249, 253
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 681; iv, 35; civ, 237, 241
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, ii, 765
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 311
- Bucknall, John, *1st Ser.*, cv, 631, 650
 Bucknam, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 776
 Bucknell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 272, 294, 368, 371, 450, 451
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 269, 291, 373
- Buckner, John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 561; iv, 458; viii, 593, 609, 614, 821, 855; ix, 517, 519; xii, 25; xvi, 187; xxiv, 281, 885, 901, 905; xxvi, 249, 290; xl, 434; xliv, 660; ix, 642; lxi, 391; lxii, 549; lxxiii, 173; lxxiv, 203; lxxvi, 449
- Bucknoll, Jno., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 29, 267, 269, 272
- Bucknor, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 220
- Buckridge, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 388
- Bucks, duke of, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 683, 687, 689, 691, 741; lxix, 699; cii, 287, 495, 577
 George, duke of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 253, 267, 277
 duchess of, *1st Ser.*, xix, 759, 764, 767
 Mary, countess of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 253, 265, 272, 275
- Bucks, co., horse officers in, *1st Ser.*, xi, 683, 727
- Buckworth, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xi, 493, 494, 495, 496, 498
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, xi, 492, 499, 503, 506, 507, 509, 514, 515, 519
- Budd, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 51, 61
 Budden, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, i, 1027
 William, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
- Budderidge (anon.), *2nd Ser.*, xi, 787
- Buddocke, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 120
 Buddon, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 293
 Budle, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 3
 Budocke, inhab. of, *1st Ser.*, ix, 491
 Buffall, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 13, 15, 16
 Buffkin, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 21; 2nd Ser., xiv, 491 to 495
- Bufford, Rowland, *1st Ser.*, li, 541
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xi, 491; cvii, 369
- Bugg, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 125
 Buggs, William, *1st Ser.*, xli, 133, 218; lxxxii, 372
- Buley, Bryan, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
- Bulkeley, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 378
- Bulkley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 687; xli, 805
 Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
- Bull, George, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 358
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 246. 2nd Ser., ix, 589 to 603
 James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 183
 John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 105; xxv, 1131, 1148; xlvi, 931. 2nd Ser., vi, 732 to 738; vii, 292; xx, 55
- Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 237. 2nd Ser., viii, 93 to 107
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 105. 2nd Ser., vii, 292 to 301; xx, 55
- Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673; xlvi, 25; cii, 72
- William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 521. 2nd Ser., 93, 343 to 359; ix, 589
- Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673
 Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 93
- Bulleid, John, *1st Ser.*, i, 291
- Buller, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 273, 336
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 33
- Bullinbroke, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 622
- Bulling, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 722
- Bullingham, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 55
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 69
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 135, 150. 2nd Ser., xxix, 55
- Richd., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 645; xxxii, 319, 321. 2nd Ser., xxix, 39 to 71
- Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 55
 Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 69
- Bullock, George, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
 Jno., *1st Ser.*, iii, 624; xi, 816, 818
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 827
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 821
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 818, 819, 824; xcvi, 269. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 149 to 153
- William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 826, 829; lvii, 242, 249, 253
- Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 425

- Bullocke, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 170
 John, *1st Ser.*, xci, 217, 221, 225.
 2nd Ser., v, 601 to 637
 Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 33
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 675; xci,
 217. *2nd Ser.*, v, 601
 William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 729, 741;
 xci, 221, 225; cvii, 185. *2nd Ser.*,
 v, 601 to 637
 Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, v, 602
 Isabella, *2nd Ser.*, v, 602
 Bulloigne, Thos, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 792, 822
 Bulmer, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xi, 572;
 xl, 319, 321; xciv, 73, 75
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 280
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 127
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 149; xl,
 313, 315, 317, 325; lvii, 605;
 lviii, 177, 183, 187, 299; lxii, 65,
 69, 71, 77, 85, 93, 95, 99, 103,
 119; lxxix, 29. *2nd Ser.*, 657
 to 663
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 177, 183,
 187, 299; lxii, 65, 69, 71, 77, 85,
 93, 95, 99, 103
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 280
 lady, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 66, 69, 71, 77,
 85, 93, 95, 103
 Bulsfeild, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 329
 Bulteels, Peter, *1st Ser.*, viii, 742
 Bultiell, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 413, 429
 Bumbury, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii,
 147, 151
 Bumfeld, George, *1st Ser.*, xv, 790, 797
 Bumpstead, John, *1st Ser.*, cii, 573
 Bunburie, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 515
 to 524
 Bunbury, George, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 571
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 747, 749;
 xxii, 585, 587, 595, 597, 599,
 604, 616, 617; lxxxviii, 113.
2nd Ser., xv, 570 to 600
 John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 726, 737
 Sackville, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 586
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 751, 755,
 759, 762. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 570
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 571
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 571
 Bunce, alderman, *1st Ser.*, iii, 689;
 xi, 841, 854, 855; xxviii, 709;
 lvii, 571, 573, 577, 579; xciv,
 437, 439, 607, 613
 James, *1st Ser.*, vi, 571, 575, 578,
 579; xi, 832, 833, 835, 839, 843,
 845, 846, 847, 850, 851, 852, 855;
 xxvi, 427, 433, 439, 441, 444,
 446, 447, 451, 459, 462; xxxxiv,
 882; xxxix, 748; i, 783; lxx,
 463; xcvi, 265
- Bunce, James, alderman, *1st Ser.*,
 xcvi, 147, 149, 153
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xi, 851; xxviii,
 707; xcvi, 110, 155; cxiii, 131,
 771
 Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xi, 851
 Symon, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 503
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 83
 Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 451
 Bunch, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 8
 Buncker, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lv, 81, 89
 Bundle, Rich., *1st Ser.*, ix, 51; cix, 365
 Bungar, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 323
 Bunker, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 231
 Bunley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 715
 Bunn, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 419
 Bunncombe, Chris., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 395
 Bunne, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 166
 Bunney, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, li, 586
 Bunnion, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 857, 858
 Bunny, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, v, 405 to 415
 Bunseed, William, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 82
 Bунт, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 386
 Bunting, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, iv, 142, 157
 William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 649
 Bunts, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 9
 Burbage, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 199
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, xli, 683
 Burbar, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 685
 Burberry, William, *1st Ser.*, xl, 780
 Burbidg, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 695
 Burbridge, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 517,
 519, 523
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xli, 695
 Burbydg, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 683
 Burbydge, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xi, 523, 525
 Burcell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 67
 Burch, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 63
 John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149; lxxxv,
 327
 Burchall, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 711
 Burchard, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 547
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 547
 Burchett, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 724,
 731
 Burd, William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 544
 Burdale, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 246, 247
 Burde, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 706
 Burdekin, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 47
 Burden, James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 209
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 671 to 675
 Oswald, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 671
 Wyatt, *1st Ser.*, xii, 201
 Burder, John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 149
 Burdett, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 583
 Valentine, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 589
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 699, 703
 Burdit, Erasmus, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 488
 Burdon, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 853

- Burell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 31
 Burford, Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 769; liv, 71, 87
 William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 790, 804; xxvi, 915, 931; lxxxvii, 68
 Burgell, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 839
 Burgervenny, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 867
 Burges, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 376, 377
 capt., *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 401
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 101. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 203 to 209
 John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 599, 601; xiii, 577; xcii, 492
 John, capt., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 868; cvi, 269, 271, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 609
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 597; xvi, 703; lxxxiii, 208
 William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 607, 611; xxx, 39; lxxxvi, 100; lxxxviii, 243
 Burgess, John, capt., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 64, 77, 271, 295
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 253
 Burgesse, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 447
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 471
 William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 767
 Burgevenny, Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 735, 749; see Abergavenny
 Burgh, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 456
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 653, 655, 657, 663, 667, 673, 676; c, 169, 173, 221
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 3
 Burghall (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 575; lxxxviii, 425, 429
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 43, 45, 47, 49
 Burghe, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xi, 567. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 253 to 261
 Burghill, Arnold, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 829 to 853
 Burgin, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xci, 445
 William, *1st Ser.*, xci, 445
 Burgis, capt., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 372; xvi, 579, 583
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 607
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xi, 603, 606
 Burgoine, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 136
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 112, 115, 127
 William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 112, 115, 127
 Burgoyne, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 612
 Burhop, William, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 523; xcvi, 188
 Burhope, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 26, 36, 49
 Burhopp, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 151
 Burie, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 466, 473, 475
 Burke, George, *1st Ser.*, ix, 631
 Burke, Robert, *1st Ser.*, li, 929
 Burkett, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 500
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 499
 Rachael, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 500
 Burkey, Harman, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 130, 131
 Burlace, Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 467
 Burland, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 399, 406
 Burle (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, viii, 820
 Burleigh, Avis, *1st Ser.*, lli, 700, 704, 706
 Ferdinando, *1st Ser.*, xx, 282
 George, *1st Ser.*, lli, 700, 704, 706; lxxxii, 211
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 211
 lord, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 452
 vicar of, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 17, 25
 Joan, *1st Ser.*, lli, 700, 704, 706
 Susan, *1st Ser.*, lli, 700, 704, 706; lxxxii, 211
 Burleton, George, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 615, 619, 621
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 615
 William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 505, 615, 617, 619, 621. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 707 to 719
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 615, 621
 Burley, Barnaby, capt., *1st Ser.*, xxxxv, 361
 Ferdinando, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 317 to 323
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 282; xlvi, 5, 15, 31, 33, 35, 37, 55; xcvi, 133, 135, 139
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 107
 Burlton, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 79
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 79
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 79
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 79. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 653
 Burly, Barnaby, capt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 142
 Burnard, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 791 to 811
 Burnby, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 494
 Burne, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 624
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 259, 261, 263; xcix, 235, 240, 309, 323, 326, 333, 339, 346, 350, 355
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 447, 451, 455, 458, 487
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 703, 705
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 432, 445, 448
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 695, 703, 705
 Burneford, Giles, *1st Ser.*, xii, 436
 Burnell, Lodowic, *1st Ser.*, xi, 673
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, i, 783
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 670
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 673
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 670, 673. *2nd Ser.*, i, 783

- Burnes, John, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 445, 451, 453, 458, 485, 487
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 255
- Burnet, Matthew, 1st Ser., xi, 569
- Burnett, Humphrey, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 399
 John, 1st Ser., xi, 572; xii, 967; xciv, 73, 75
 William, 1st Ser., xi, 573, 575, 578, 579; lii, 763. 2nd Ser., xl, 127
- Burney, Henry, 1st Ser., xiii, 813, 826
 Eliz., 1st Ser., xiii, 811, 823, 825
- Burnham, Edwd., 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 387
 Rich., 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 433 to 438
- Birmingham, Peter, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 297
- Burnupp, Wm., 1st Ser., xi, 526, 527
 Jane, 1st Ser., xi, 527
- Boroughes, Elwes, 1st Ser., xxxii, 359
- Burr, Nicholas, 1st Ser., xxvii, 451, 457
 Rubert, 1st Ser., xi, 568. 2nd Ser., 485 to 499
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxviii, 269
- Burrage, Amey, 1st Ser., xcii, 357
- Burre, John, 2nd Ser., xx, 613
 Robert, 1st Ser., cxiii, 194
- Burrell, Abraham, 2nd Ser., viii, 512; xxi, 765
 Cuthbert, 1st Ser., xciv, 564, 571
 James, 1st Ser., xiii, 243
 John, 1st Ser., cviii, 301. 2nd Ser., viii, 515; xxi, 773
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., iv, 164; viii, 512; xxi, 759 to 773
 Mr., 1st Ser., ii, 331; xii, 669, 675, 671a, 672a
 Redman, 1st Ser., cxiii, 168
 Redmane, 2nd Ser., viii, 509 to 529; xxi, 767
 Redmund, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 759
 Richard, 2nd Ser., viii, 514
 Walter, 1st Ser., xvi, 803, 811, 814
- Dorothy, 2nd Ser., xxi, 767
 Frances, 2nd Ser., xxi, 767
 Frances, dame, 2nd Ser., viii, 512
 Jane, 2nd Ser., viii, 514; xxi, 761
- Burret, John, 1st Ser., xxvi, 915
- Burridge, William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 97
- Burrington, Gilbert, 1st Ser., xcii, 486
- Buron, Arthur, 1st Ser., xix, 428; c, 117, 119
- Burrough, Peter, 1st Ser., xxxix, 174
- Burrough-brigg, poor of, 1st Ser., xi, 582 to 595; xviii, 271
- Burrough, Saint John, 1st Ser., xi, 615
 Thomas, 1st Ser., v, 90
 William, 1st Ser., xi, 623, 627, 629, 631, 635; xx, 7, 25
 Zachary, 1st Ser., xi, 615, 621
- Burrough, John, 1st Ser., lvi, 677
- Burrough, Dorothy, 1st Ser., lvi, 677
- Burroughes, Stanley, 1st Ser., cxiii, 255. 2nd Ser., xiv, 629 to 648
- Burroughs, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xx, 527; xxi, 74
- Burrowe, William, 2nd Ser., xli, 611 to 616
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., xi, 842
- Burrowes, John, 1st Ser., xi, 617, 619
 Miles, 1st Ser., xvi, 696
 Mr., 1st Ser., xlvi, 101
 Samuel, 1st Ser., xi, 619, 620
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., xx, 337
 Sarah, 1st Ser., i, 5, 39, 41, 312
- Burrows, Ralph, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 63
- Bursby, Richard, 1st Ser., xciv, 209
- Burscough, Peter, 1st Ser., lxxii, 601
 Reynold, 1st Ser., lxxii, 601
- Burscough, Gilbert, 1st Ser., c, 353, 359
 Henry, 1st Ser., c, 353
 James, 1st Ser., c, 355
 Maximilian, 1st Ser., c, 353, 355, 359
 Peter, 1st Ser., xlvi, 840
 Robert, 1st Ser., c, 353
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 580, 602; c, 353
- Burshall, Nath., 1st Ser., lxxvii, 265
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 265
 Alice, 1st Ser., viii, 807
- Burston, Gilbert, 1st Ser., ii, 615
- Burt, Walter, 1st Ser., xix, 109
 William, 1st Ser., xii, 400, 423
- Burte, James, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 179
- Burty, William, 1st Ser., ix, 11, 13, 37, 40, 47, 49, 53, 61, 63, 87
- Burton, Bryan, 1st Ser., lli, 165
 Bryant, 1st Ser., cxiii, 769
 Charles, 1st Ser., xi, 645, 646
 Edward, 1st Ser., ii, 295; ix, 516, 529, 531, 543; xci, 371
 Francis, 2nd Ser., liv, 227
 George, 1st Ser., lv, 548, 557
 Giles, 1st Ser., xi, 659, 661; cxii, 241, 243, 245. 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 749 to 755
 Henry, 1st Ser., xi, 648
 Isaac, 1st Ser., cx, 143
 John, 1st Ser., iii, 461, 472; xi, 649; xiv, 501, 503, 510, 517; cix, 141
 Marmaduke, 1st Ser., xxv, 504
 Philip, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 321, 323
 Richard, 1st Ser., xi, 642, 647, 651, 654, 655; xlvi, 219
 Robert, 1st Ser., v, 154; xi, 640; xxvi, 710, 725; xxviii, 111; lxxi, 119
 Thomas, 1st Ser., i, 425; xi, 639, 643, 647, 652, 655, 657; xxvii,

- Burton, Thomas, 1st Ser., 951; xlvi, 385; liii, 623, 626; lxviii, 613; lxxv, 399; xcix, 223, 226. 2nd Ser., xxx, 657 to 667
- William, 1st Ser., xi, 639; xlvi, 465, 528; lxxx, 181. 2nd Ser., v, 365; xv, 622; xxxx, 657
- Agnes, 1st Ser., vii, 17; xlvi, 70
- Bridget, 1st Ser., xi, 639. 2nd Ser., xxx, 657
- Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxx, 663
- Frances, 1st Ser., xxvii, 951. 2nd Ser., xxx, 663
- Margaret, 1st Ser., xi, 649
- Burton, co. Chester, inhabitants, 1st Ser., xi, 665, 671
- Notts, inhabitants, 1st Ser., xi, 663
- Burts, Walter, 1st Ser., xix, 109
- Burwall, Jeffrey, 1st Ser., xxvii, 1021; xxx, 84; civ, 167
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xi, 532, 533, 538, 539, 541, 544, 550, 551, 553, 559, 563; cxii, 76
- Bury, Dr., 2nd Ser., xxxi, 229
- Edwd., 1st Ser., vii, 701; xvii, 743
- George, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 92
- Humphry, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 249, 253; lxxxvii, 83; cxiii, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653
- John, 1st Ser., cv, 511; cxiii, 649, 651
- Richd., 1st Ser., xliii, 315; lxxxvii, 170
- Busbridge, Robert, 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 309 to 313
- Busby, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxii, 155, 170
- Joseph, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 613, 615, 621, 623, 627, 629, 631, 633; lxxxvii, 41, 45
- Robert, 1st Ser., xl, 864, 873
- Joan, 1st Ser., v, 628
- Buscough, Maximilian, 1st Ser., lxi, 811, 813
- Peter, 1st Ser., lxvii, 613, 629, 633, 635
- Thomas, 1st Ser., ci, 302
- Bush, John, 1st Ser., cvii, 185
- Richard, 1st Ser., vi, 390
- William, 1st Ser., lxxi, 411, 431
- Bushard, Robert, 1st Ser., li, 251
- Bushell, Anthony, 2nd Ser., xlivi, 373 to 377
- Edward, 1st Ser., xxvii, 733; xlvi, 1004; lix, 901, 909, 911, 913, 937; lxxiii, 175. 2nd Ser., xxviii, 388
- Henry, 2nd Ser., xv, 313
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xxviii, 62; xxx, 423; xlvi, 613, 620, 623, 624,
- Bushell, Thomas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 625, 627, 629, 633, 635. 2nd Ser., xxiii, 453
- Seth, 1st Ser., xi, 792, 793, 795, 802, 803, 805, 808, 809, 810, 811, 813; xli, 413; xcvi, 499, 502, 507
- Busher, Jeremiah, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 227
- Jane, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 217, 219, 239
- Bushnell, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 388
- Bishop, Edmund, 1st Ser., xi, 831
- Buskhall, Ralph, 1st Ser., xxix, 715b
- Bussell, Thomas, 1st Ser., xcii, 651
- Bussey, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxv, 106
- Butcher, John, 1st Ser., xxix, 675; xxxvi, 255, 257; xxxvii, 677; cx, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53
- Robert, 1st Ser., xiv, 351
- Samuel, 1st Ser., xl, 79
- Thos., 1st Ser., xviii, 33a; cvii, 371
- William, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 255
- Mary, 1st Ser., lxvi, 375, 381; xcvi, 365, 367, 371. 2nd Ser., xxi, 459; xlvi, 31; xlviii, 465
- Butland, Margery, 1st Ser., xxiii, 705
- Butler (anonymous), 1st Ser., cxiii, 306
- Alban, 1st Ser., xxvi, 645
- Anthony, 2nd Ser., ix, 51
- Charles, 1st Ser., xii, 45; xvii, 313; cxiii, 177. 2nd Ser., ix, 45 to 55
- Cuthbert, 1st Ser., xii, 125, 145
- Edmund, 1st Ser., xii, 125, 145, 147
- Edward, 1st Ser., xii, 37, 49, 52, 125, 136, 145; lxix, 97. 2nd Ser., liv, 205 to 215
- Francis, 1st Ser., xxvi, 641
- George, 1st Ser., xii, 48; xxvi, 641; xxviii, 658, 673. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 905
- Gregory, 1st Ser., xii, 60, 61, 63, 88; xc, 327, 332, 333
- Henry, 1st Ser., ii, 447, 471, 475; xii, 19, 21, 23, 26, 30, 49, 54, 56, 57; xx, 281; cxiii, 281. 2nd Ser., xxiii, 627 to 641
- Jas., 1st Ser., xvi, 200, 202; xx, 35. 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 71 to 79
- John, 1st Ser., ii, 459; xii, 67, 69, 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 86, 145, 147, 669; xiv, 52; xvi, 413; xxx, 688; xcii, 453; c, 249; cxiii, 249. 2nd Ser., x, 237 to 252; xi, 897 to 911; xxiii, 627; xxxvi, 71
- John, sir, 1st Ser., xii, 35, 36; i, 731; cxiii, 164, 180, 181
- Mr., 1st Ser., xii, 27, 675, 671a, 672a; xxxvi, 8

- Butler, Peter, 1st Ser., **x**, 763
 Pierce, 1st Ser., **xii**, 105, 116, 117
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xii**, 19, 105, 115;
 ci, 347
 Richard, lord Mountgarret, 1st
 Ser., **xxxii**, 84
 Robert, 1st Ser., **ii**, 295; **iv**, 958,
 973; **xii**, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100,
 101, 104; **xxi**, 683; **xxxiv**, 308;
 xlvi, 931; **lili**, 134. 2nd Ser.,
 xxii, 895; **xliv**, 355 to 360;
 xlviii, 905
 Samuel, 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 905
 Theobald, 1st Ser., **xii**, 105, 109,
 111, 115, 117; **xcvi**, 3, 5
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xii**, 39, 42, 43,
 123, 124; **xli**, 777; **lxxvi**, 66;
 xcii, 671
 Thomas, lieut., 1st Ser., **iv**, 758
 Thomas, major, 1st Ser., **xxi**,
 Walter, 1st Ser., **lili**, 417
 William, 1st Ser., **xii**, 31, 37, 52,
 125, 135, 140, 143; **xxvi**, 645;
 xxvii, 404; **lxix**, 97; **xc**, 339.
 2nd Ser., **liv**, 205
 William, lord, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 295
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **xii**, 65.
 2nd Ser., **xi**, 801
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xii**, 33, 34, 105,
 109, 111, 117; **xcvi**, 3, 5. 2nd
 Ser., **iv**, 572
 Cicily, 1st Ser., **xii**, 31, 125, 129,
 132, 133, 135, 140, 141, 143;
 lxix, 95, 97. 2nd Ser., **liv**, 206
 Eliz., 1st Ser., **xii**, 19, 25; **xvi**,
 200, 202. 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 71
 Kath., 1st Ser., **ii**, 460; **xii**, 105, 117
 Martha, 1st Ser., **ii**, 459
 Mary, 1st Ser., **ii**, 460
 Butt, Robert, 1st Ser., **xix**, 320
 Buttall, John, 1st Ser., **xii**, 13 to 18
 Butten, Richard, 1st Ser., **xx**, 439
 Butterworth, Alexander, 1st Ser., **c**,
 385. 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 439 to 443
 Edward, 1st Ser., **iii**, 461; **c**, 201
 Theophilus, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 265
 Butterye, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 219;
 lxxxiii, 219, 221
 Butterye, James, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 837
 John, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 837
 Buttler, Geo., sir, 2nd Ser., **xxiiii**, **i** to 13
 Hugh, 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 561 to 567
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxii**, 192
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 608
 William, 1st Ser., **x**, 608
 Ann, dame, 1st Ser., **x**, 608
 Ursula, 1st Ser., **x**, 608
 Buttoffe, Mr., 1st Ser., **vii**, 299, 301
 Button (anon.), 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 362
 James, 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 357
- Button, John, 1st Ser., **iii**, 949; **xii**, 7;
 xiv, 228; **xvi**, 281, 285; **cvi**,
 285, 491, 576, 577, 579, 581.
 2nd Ser., **xx**, 770
 Martin, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 177 to
 189
 Miles, 1st Ser., **xii**, 1, 4, 5, 6. 2nd
 Ser., **xlviii**, 351 to 364
 Mr., 1st Ser., **vi**, 833
 Robert, 2nd Ser., **xii**, 523 to 531
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlili**, 434, 451
 William, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 130; **xcv**,
 453. 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 189;
 xlviii, 357
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **vi**, 832;
 xii, 9, 11; **cxiii**, 256. 2nd Ser.,
 xxii, 523
 Jane, 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 357
 Susan, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 1029
 Buttress, John, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 415, 417
 Butts, John, 2nd Ser., **xl ix**, 665 to
 670
 Timothy, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 993,
 997, 1004
 Butyman, Henry, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 9
 Buxton, Edmd., 1st Ser., **xci**, 271, 291
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xci**, 269
 John, 1st Ser., **xl ii**, 19. 2nd Ser.,
 viii, 763
 Nath., 2nd Ser., **viii**, 760 to 766
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **xci**, 277, 293
 Rich., 1st Ser., **xxi**, 69; **xl vii**, 1055
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 1055
 William, 1st Ser., **xci**, 3, 7
 Byam, Henry, 1st Ser., **viii**, 688. 2nd
 Ser., **l**, 527 to 539
 John, 1st Ser., **viii**, 689, 694, 695;
 xxi, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 326,
 327, 328
 Byard, Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 696
 Byarley, William, 1st Ser., **xv**, 761,
 771, 773, 781, 783, 785, 830, 832
 Bye, Ferdinando, 1st Ser., **viii**, 928,
 929, 930, 931
 Byerley, Anthony, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 211.
 2nd Ser., **xi**, 201 to 239
 Christopher, 1st Ser., **ix**, 109, 112,
 114, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127;
 lxviii, 237, 241. 2nd Ser., **xi**,
 201 to 239
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **lxxviii**, 427
 Robert, 1st Ser., **ix**, 116, 117, 124.
 2nd Ser., **xi**, 202 to 239
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **ix**, 112
 William, 1st Ser., **i**, 233. 2nd Ser.,
 xxiiii, 657 to 669
 Byerlie, William, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 505
 Byerly, Anthony, 1st Ser., **ix**, 101, 105,
 106, 108, 109, 114, 119, 120, 124,
 125; **cxix**, 309; **xliv**, 157.

Byerly, Christopher, 1st Ser., cxii, 213
 Thomas, 1st Ser., cxii, 213
 William, 1st Ser., xvii, 174

Byers, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 35

Byes, Ferdinando, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 135, 183

Byethe, John, 1st Ser., xl, 475

Byffe, John, 1st Ser., viii, 167

Byfleete, Thomas, 1st Ser., lviii, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083
 Margaret, 1st Ser., lviii, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083
 Mary, 1st Ser., lviii, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083

Byflet, Robert, 1st Ser., cvi, 293
 Thomas, 1st Ser., cvi, 293, 295
 Margaret, 1st Ser., cvi, 293, 295
 Mary, 1st Ser., cvi, 293, 295

Byneon, George, sir, 2nd Ser., vii, 545

Bynfold, Thomas, 1st Ser., lvi, 943

Byng, Henry, 2nd Ser., xxii, 113 to 123
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., xlvi, 747.
 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 139 to 150
 Mr., 2nd Ser., xxii, 123
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxii, 114

Bynge, Robt., 2nd Ser., xli, 267 to 271

Bynon, George, sir, 1st Ser., xxxix, 145; lxii, 541, 543

Bynnes, Jonas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 765

Bynns, Thos., 2nd Ser., xlvi, 339 to 343

Byns, John, 2nd Ser., v, 555

Byoome, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 448

Byram, William, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 249

Byrch, John, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 301; lxxxiv, 255
 John, coll., 1st Ser., xcvi, 479, 481, 483, 486
 Mary, 1st Ser., cviii, 531, 533

Byrche, John, 1st Ser., viii, 377, 397, 381, 383, 385

Byrd, Dr., 2nd Ser., xxiii, 245
 Laurence, 1st Ser., cx, 493, 501, 505, 507, 513, 533, 539
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 239 to 245
 Margaret, 1st Ser., cx, 494, 501, 507, 513, 533
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., xxiii, 239
 Thomasine, 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 315

Byreley, Christopher, 1st Ser., ix, 101
 Mr., 1st Ser., ix, 109

Byrely, Anthony, 1st Ser., ix, 101, 105, 106. See Byerly
 William, 1st Ser., i, 227

Byrom, Adam, 1st Ser., viii, 863, 865, 883 to 899; xcvi, 367, 370
 Edward, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 479 to 484
 George, 1st Ser., cxiii, 220. 2nd Ser., xxviii, 747 to 771

Byrom, George, Dr., 1st Ser., lxvi, 419
 Henry, 1st Ser., viii, 883, 897; lxxv, 341, 347, 351, 353, 357, 366; lxxvii, 449, 457, 463; xcvi, 367; c, 267, 269, 511
 John, 1st Ser., li, 94; viii, 866. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 381 to 386
 John, capt., 1st Ser., xcvi, 381, 387
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., v, 783; xcvi, 371, 373
 Ralph, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 767; xlvi, 381

Byromy, Anne, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 389

Byron, Adam, 1st Ser., viii, 883, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897
 Arthur, 2nd Ser., xviii, 853
 Christopher, 1st Ser., xi, 611; lxxxviii, 343. 2nd Ser., xvi, 136
 Ernestus, 2nd Ser., liv, 661 to 701
 George, Dr., 1st Ser., viii, 875, 886, 889, 882
 Gilbert, 1st Ser., viii, 871. 2nd Ser., 839 to 855
 John, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 283
 John, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 868, 869; xxii, 626; xxxiv, 249, 252, 255, 257, 260, 261, 263, 265, 269, 275, 278, 280, 307, 311, 335, 337; xxxvii, 411, 417, 419, 422, 423, 424, 429, 431, 433; xlvi, 667; liv, 505, 508, 511; lxiv, 565; lxxii, 309, 311, 315, 319, 321, 323. 2nd Ser., x, 323; xxv, 603; xxxv, 344; xlvi, 671
 lord, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 249
 Nicholas, sir, 1st Ser., xiv, 199. 2nd Ser., xxxv, 344 to 348; liv, 663
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxii, 317; cxiii, 250. 2nd Ser., x, 323 to 335
 Robert, 1st Ser., viii, 874
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 465
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xxv, 603, 607
 Anne, dame, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 263, 265, 269, 275, 303, 305; xxxviii, 417, 419; lxxii, 315
 Anne, lady, 1st Ser., lxiv, 565; lxxvii, 301
 Cicily, lady, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 671
 lady, 1st Ser., viii, 868; lxxxix, 249. 2nd Ser., x, 323
 Margery, 1st Ser., xxv, 548, 550
 Mary, 1st Ser., viii, 869
 Byrone, John, sir, 1st Ser., xi, 621
 Byrrington, William, 1st Ser., i, 519
 Bysse, John, 1st Ser., viii, 167
 Edward, 2nd Ser., xxx, 704

- Cabberley, Anne, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 315
 Cabell, John, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 187
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 901; cxiii,
 245. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 163 to 193;
 xxiv, 486.
 Cable, Pritherick, *1st Ser.*, xxxxvi, 724,
 753
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 737
 Caborne, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, xiii,
 544 to 552
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 550
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 550
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 550
 Susan, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 550
 Cochlow, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xi, 798
 Cackman, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 179
 Caddy, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, vii, 72
 Cade, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 523
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 37
 Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 523
 Cadman, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xci, 271
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 628
 Cadwallader (anonymous), *1st Ser.*,
 xviii, 531, 533
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 232, 243
 Cadwicke, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ci, 328
 Ellen, *1st Ser.*, ci, 328
 Cadye, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 969
 Cadywold (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 591
 Cæsar, Chas., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1072.
 2nd Ser., xi, 519
 Ferdinando, *1st Ser.*, i, 295
 Julius, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 810;
 xxxxiv, 837, 839
 lady, *1st Ser.*, xx, 813; xxxiii,
 831, 837, 839
 Margery, *2nd Ser.*, i, 714 to 727
 Susan, lady, *1st Ser.*, i, 295
 Cafand, Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 331
 Cage, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xii, 879, 881,
 883, 885, 887
 Anthony, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 650;
 viii, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739,
 746, 747, 749, 753, 755; xii,
 873, 875, 889, 892, 894, 895, 899,
 901, 903, 905, 907, 911; xvi,
 391; xxii, 647, 728
 Tobias, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 445; xciv,
 501
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 23, 40
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 101
 lady, *1st Ser.*, viii, 749; xii, 887,
 899, 910
 Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, viii, 739
 Caine, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 83, 257, 331
 Caipe, William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 773, 797
 Cake, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
 John, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
 Cake, Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
 Cakyntone, Hen., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 39
 Calcot, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 365
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1111
 Joan, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 301
 Calcott, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xii, 611
 George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 611
 John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 614, 616, 618,
 619, 623, 624, 625, 629, 631, 633,
 635, 637, 639; cvi, 247
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 847; xii, 623;
 xiv, 691
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xii, 611, 612, 614,
 619, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 631,
 633, 635, 637; ii, 353
 Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xii, 612
 Caldecot, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 256
 Caldecott, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 549 to
 553
 Caldwell (anon.), *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 849
 George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 777
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xii, 779. *2nd
 Ser.*, xliv, 835 to 849
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 689
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 840
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 840
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 840
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 251.
 2nd Ser., xliv, 836
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 840
 Caldwell, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 133, 165
 William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 776
 Cale, Richard, *1st Ser.*, liv, 399
 Caley, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 476
 George, *1st Ser.*, xl, 697
 James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623
 John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 697; lxxxii,
 474
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 647, 714
 Calford, Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 381
 Callcott, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 823
 Callen, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 475
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 379
 Callis, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 16, 23, 25,
 31; lxxxv, 288; c, 73, 77
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 591
 William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 214
 Mercy, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 744
 Callow, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 877
 Callow, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 323
 Callowhill (anon.), *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 210
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 255
 Cally, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 176, 203
 Calne, Philip, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 317
 Calow, Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 611 to 614
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 614
 Calseth, Thos., *1st Ser.*, lvii, 515, 519
 Calthorp, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, i, 518
 Calthorpe, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, li, 867
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, li, 867

- Calthrop, Philip, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 891
 Calton, William, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 789,
 793, 797, 800, 883
 Calvard, Richard, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 48
 Calveley, George, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 218
 Calvely, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xii**, 999 ; **xxx**,
 668 ; **xxxii**, 435
 Hugh, sir, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 997
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 435
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xii**, 999
 Calverley, Edwd., 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 1048
 George, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 309
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xii**, 961. 2nd Ser.,
 xxxiv, 755 to 775
 Hugh, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 94
 John, 1st Ser., **lili**, 547 ; **lxiv**, 43 ;
 cxi, 143
 John, sir, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 307
 Robert, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 316. 2nd
 Ser., **ix**, 95 to 105
 Timothy, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 43 to 50
 Walter, 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 755, 775
 William, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 597, 613 ;
 lxx, 199, 213, 225, 235, 237, 239
 Barbara, 1st Ser., **xlv**, 329
 Elizabeth, lady, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 307
 lady, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 455, 461
 Calverly, Henry, 1st Ser., **xx**, 634, 638,
 643, 644, 645, 646
 John, 1st Ser., **xii**, 965
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xli**, 964
 Timothy, 1st Ser., **xii**, 965, 967
 William, 1st Ser., **xii**, 963
 Calvert, Edmund, 1st Ser., **xii**, 983
 Felix, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 25
 James, 1st Ser., **xii**, 971
 John, 1st Ser., **xii**, 973, 975, 977,
 979, 981, 983, 986, 988, 989, 991,
 994 ; **xix**, 637 ; **xxii**, 725 ; **xlvi**,
 549 ; **lvii**, 563
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 230
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xii**, 555, 972,
 979, 981, 983, 986, 988, 989 ;
 xiv, 49
 William, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 216, 236
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., **xii**, 986
 Jane, 1st Ser., **xii**, 986
 Cam, Edward, 2nd Ser., **xlili**, 191
 Henry, 1st Ser., **v**, 145, 165 ; **xii**,
 765 ; **civ**, 333. 2nd Ser., **xlili**,
 181 to 191
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xlili**, 183
 Cambden, Elizabeth, viscountess, 2nd
 Ser., **xlili**, 37
 Campbell, Henry, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 65
 James, 1st Ser., **xii**, 872 ; **xvii**, 93,
 123 ; **xlili**, 241, 249 ; **xlvi**, 523 ;
 lxxx, 91
 James, sir, 1st Ser., **xlili**, 762
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xvii**, 91, 95
 Campbell, Robert, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 45 ;
 xxxii, 719
 Hester, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 27, 45, 47,
 65
 Camberlaine, Thomas, 1st Ser., **cv**, 83
 Camble, James, sir, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 386
 Cambleshorn, Chas., 1st Ser., **xxii**, 185
 Cambridge, earl of, 1st Ser., **xxvii**,
 1151, 1160 ; **cii**, 605
 James, earl of, 1st Ser., **xxx**,
 1056, 1083, 1087, 1100
 major, 1st Ser., **xii**, 887, 899
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xii**, 892
 Came, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lili**, 812, 823 ;
 xcii, 185
 Camfield, Thos., 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 498, 511
 Camm, Henry, 1st Ser., **cii**, 319 ; **civ**,
 211, 213
 Camock, Henry, 1st Ser., **iii**, 721, 796 ;
 lxxxiii, 81. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 663
 to 669
 Camon, Maurice, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 18, 28,
 31, 38, 39, 41, 129
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 18, 31
 Campden, Baptist, lord Noel, 2nd Ser.,
 x, 57 to 143
 Edward, viscount, 2nd Ser., **x**, 58
 Julian, viscount, 2nd Ser., **x**, 143
 lord, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 301, 303,
 305, 307, 309 313
 viscount, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 77
 Elizabeth, viscountess, 1st Ser.,
 xiii, 674, 677, 691, 695, 701, 703
 Hester, visc'tess, 2nd Ser., **x**, 58
 Julian, viscountess, 2nd Ser., **x**, 58
 viscountess, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 285.
 2nd Ser., **x**, 57
 Campe, George, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 37
 Campion, Edward, 1st Ser., **xii**, 591,
 595, 597, 599 ; **xvi**, 806. 2nd
 Ser., **xlvi**, 2
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 3
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xix**, 150, 162,
 251 ; **lxxxv**, 397, 399
 William, 1st Ser., **xii**, 599, 771 ;
 xvi, 805, 814 ; **lxxii**, 451
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **xii**, 591, 595,
 597, 599 ; **xvi**, 801, 803, 805,
 811, 812, 815 ; **lxxii**, 445, 447,
 449, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 468 ;
 cxiii, 141. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 1 to 21
 Anne, lady, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 801, 812
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 3
 Elizabeth, lady, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 2
 lady, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 2
 Candish, Charles, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 701
 lord, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 125
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xii**, 763
 lady, 1st Ser., **vii**, 524
 Candishe, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 173

- Cane, Philip, 1st Ser., xiii, 655
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xxx, 159
- Canfield, Thos., 1st Ser., lxii, 509, 511
- Canham, capt., 1st Ser., lxxxv, 129, 136
 Gascoigne, 1st Ser., xlvi, 1087,
 1089
- Samuel, 1st Ser., lvii, 1198, 1201,
 1209; cix, 187
- Cann, John, 1st Ser., xiii, 817
- Canne, Barbara, 1st Ser., xlii, 762
 Grace, 2nd Ser., ix, 343
- Cannett, Thomas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 933
- Canning, Edward, 1st Ser., xiv, 601,
 606, 607, 617, 619; xxxi, 483
 Mr., 1st Ser., xiv, 612; liv, 353
- Philip, 1st Ser., cxi, 591
 Richard, 1st Ser., xii, 951, 953,
 955, 957, 959; xiv, 607, 617,
 621, 622, 623, 633; xxxi, 481;
 cxi, 591, 593, 597
- Phillippa, 1st Ser., xii, 957, 959;
 xiv, 607, 621, 622, 623, 633
- Cannon, Anthony, 1st Ser., xcvi, 51
 John, 1st Ser., xii, 919, 921, 927,
 929, 931, 932, 934, 937; cxiii,
 607
- Maurice, 1st Ser., xxii, 234, 238,
 274
- Robert, 1st Ser., xii, 939, 941, 942,
 943, 945, 947, 949; cvi, 411, 413,
 415, 417
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xviii, 33
- Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 65, 169,
 234
- Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xii, 943, 949;
 cvi, 411, 413
- Joan, 1st Ser., xii, 949
- Cannynge, Richard, 1st Ser., xiv, 586;
 xxii, 681, 687, 693; xxv, 823;
 lii, 127
- William, 1st Ser., lli, 127
- Phillippa, 1st Ser., xiv, 586; xxii,
 687, 693
- Cansfield, John, 1st Ser., xvi, 641, 651;
 lxxvii, 269, 273, 281
 Robert, 1st Ser., ii, 689
- Blanch, 1st Ser., xvi, 643, 652
- Canterbury, archbishop of, 1st Ser.,
 xxxvi, 699; xl, 395
 dean and chapter of, 1st Ser., xxiii,
 405; xxviii, 525
- Canterton, Nicholas, 2nd Ser., xviii, 738
- Cantin, Jeffrey, 1st Ser., xxv, 975
- Canton, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xlili, 145
 to 151
- Cantrell, Bryon, 1st Ser., xvii, 149
 John, 1st Ser., xvii, 149
 Roger, 1st Ser., xvii, 149
- Cape, John, 1st Ser., lxxv, 13, 27. 2nd
 Ser., liv, 775
- Cape, Wm., 1st Ser., xxiiii, 629; lxii, 485
- Capel, Arthur, lord, 2nd Ser., xxxiiii,
 113; xxxiv, 101; 1, 7
 Edward, sir, 2nd Ser., 1, 7 to 37
 Humphrey, 2nd Ser., 1, 7
 lord, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 237; 1, 37
 Roger, 2nd Ser., 1, 7
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., 1, 33
- Capell, Arthur, lord, 1st Ser., xxxxv,
 521, 598; xli, 415; liii, 727
 Arthur, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 28, 29, 41,
 45, 63, 75
- Daniel, 1st Ser., xiii, 2
 Edward, 1st Ser., xxxi, 945, 947,
 953, 955; liv, 687
- Edward, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 3, 5, 6,
 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25;
 cvi, 517, 523
- Henry, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 407
- Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 45, 49, 61,
 63, 65, 67, 75, 83
- Humphrey, 1st Ser., xiii, 6, 10
 lord, 1st Ser., iii, 706; xi, 601;
 xiii, 1, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 21,
 23, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 51, 53, 55,
 65; lli, 368; lix, 851; lxxxvi,
 261; xcvi, 59; xcvi, 117; cvi,
 183, 517, 519, 521, 523; cvii, 599;
 cxiii, 159
- Roger, 1st Ser., xiii, 6
- William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 159. 2nd
 Ser., xxxiv, 102
- Dorothy, 1st Ser., xiii, 45, 49, 61,
 65, 67
- Elizabeth, lady, 1st Ser., xiii, 37,
 38, 41, 43, 59, 63, 69, 71
 lady, 1st Ser., xxx, 356
- Theodocia, 1st Ser., xiii, 46
- Capellwood, Mary, 1st Ser., vi, 828
- Caple, Edward, sir, 1st Ser., xcvi, 353
 John, 2nd Ser., xl, 881 to 890
 lord, 1st Ser., xcvi, 349, 351, 353
- Capp, William, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 13
- Capper, John, 1st Ser., lxxi, 171
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 29, 37
- Cappes, William, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 493
- Capps, William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 423
- Cappur, Thos., 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 457
- Carbell, Edward, 1st Ser., xxiv, 380
- Carbery, earl of, 2nd Ser., xxv, 760
- Carbet, John, 1st Ser., xvii, 629
- Carbill, Henry, 1st Ser., xxiv, 380
 John, 1st Ser., xxiv, 380
- Carbury, earl of, 2nd Ser., xxxiiii, 489
 lord, 2nd Ser., xxxi, 810
- Card, Andrew, 1st Ser., xcii, 554
 Bartram, 1st Ser., ii, 243, 261
 Mabell, 1st Ser., ii, 241, 243, 249,
 251, 253, 257
- Carde, Mabell, 1st Ser., xciv, 3

- Cardell, John, 1st Ser., ii, 10
 Carden, Samuel, 1st Ser., cxiii, 779
 Cardenall, Thomas, 1st Ser., xii, 1003
 Cardenas, Dorothy, 2nd Ser., xl, 455
 to 459
 Cardiffe, Edmund, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 405,
 421
 Mr., 1st Ser., xcvi, 269
 Roger, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 407. 2nd
 Ser., xxxvii, 531
 Thos., 1st Ser., xii, 917. 2nd Ser.,
 xix, 121; xxxvii, 531 to 537
 Cardinall, Abraham, 1st Ser., xv, 167
 Edward, 1st Ser., xxiii, 177, 183
 Cardoll, John, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 267
 Cardrowe, John, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 451,
 453
 Cardwell, Cuthbert, 1st Ser., xliv, 464,
 585; c, 539, 543
 John, 1st Ser., xv, 138, 173
 Patrick, 1st Ser., iii, 333, 342
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xliv, 565, 577,
 586; c, 539, 543
 Cardwin, Matthew, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 783
 Care, Matt., 1st Ser., lxxxv, 587, 589
 Careless, Nicholas, 1st Ser., xviii, 636
 Carelesse, Anthony, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 321
 Carell, Thomas, 1st Ser., xix, 597, 601
 Carew, Anthony, 2nd Ser., liv, 264
 Francis, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 85, 103,
 171, 172; liii, 68
 George, 1st Ser., xiii, 91, 95, 102,
 116, 118, 119. 2nd Ser., liv,
 249 to 260
 George, sir, 1st Ser., lix, 320
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 173, 175,
 177; xiv, 901; xli, 589, 593,
 599; cxiii, 170. 2nd Ser., xvi,
 360 to 376; xl, 719 to 735
 John, 1st Ser., viii, 77; xiii, 89
 John, sir, 1st Ser., lxxix, 41, 51, 55
 Peter, 2nd Ser., xvi, 360
 Roger, 1st Ser., vi, 775
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxix, 41, 51,
 55. 2nd Ser., viii, 233 to 247
 Dorothy, dame, 2nd Ser., xvi, 368
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xiii, 89. 2nd
 Ser., xli, 777
 Susan, dame, 1st Ser., lxix, 555;
 lxxi, 377
 Carewe, John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 413
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 413
 Carewes, Roger, 1st Ser., vi, 817
 Carey, Andrew, captain, 1st Ser.,
 lxxxv, 129, 136
 Charles, 1st Ser., xiii, 86
 Earnestus, 1st Ser., cxiii, 269.
 2nd Ser., xviii, 755 to 768
 Edward, sir, 1st Ser., lxxxiii,
 145, 147, 155, 157, 161, 179, 183
 Carey, Ferdinando, sir, 2nd Ser., xlvi,
 627
 George, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 157
 George, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 137, 147,
 155, 157, 159, 161, 175, 179, 181,
 183. 2nd Ser., x, 693
 Henry, lord, 1st Ser., iii, 677, 729;
 xiii, 189
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xl, 783
 Horatio, 1st Ser., xiii, 148
 James, 1st Ser., xiii, 166
 John, 1st Ser., xiii, 150, 151, 153,
 159; xxiv, 183; ix, 49; lxxxii,
 506. 2nd Ser., xlii, 543 to 755
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xviii, 755
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 109,
 123, 127
 Theodore, colonel, 1st Ser.,
 lxxxv, 127, 134
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xiv, 901
 Cecilia, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 157
 Elizabeth, dame, 1st Ser., lxxxiii,
 109, 123, 127
 lady, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 625
 Mary, 1st Ser., xiii, 189, 190, 2nd
 Ser., xviii, 768
 Mary, lady, 1st Ser., iii, 677, 729
 Carhaise, Michael, 1st Ser., xc, 73
 Carie, George, 2nd Ser., vi, 85
 John, 1st Ser., lxvi, 385. 2nd Ser.,
 vi, 85 to 93
 Anne, 2nd Ser., vi, 86
 Mary, 2nd Ser., vi, 86
 Carier, James, 1st Ser., xii, 821. 2nd
 Ser., i, 605 to 607
 Carill, John, 1st Ser., lviii, 645, 655,
 657, 675; lix, 875, 877; lxxxix,
 277. 2nd Ser., i, 211, 223
 Richard, 1st Ser., xlix, 155, 177
 Margaret, dame, 1st Ser., cix, 1, 3;
 cx, 81
 Carrington, lord, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 670
 Carles, Jo., 1st Ser., lxvi, 695
 Carleton, Dudley, sir, 1st Ser., xxxx, 915
 George, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 721
 Matthew, 1st Ser., xxxx, 914
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., xii, 757, 761;
 xc, 469
 Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 403; xii,
 760; xc, 469, 639, 641
 William, 1st Ser., xii, 761; xiii,
 711; xxii, 486. 2nd Ser., liv, 787
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xxi, 250
 Barbara, 1st Ser., xxii, 486
 Mary, 1st Ser., xli, 757, 761
 Carlile, Christopher, 2nd Ser., xxv, 199
 Lawrence, 2nd Ser., xxv, 193 to 199
 William, 2nd Ser., xxv, 199
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., xxv, 199
 Carlile, lord, 1st Ser., cxiii, 181

- Carlile, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 463
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 609
- Carlin, John, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 386
- Carlisle, Barnaby, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 139
 bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 200 ;
 lxvii, 337 ; cii, 303
 dean and chapter of, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 395, 809, 846
 earl of, *1st Ser.*, x, 345, 347, 350,
 359, 363, 366, 389, 391, 395, 398,
 399, 403, 405 ; xxxv, 705, 707 ;
 lxvii, 584
- Francis, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xvii,
 208, 315
 lord, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 993
- Rich., bishop of, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 547
- Carlton, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xc, 407, 410
- Carman, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 319
- Carmarthen, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 1001
- Carmes, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 284
- Carnabie, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 62, 80
- Carnaby, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 669,
 671a, 672a
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, lv, 781 ; xii, 655.
 2nd Ser., xli, 755
 John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 659, 661
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 922 ;
 xcii, 351
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 391, 393 ;
 xxvii, 821
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xii, 669, 671, 671a,
 672, 672a, 673, 674, 675 ; xciv, 58
 Rich., *1st Ser.*, xii, 666 ; lv, 781
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 491
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 755
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 658, 663,
 667 ; iv, 781 ; lvi, 739 ; lxxiii,
 85 ; xcii, 233, 299, 303, 329 ;
 xcv, 352. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 755
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xii, 658, 663 ; lxxiii,
 85. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 755 to 760
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 756
 Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xii, 669, 672a
- Carnarvon, Charles, earl of, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 275, 277, 279, 281, 285,
 287, 289, 295, 297, 299
 earl of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 145
 Robert, earl of, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi,
 615, 633, 635 ; lxxxvii, 44,
 201, 203
- Carne, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xii, 834, 849,
 853, 855, 857, 863, 869 ; cviii,
 157, 169, 173, 175, 179
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 833, 836,
 837, 839, 843, 845 ; cxiii, 231.
 2nd Ser., xxiii, 271 to 297
 James, *1st Ser.*, xii, 851
 John *1st Ser.*, xii, 851
- Carne, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 234
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 106
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xii, 852, 863
- Carneby, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 323, 336
- Carnegy, I., *1st Ser.*, iii, 584
- Carnell, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 201
- Carnons, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 639
- Carns, Bryan, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 45
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 45 to 93
 Wilford, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 45
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 50
- Carnsew, James, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 215
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, ix, 807
- Caroll, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 315
- Carpe, William, *1st Ser.*, xc, 219, 238
- Carpenter, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 774 ;
 xxxii, 284, 295 ; lxxxvi, 151 ;
 cvi, 231
- Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 781, 795 ;
 ciii, 55
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 325
 John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 701, 713 ; cii,
 431, 433
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 523
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 531 ; xiv, 521
- Carr, Charles, lord, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 303 ;
 xli, 911 ; lxxxvi, 361
- Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 101, 109,
 114 ; xiii, 219, 221, 223, 225,
 306, 307, 312, 315 ; liii, 547 ;
 cxii, 143. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 460 to 474
- Francis, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 214, 215, 217,
 267, 269, 275, 279, 282, 283 ;
 xxxii, 277, 279, 287, 291, 293 ;
 xciv, 363, 367, 371, 373, 379,
 417, 419
- Geo., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 283 ; xxiv, 338
- James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 120
- John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 925 ; viii, 120 ;
 xiii, 272, 279, 282, 283, 293 ; xvi,
 69 ; xxxi, 630 ; xxxiv, 769, 867,
 875 ; xli, 911 ; lxi, 325 ; lxxiv,
 235 ; lxxxvi, 361 ; xciii, 107, 337.
 2nd Ser., xxx, 149 to 153 ; liv, 859
- Leonard, *2nd Ser.*, v, 152
- Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 266, 296 ; xv,
 209, 211
- Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 278 ; xciv, 369,
 375
- Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 269, 275,
 279, 282 ; xciv, 363, 366, 367,
 371, 379
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 120, 124 ;
 xxix, 207, 209, 213
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 925 ; xiii, 218,
 228, 229, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239,
 241, 243, 245, 266, 283, 286, 287,
 289, 291, 296 ; xlvi, 962 ; xlvi,
 1007 ; xciii, 248, 279, 308 ; xciv,
 363, 559, 565

- Carr, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 246; xxvi, 403
 Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 227. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 685 to 691
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 419, 433, 435, 438, 441, 475, 478, 479; xiii, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 262, 285, 297, 300; xxiii, 591; xl, 601; lxxvi, 473; xciv, 393, 395, 397; cxii, 25
 William, *1st Ser.*, i, 419, 435, 438, 475; xiii, 271, 283, 286, 289; xxiv, 1010; lxxvi, 473; xciv, 367, 371. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 865
 Woodhall, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 205
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 214
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 283; xciv, 363
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 468
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, i, 419, 433, 438, 475, 478, 479
 Vere, lady, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 304
 Carradine, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 523
 Carroll, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 872
 Carre, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 377
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, li, 843
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 430, 439. *2nd Ser.*, x, 411; xxi, 111; xxix, 319
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 489
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 13
 lady, *1st Ser.*, i, 415
 Carrell, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 61, 69, 79, 81, 83; xvii, 725. *2nd Ser.*, i, 209
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 133, 165
 Current, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 443
 Carrier, James, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 129
 Carrill, John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 255, 265, 272, 275, 279, 289, 293; xxiv, 332; xxvii, 909, 957, 973, 975; xxxv, 268, 282; lix, 981; lxv, 543; lxxxiv, 105, 129; cix, 425, 521, 523, 525, 527, 531, 533
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 83
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 75, 85; xli, 291; xl, 841, 849, 859; ix, 195
 lady, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 582
 Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 75, 85, 92, 93, 122; xli, 283, 291, 301, 303; xl, 695, 697, 724, 725, 841, 847, 849, 851, 853, 857, 859; ix, 149, 155, 195, 209, 210, 211, 213; cii, 501
 Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xlivi, 91, 139; xciv, 430, 432
 Carrington, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xv, 162; ci, 507
 lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 263
 Carrington, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xli, 941, 943, 945
 Carroll, lady, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 242, 244, 245
 Carry, Jo., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 705
 Carryer, Jennet, *1st Ser.*, xii, 823, 825, 828, 830, 831
 Carryll, John, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 269
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 505, 541
 Marg., dame, *1st Ser.*, cix, 483, 485
 Carswell, Josias, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 761
 Cartell, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 396
 Carter, Ansele, *1st Ser.*, vi, 375
 coll., *1st Ser.*, ix, 654
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 664; cii, 439, 441
 George, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 319, 373, 375, 377; xvi, 814; lxxxvi, 411, 413
 Giles, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 327. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 73 to 91
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, li, 320, 341
 Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 337, 357, 358, 362, 364
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 13, 375; ix, 592, 595, 607, 616, 640; xiii, 319, 327, 369, 375, 377, 577; xxii, 778; xxiv, 683; lix, 102, 103; lxxxvi, 387, 411, 413; xcvi, 493; cx, 193; cxii, 245
 Miles, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 561
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 208; xlvi, 459, 463, 465, 469, 471, 473, 475, 529
 Paul, *1st Ser.*, iv, 3, 5
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 577
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 203
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 317, 323, 330, 332, 333, 335; xviii, 301; xxvi, 482; xxxii, 31, 61; xliv, 568, 577; iv, 668; lxxxvi, 517; xc, 33, 42; c, 539; cxiii, 543
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 355; ix, 597; xiii, 329, 337, 342, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 353, 355, 359, 360, 361, 363, 577, 637; lxxxvii, 164; lxxxviii, 159, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177. *2nd Ser.*, v, 331 to 355
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 186. *2nd Ser.*, v, 345
 Timothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 27
 William, *1st Ser.*, x, 125, 128; xiii, 321, 326, 338, 364; xvii, 1, 28; lvi, 426; ix, 688; lxxxvi, 431, 433; lxxxviii, 178, 181, 183, 193, 197, 199, 201, 203; xciv, 303, 313. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 701; xxxix, 425; xlvi, 569
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 337, 358, 362, 364
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 205, 271

- Carter, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 833
 Carteret, Geo., capt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 159, 170, 171, 179, 181
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, xii, 783; lxxxv, 143, 145, 163, 187, 191, 195, 199
 Philip, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 159, 163, 170, 171, 179, 181, 185, 187, 189, 191, 199
 Carterett, Fras., *1st Ser.*, xii, 785, 791
 Josua de, *1st Ser.*, xii, 809, 811, 816, 818
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, xii, 783, 787, 790, 792
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xii, 818
 Carttrett, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 793 to 807
 Philip, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 795
 Cartmell, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xii, 126, 146
 Cartwright, Abraham, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 543
 (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 456
 Christian, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 181
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 447. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 775
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 359
 George, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xii, 793; cxiii, 270.
 2nd Ser., xviii, 179 to 205
 Hugh, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 205
 James, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 225; civ, 257.
 2nd Ser., xviii, 90, 201; xxxvi, 691 to 701
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 174
 Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 359 to 362
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 359, 390;
 xxvii, 409
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 781, 796, 797,
 798, 799, 806, 807
 William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 527, 611; xii,
 795; xiii, 680, 687, 693, 703;
 lxv, 609; lxvi, 761; cxiii, 289.
 2nd Ser., xviii, 179; xxvii, 749
 to 757
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 90;
 xxxvi, 691
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 181
 Grace, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 181
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 751
 Susan, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 543
 Carus, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 643, 645,
 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 653;
 lii, 915, 918, 923, 929
 Carush, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 640
 Carver, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 46. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 669 to 675
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 669
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 338
 William, *1st Ser.*, ci, 476
 Carvill, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 630
 Carwardine, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 321
 Carwardyne, James, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 105
 Cary (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 311
 Charles, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 156, 157.
 2nd Ser., li, 665 to 669
 Edmond, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 193
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 331; xiii,
 141, 143, 146, 161; xxiii, 629;
 xlviii, 409, 411, 413. *2nd Ser.*,
 viii, 712
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 140;
 xxxvii, 649, 660; xliv, 483, 497,
 501, 503, 505, 547, 551; lxxxiv,
 529, 531; lxxxv, 651, 657; xci,
 502; xcii, 124, 127, 129, 464,
 477; cxiii, 385, 393. *2nd Ser.*,
 xiv, 11
 Ferdinand, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 129,
 133, 156. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
 George, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 710
 George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 87;
 lxxxv, 651, 655; cxiii, 385, 393
 Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, iii, 990;
 lx, 150, 153. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 655
 Hen, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 237. *2nd Ser.*,
 viii, 700 to 714; xxii, 30
 Horatio, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 93; xcvi, 75
 James, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
 John, *1st Ser.*, i, 35; iii, 495;
 xiii, 97, 98, 99, 106; xxi, 674;
 xxvii, 739; xliv, 483, 505; xlix,
 575; li, 451; xcvi, 522, 524;
 ciii, 261; cxiii, 337. *2nd Ser.*,
 iii, 375; viii, 712
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 123
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 263; xx, 281
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 9, 55; 69;
 cx, 266
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 116, 123,
 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 196,
 198, 199, 201, 203, 207; xci,
 397; cvi, 507. *2nd Ser.*, 712;
 xi, 315 to 319
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 663;
 lxxiii, 31, 127
 Theodore, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 432; xiii,
 167, 169, 170; xxii, 647, 716;
 xliv, 483, 497, 501, 503, 507, 513,
 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 547, 551;
 lxxxv, 323; xcii, 121, 125, 127,
 129. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 71;
 xxxiii, 547 to 557
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, xii, 348, 381, 383;
 xlii, 199, 207. *2nd Ser.*, viii,
 712
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 385. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 319
 Cecilia, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 655

- Cary**, Bridget, 2nd Ser., viii, 712
 Elizabeth, dame, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 31, 127. 2nd Ser., viii, 710
 Elizabeth, lady, 2nd Ser., viii, 701
 Jane, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 471
 lady, 1st Ser., lvi, 59 ; lxi, 149
 Lucy, 1st Ser., xliv, 492, 523 ; lxxxiii, 155 ; lxxxv, 655
 Mary, 1st Ser., i, 432 ; xiii, 121.
 2nd Ser., xxvii, 368
 Mary, lady, 1st Ser., liii, 990 ; lxi, 150. 2nd Ser., iii, 655
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., xxvi, 469, 498
 Philippa, lady, 1st Ser., ix, 156
 Philippe, lady, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 31
- Carye**, Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187
 John, 1st Ser., lxxi, 577, 585, 631, 639, 641, 643, 645, 648, 653
 Philip, sir, 1st Ser., lxxi, 577, 632, 641, 648
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., x, 610 to 614
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 110, 111, 114
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 687
 Judith, lady, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 687
 Philadelphia, lady, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 687
- Caryer**, Richard, 1st Ser., xii, 830
- Carryll**, Charles, 1st Ser., lviii, 243
 Edward, 1st Ser., xxxii, 651
 Edwd., sir, 1st Ser., xxxii, 651, 662
 John, 1st Ser., xiii, 435, 437, 439, 447, 449, 451, 455, 457, 460, 463, 468, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 487, 490, 492, 497, 503, 505, 507, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 517, 521, 523, 526, 527, 531, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 543, 547, 549, 550, 551, 555, 557, 558, 559, 563, 565, 573, 575, 577, 579, 580, 581, 583, 605; xxxii, 651, 662; xxxv, 521 ; lxii, 245 ; lxx, 173 ; cx, 457, 465, 479 ; cxiii, 101. 2nd Ser., i, 213, 217
- John, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 469; xxxvi, 426. 2nd Ser., i, 213 to 265
- Paul, 1st Ser., lxii, 245
- Richard, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 119, 127, 131 ; lxii, 224, 245
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xiii, 549
 lady, 1st Ser., xviii, 731, 735, 739
 Mary, dame, 1st Ser., xlvi, 652
- Carynance**, lady, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 587
- Case**, John, 1st Ser., vi, 420 ; xix, 361 ; lxxiv, 44, 58 ; lxxxii, 143, 145, 147, 150 ; ci, 189
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxvi, 506 ; lxxiv, 44, 58 ; xcix, 21 ; ci, 255
- Casewell, Richd., 1st Ser., xxi, 643
Casey, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 285
 Jane, 1st Ser., xxiii, 285
- Cashell v. Chassell**
- Casier**, Edward, 1st Ser., xc, 34, 42
- Cason**, Henry, sir, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 296 ; cxiii, 137. 2nd Ser., v, 425 ; xvii, 355
 Thomas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 71, 137. 2nd Ser., v, 425 to 437
- Cassen**, Arn, 1st Ser., xli, 997
- Cassey**, James, 1st Ser., lviii, 851
 John, 1st Ser., xxi, 173, 185, 187, 195, 198, 199, 201, 203, 219 ; lxxvi, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 173, 176, 177
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 173
- Cassock**, John, 1st Ser., cxiii, 765
- Casson**, Richard, 1st Ser., xix, 310
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xvii, 731 to 737
 Samuel, 1st Ser., xliv, 803 ; lvii, 242, 249, 253
 Thos., 1st Ser., xxix, 473, 486, 491
 William, 1st Ser., xix, 310
- Cassy**, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 172
 James, 1st Ser., xiv, 957
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xii, 231. 2nd Ser., liv, 53 to 61
 Sibill, 1st Ser., vii, 590
- Castell**, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 421
 Roger, 2nd Ser., x, 400 to 408
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., x, 400
- Castle**, capt., 1st Ser., xcvi, 399, 401
 Dr., 1st Ser., xii, 694
 Edward, 1st Ser., ix, 275
 John, 1st Ser., xii, 682, 683, 685, 686, 689, 695, 696, 697 ; lvi, 791
 Richard, 1st Ser., xcvi, 399
 Richard, capt., 1st Ser., xii, 673a, 675a, 677
 Robert, 1st Ser., v, 132 ; xiv, 357, 365, 367, 369, 375, 379, 381, 385, 393, 397
 Roger, 1st Ser., iii, 624 ; xii, 680 ; xxxix, 719. 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 419
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxii, 370
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., viii, 386, 389, 391, 412 ; xxviii, 1152 ; lxiv, 395, 397, 399, 403 ; lv, 653
 Judith, 1st Ser., xii, 683
- Castlehaven**, earl of, 1st Ser., xii, 699 ; xxviii, 515
 James, earl of, 1st Ser., xii, 701, 707
 Elizabeth, countess of, 1st Ser., xii, 704, 705, 707, 716, 717
 Ann, countess of, 2nd Ser., xv, 101
 countess of, 2nd Ser., xv, 95
- Castelman**, Mrs., 2nd Ser., xx, 107
- Castleton**, Nicholas, lord, 1st Ser., v, 140, 150, 166, 178, 191

- Castleton, viscount, 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 169
- Castsett, William, 1st Ser., xxiii, 385
- Caswell, Mr., 1st Ser., xiv, 831, 839
- Catchell, William, 1st Ser., iii, 800
- Catcher, Jno., 2nd Ser., xxx, 817 to 826
- Catchey, Robert, 1st Ser., xciii, 337
- Catchmay, Christop., 1st Ser., xxxvi, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 841; ciii, 159; cxiii, 685, 687
- William, sir, 1st Ser., xxi, 629. 2nd Ser., xxix, 285 to 293
- Catchpoole, Gabriel, 1st Ser., cix, 179
- Cate, William, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 371
- Catelyn, Richd., 1st Ser., xii, 608, 609, 610
- Cater, Edward, 1st Ser., x, 551, 553; xxi, 223; lxxxvi, 169
- Francis, 1st Ser., xli, 1004
- Mr., 1st Ser., xiii, 803
- Caterall, Evan, 1st Ser., iv, 242, 255
- William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 857
- Caterick, Anthony, 1st Ser., cxii, 329, 335
- Catesby, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 502, 523, 544, 556
- Catfield, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxxvi, 41
- Cather, Wm., 2nd Ser., xliii, 199 to 203
- Catherens, Wm., 2nd Ser., xix, 41 to 55
- Cathereris, William, 1st Ser., iii, 623
- Catherick, Anthony, 1st Ser., liv, 925; lviii, 423, 427, 441, 451, 453
- John, 1st Ser., lviii, 423, 427, 431, 433, 441, 451, 453
- William, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 320
- Isabell, 1st Ser., lviii, 433, 451, 455, 459, 462, 463, 467, 471
- Cathrall, John, 1st Ser., xiii, 403
- Catlett, William, 1st Ser., xiv, 779
- Catlin, Ralph, 1st Ser., lxxii, 357
- Catlocke, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 250
- Catlyne, Gamaliel, 1st Ser., xii, 591, 595, 597
- Richard, 1st Ser., xii, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606
- Caton, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., xii, 914
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xii, 608; civ, 7
- Catterall, Evan, 1st Ser., xiii, 395; lxi, 41, 47, 49, 51
- Henry, 1st Ser., xiii, 379, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 397, 400, 407
- John, 1st Ser., xii, 994; xiii, 407; xxxviii, 574, 588; liii, 113. 2nd Ser., li, 193 to 199
- Peter, 1st Ser., xiii, 408, 410, 411, 417, 418, 419, 421, 425, 427, 429, 431
- Robert, 1st Ser., xiii, 402
- William, 1st Ser., xiii, 379
- Anne, 1st Ser., xiii, 387
- Catterick, Anthony, 1st Ser., xxv, 981, 996
- John, 1st Ser., cxii, 327
- Cattericke, John, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 339, 341, 343
- Cattle, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxviii, 380; ci, 533
- Cattlen, Richard, 1st Ser., xv, 175
- Cattlin, Ralph, 1st Ser., xi, 592
- Caudery, Zachary, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 443
- Cauley, Charles, 1st Ser., cx, 415
- Caulveley, Hugh, sir, 2nd Ser., xv, 816 to 830
- Causey, Mr., 1st Ser., vi, 831
- Causfield, John, 1st Ser., c. 441
- Cavallary, Charles, 1st Ser., liii, 1101, 1107, 1109, 1115
- Cave, Briant, 1st Ser., lxxx, 327
- James, 1st Ser., xxii, 53, 55, 63
- xxxix, 257, 273; xl, 473, 475, 489, 505, 511, 512, 521; cxiii, 655. 2nd Ser., v, 793 to 797
- John, 1st Ser., ci, 573, 577
- Morgan, 1st Ser., xcii, 539
- Robert, 1st Ser., xiii, 727, 799. 2nd Ser., xxiii, 423 to 430
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xli, 786
- Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xli, 789, 790, 801, 805
- William, 1st Ser., ii, 431; xli, 786, 789, 790, 801
- Cavendish, Charles, 2nd Ser., xliv, 30
- Charles, sir, 1st Ser., iv, 954, 957, 967, 969, 973, 976; xii, 91, 93, 96, 100, 101, 104, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 739, 741, 742, 744, 745, 747, 750, 751; xviii, 135, 144; xxii, 683; xxii, 636; xxviii, 1043; xxxv, 975; lii, 41a; lxxii, 185, 191, 197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209; lxxv, 653, 659, 665; xci, 29; cviii, 527, 529. 2nd Ser., xliv, 29 to 45
- Francis, 1st Ser., xii, 721, 723, 727; cxiii, 40, 80
- Henry, 1st Ser., xli, 905. 2nd Ser., xliv, 43
- William, lord, 1st Ser., xxix, 804
- Frances, lady, 2nd Ser., xliv, 30
- Jane, 1st Ser., xii, 719, 726, 727
- Katherine, lady, xii, 733, 745. 2nd Ser., xliv, 29
- lady, 1st Ser., ii, 805; xxvii, 584
- Cavendysh, Francis, 2nd Ser., i, 739
- to 749
- John, 2nd Ser., i, 739
- Bridget, 2nd Ser., i, 739
- Caverly, Edward, 1st Ser., xiii, 498
- Caverley, Edward, 1st Ser., xlvi, 731
- William, 1st Ser., lxx, 235

Caversham Park, keepers of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 1003, 1010
 Caville, Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 386
 Cavueile, Francis, *1st Ser.*, ix, 541
 Cawby, William, *2nd Ser.*, li, 4
 Cawcroft, William, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 731
 Cawdry, Zackary, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 421, 425, 429
 Cawes, John, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 471
 Cawfield, lady, *1st Ser.*, xii, 915
 Cawley, Elice, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 231
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 229
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 401
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 99, 115, 119
 William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 526; xviii, 383; xl, 591; lv, 163; lxxxv, 229, 231
 Cawp, Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 373
 Caws, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 911; lxxx, 370
 Cawthorn, Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 550
 Cawthorne, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 767, 769
 Cawthorne, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, v, 358
 Caxon, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 1119
 Cayley, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 553 to 563
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 563
 James, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 565 to 573
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 553, 565
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 558
 Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 558
 Cayne, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 778
 Cecile, David, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 604
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 604
 Cecill, David, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 545, 549
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 31
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 545, 549
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 549
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, ix, 2, 11, 13, 37, 39, 45, 53, 59, 86, 93, 100
 Ceely, Peter, major, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 1, 5
 Ceely (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 801
 Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 140
 col., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 4; xxxv, 1067
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xv, 810; xl, 329, 385; cvi, 465
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, li, 629
 William, *1st Ser.*, xl, 46, 47, 57, 61, 87, 247, 293, 377, 390
 Celbecke, Paul, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 341; lxvi, 683, 685
 Simon, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 341, 343
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 341, 343; lxvi, 685
 Cellier, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 41
 Cerning, William, *1st Ser.*, xc, 399
 Cerrhen, Henry, *1st Ser.*, i, 415
 Chaderton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 657, 669; c, 175

Chadwell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 929, 931
 Michael, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 647, 648, 650, 651, 655, 658, 662, 663, 665, 667; xvii, 929, 931; cv, 256.
2nd Ser., xli, 145 to 151
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cv, 256
 Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 853 to 859
 Chadwicke, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 135
 John, capt., *1st Ser.*, v, 508
 Lewis, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 551
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 503
 Chafe, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 557, 559
 Chaffey, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 33, 39.
2nd Ser., li, 381 to 388
 Jas., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 34, 35; lvi, 683
 John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 34, 35; lvi, 683
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 33, 41.
2nd Ser., li, 375 to 379
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 33, 37; cvii, 225.
2nd Ser., li, 387 to 391
 Joan, *2nd Ser.*, li, 382
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, li, 387
 Chafin, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 263
 George, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 263
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 87.
2nd Ser., vi, 262 to 278
 Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 263
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 263
 Chafyn, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 163
 Edith, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 161
 Chair, Bartholom., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 545
 Chaldecott, George, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 505
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 679, 683
 Chalke, Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 237, 243, 245, 247, 250
 Challenor, Fred., *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 359, 361
 James, *1st Ser.*, xi, 582, 588
 John, *1st Ser.*, cv, 511
 Challoner (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, vi, 446
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 195, 197
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 167
 James, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 225
 John, *1st Ser.*, xlili, 799, 813, 833, 836, 837
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 311, 318
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 443, 445; cviii, 219, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 443.
 Chaloner, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 359
 Charles, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 359
 Frederick, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 555
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 359 to 369
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 39 to 45
 Chamber, Peter, *1st Ser.*, v, 132
 Richard, Dr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 551
 Susan, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 551
 Chamberleyne, John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 883, 891, 917, 923
 Chamberlain, Geo., *1st Ser.*, cv, 73, 74

Chamberlain, John, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 957, 973; **lxxxiv**, 105, 129; **lxxxvii**, 44, 45; **cvi**, 179
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xI**, 458, 473
 Stephen, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 15
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 611, 640; **cvi**, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 83
 William, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 181, 185, 213, 215, 218; **xxxiv**, 283; **I**, 677; **lxiii**, 480. 2nd Ser., **lIII**, 193
 Eliz., dame, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 611
 lady, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 77
Chamberlaine, Edmond, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 63, 66, 68
 Elias, 1st Ser., **lv**, 502
 George, 1st Ser., **cxiII**, 260
 James, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 197
 John, 1st Ser., **i**, 33, 35; **iv**, 857; **xIV**, 203, 209, 241, 243, 246, 247, 249, 252; **xVI**, 325, 326, 327, 334, 335; **xviii**, 492; **xxxIV**, 283; **xxxvI**, 630; **xlIx**, 571; **lvIII**, 896, 931, 933; **cviI**, 572, 579, 581
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xVI**, 323, 339
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 203, 223, 253, 255; **xvIII**, 492
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xVI**, 513. 2nd Ser., **xxxvII**, 291
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 195, 230, 231, 233, 235
 William, 1st Ser., **xII**, 7; **xIV**, 219, 221, 228; **cviI**, 571; 575, 577, 579, 581
 Kath., 1st Ser., **i**, 31, 35; **cvi**, 179
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xII**, 7
Chamberlane, Thos., 1st Ser., **ci**, 497
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **ci**, 497
Chamberlayne, Christopher, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 89
 Edmond, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 169, 182, 193, 205, 208, 211, 226; **lxxxvII**, 37, 39; **xV**, 457. 2nd Ser., **xxxvII**, 271
 Edward, 2nd Ser., **xlIV**, 281
 George, 2nd Ser., **xxI**, 493 to 501
 John, 2nd Ser., **xxxvII**, 257 to 287; **xlIV**, 265
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxvII**, 259
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xII**, 711
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xlIV**, 265 to 321
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lix**, 267; **cviI**, 285. 2nd Ser., **xlIV**, 265
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xix**, 211
 Anne, 1st Ser., **cviI**, 285
 Barbara, 1st Ser., **cviI**, 285
 Blanch, 1st Ser., **cviI**, 285
 Bridget, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 255. 2nd Ser., **xlIV**, 287
 lady, 1st Ser., **xix**, 211

Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xlIV**, 265
 Grace, 2nd Ser., **xxxvII**, 257
 Jane, 2nd Ser., **xlIV**, 281
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xlIV**, 287
Chamberleine, William, 1st Ser., **cviI**, 283, 285, 291, 293, 295
Chamberlen, Edmond, 2nd Ser., **xlviI**, 63 to 67
Chamberleyn, Jno., 1st Ser., **cx**, 99, 101
 Rich., 1st Ser., **cx**, 95, 97, 99, 101
 Robert, 1st Ser., **cx**, 99
Chamberleyne, Jno., 1st Ser., **i**, 25, 27, 29
 William, 1st Ser., **lxIII**, 277
Chamberlin, Edwd., 1st Ser., **xvIII**, 753
 John, 1st Ser., **xlVIII**, 387; **xc**, 30, 255
 Stephen, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 171
 William, 1st Ser., **lXXX**, 51, 56
Chamberline, Francis, 1st Ser., **xx**, 535
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 173, 190, 192, 230, 231
Chamberlyn, Anthony, 2nd Ser., **xlVI**, 800
 John, 1st Ser., **xlIx**, 753, 765
 Joshua, 2nd Ser., **xlIx**, 859 to 863
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 228, 240
 Alice, 2nd Ser., **xlVI**, 801
 Ann, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 228, 240
 Barbara, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 228, 240
 Blanch, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 228, 240
Chambers (anon.), 1st Ser., **xIII**, 637
 Anthony, 1st Ser., **lXXXI**, 63
 Chas., 2nd Ser., **xxvII**, 217 to 239
 Christopher, 2nd Ser., **xxxvII**, 149
 Geo., 1st Ser., **xvII**, 213; **xcIV**, 199
 James, 2nd Ser., **xxvII**, 232
 John, 1st Ser., **xvII**, 149; **xix**, 780, 794; **xc**, 216, 237. 2nd Ser., **xxvII**, 232; **liv**, 749
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., **ix**, 343; **xlVIII**, 302; **lXXXV**, 37
 Peter, 1st Ser., **xIV**, 357, 365, 367, 369, 373, 374, 376, 377, 381, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 397
 Richard, Dr., 1st Ser., **lXXXI**, 43, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xvII**, 316; **xcI**, 45, 77
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lXXXI**, 50, 63
 Valentine, 1st Ser., **lx**, 279, 285
 Ann, 2nd Ser., **liI**, 489
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xix**, 465
 Susan, 1st Ser., **lXXXI**, 43, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63
Chambre, Arthur, 1st Ser., **xlVIII**, 255, 279
Champ, Samuel, 1st Ser., **lix**, 329
Champane, Mr., 1st Ser., **xi**, 462
Champe, John, 1st Ser., **lXXXVI**, 457

- Champernoone, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 413
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 33
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 524. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 33 to 42
- Champernowne, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 330
- Champion, George, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 885, 887, 888, 889, 892
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 133
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 588 ; xii, 280 ; cvii, 327, 519 ; cix, 491
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 835
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 884 ; lxxi, 413
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 243 ; cix, 565. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 549 to 553
- Champney, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 379
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 121, 126, 145, 147, 158, 169
- Chan, Bridget, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 391
- Chancey, Thos., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 599
- Chandeler, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 198
- Chandler, George, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 633
 Joshua, *1st Ser.*, cix, 381
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xli, 796, 800
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 7, 9, 11, 14
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 807 ; lxxx, 622 ; cvii, 279. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 630 to 660
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 807. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 636
 Bridget, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 807. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 632
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 807. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 636
- Chandos, George, lord, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 17, 19, 21, 23 ; xxii, 628 ; xxix, 517. *2nd Ser.*, 95 to 133
- Chant, Thos., *1st Ser.*, lxxxxiii, 265, 267
- Chantrell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 235, 237, 239, 247, 249, 253, 255, 257; lxxxviii, 243; lxxxxix, 312 ; cxiii, 543, 545
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 265
- Chaplaine, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 34, 35, 45, 61
- Chaple, George, *1st Ser.*, i, 293
- Chaplin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, liv, 52, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1027, 1029, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1041, 1043 ; xciv, 587, 589, 591, 593
- Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 467
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 703
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 279
- Anne, *1st Ser.*, liv, 1017, 1019, 1023, 1027, 1029 ; xciv, 467, 589
- Chaplyn, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 117 ; xcii, 401 ; cix, 211
- Chapman, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
- Chapman, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 805, 807, 809
 Edmund, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 173 ; xl ix, 173 to 181
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 170; lxxxiii, 605
- George, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 831, 832
- Hambden, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 453
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 844, 845, 848 ; xvi, 269 ; liv, 533, 539, 542. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 499 to 505
- Jasper, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 693, 699
- John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 527, 611 ; vi, 727 ; xii, 690 ; xiii, 725, 733, 735, 749, 753, 760, 761, 763, 765, 772, 803, 811, 821, 823, 825, 851 ; xxxi, 551 ; lii, 656, 657, 660, 661, 664 ; lx, 511 ; lxiv, 70, 91; lxxxi, 455 ; lxxxvi, 578 ; lxxxvi, 265 ; cii, 305 ; cvi, 335, 339, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353 ; cix, 120. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 241 to 259
- Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 504, 505, 511, 517 ; lxx, 31
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, iv, 495 ; xiii, 841, 842, 843 ; cix, 117. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 822
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 532, 533, 538, 539, 541, 544, 549, 551, 552, 565 ; cxii, 31, 67. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 344
- Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 834, 835, 838, 839 ; xli, 1003, 1058, 1070
- serjeant, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 449; cii, 9
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 850, 853, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 876, 877
- William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 811, 821, 823, 825 ; xxix, 584 ; lxxxvi, 578 ; cix, 119
- Alice, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 850, 853, 865, 867, 872
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 811, 821, 823, 825, 829 ; lxxxvi, 578 ; cix, 119. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 828
- Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 242
- Seth, *1st Ser.*, xi, 533
- wid., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 584 ; xlvi, 165
- Chappell, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xix, 108 ; cvi, 305. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 473 to 477
- Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 579
- George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 395
- John, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 217. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 575 to 583 ; xii, 53 ; xxxvii, 170
- Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 708
- Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 601
- Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 166
- Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 824
- Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 465
- Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 579

- Chappell, widow, 2nd Ser., xii, 53
 Chappelow, John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 543
 Chard, Edward, 1st Ser., xlvi, 418
 Charles, Jno., 1st Ser., xxxiii, 205, 252
 Margaret, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 205
 Charleton, Christian, 1st Ser., xiii, 715
 Edward, 1st Ser., xiii, 711, 715,
 717, 721, 723; lxxiii, 99, 101
 Edward, sir, 1st Ser., iv, 641;
 xiii, 713
 inhab. of, 1st Ser., xxiii, 402, 403
 John, 1st Ser., xiii, 721
 Mabell, 1st Ser., xiii, 711
 Matthew, 1st Ser., xiii, 717, 721;
 lxxiii, 103, 107
 Mr., 1st Ser., xxxvi, 669
 Robert, 2nd Ser., liv, 579
 Roger, 1st Ser., xiii, 717, 721, 723
 Walter, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 368 to 370
 William, 1st Ser., xiii, 711, 715,
 717, 719, 721, 723; lxxiii, 99,
 101, 103, 107
 Katherine, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 99, 101
 Mary, 1st Ser., xiii, 713
 Charlton, George, 1st Ser., ciii, 599, 605
 Mr., 1st Ser., vii, 448
 Frances, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 2
 Charneley, Anthony, 1st Ser., c, 539,
 543, 544
 Henry, 1st Ser., lxvii, 413, 417
 Oliver, 1st Ser., c, 539, 543, 544, 547
 Charnely, Henry, 1st Ser., xxx, 959,
 967, 969, 971, 972, 973, 978, 979,
 983
 Charnley, Anthony, 1st Ser., xliv, 568,
 577
 Edward, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 338
 George, 1st Ser., viii, 147, 157, 159
 Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 319
 Hugh, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 317
 Oliver, 1st Ser., xliv, 559, 562, 565,
 576, 581, 583, 585
 Ellen, 1st Ser., xliv, 572
 Charnly, Hugh, 1st Ser., xxx, 957, 967,
 969, 971, 972, 973, 976, 983
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxx, 957
 Charnock, John, 1st Ser., viii, 807;
 xviii, 757
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxx, 989, 994
 Roger, 1st Ser., xiv, 43, 79; lxx,
 635, 655
 Thos., 1st Ser., xiv, 45; lxxxviii,
 553, 555, 557. 2nd Ser., xxxix,
 623 to 627
 Charnocke, James, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 466
 John, 1st Ser., xiv, 47, 64, 66, 67,
 71, 73, 75; lxxxii, 105
 Richard, 1st Ser., xiv, 445
 Robt., 1st Ser., xxv, 1113; lxxxvi,
 103. 2nd Ser., xxiii, 514
- Charnocke, Roger, 1st Ser., xiv, 85,
 90, 91, 94, 103; c, 139
 Thos., 1st Ser., xxv, 1113; xxxv,
 608, 611
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., xxv, 1113
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xiv, 78, 79,
 81, 83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 97, 99, 101,
 103; xxv, 1113
 Charwicke, John, 1st Ser., lxii, 144
 Chase, Gamaliel, 2nd Ser., ix, 431 to 445
 John, 1st Ser., cvii, 315
 Chasemer, Henry, 1st Ser., xxvii, 1049
 Chassell, Thomas, viscount, 1st Ser.,
 lxxviii, 532, v. Somerset, lord
 Chasty, Edward, 2nd Ser., liv, 385
 Richard, 2nd Ser., liv, 386
 Agnes, 2nd Ser., liv, 385
 Chatburne, Wm., 1st Ser., xviii, 208
 Chater, Hen., 2nd Ser., xliv, 577 to 581
 Chatfield, John, 1st Ser., viii, 347; xiii,
 577
 Chator, Henry, 1st Ser., xiv, 32
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., xiv, 25, 28, 30,
 31, 32
 Walter, 1st Ser., xiv, 32
 William, 1st Ser., xiv, 32
 Ann, 1st Ser., xiv, 25, 31, 32
 Chatter, Roger, 1st Ser., xxiv, 878,
 1010, 1061
 Chaulter, Thomas, 1st Ser., ci, 71
 Chauncey, William, sir, 1st Ser., xxxvi,
 715, 749, 751, 753, 757
 Chaundler, Joshua, 1st Ser., x, 451, 453
 Robert, 1st Ser., xli, 311
 Chave, Nicholas, 1st Ser., lxxv, 38
 Chawner, James, 1st Ser., xix, 475
 Anne, 1st Ser., xlvi, 658; cxiii, 675
 Chaworth, Dr., 1st Ser., i, 149, 201,
 227, 233, 237
 George, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 687
 George, viscount, 1st Ser., xiii,
 674, 678, 687, 701, 703
 Gilbert, 1st Ser., xiii, 687
 John, 1st Ser., xiii, 687, 691, 695,
 701, 703; xv, 319
 John, viscount, 1st Ser., xiii, 673,
 675, 677, 681, 683, 687, 691, 695,
 703. 2nd Ser., x, 57
 lord, 1st Ser., xiii, 705
 Patricius, viscount, 1st Ser., xiii,
 673, 675, 677, 680, 681, 683,
 685
 Richard, 1st Ser., xiv, 577
 viscount, 2nd Ser., xxv, 303
 Amy, 2nd Ser., x, 57
 Ann, 1st Ser., xiii, 673, 677, 680,
 691, 695, 701, 703, 708. 2nd
 Ser., x, 57
 Ann, viscountess, 1st Ser., xxii,
 719

- Chaworth, countess of, 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 301 to 305
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 673, 677, 680, 689, 691, 695, 697, 701, 703, 708. 2nd Ser., **x**, 57
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 673, 677, 680, 687, 691, 695, 697, 701, 703, 708. 2nd Ser., **x**, 57
 Mary, viscountess, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 674, 683
 Chaytor, Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 279, 283, 285
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 279, 283
 Cheek, Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 562, 564, 565, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589
 Cheeke (anonymous), 1st Ser., vi, 389
 Edward, 1st Ser., viii, 652
 Francis, 1st Ser., lvi, 998
 Geo., 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 251 to 277
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 259
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xix**, 97
 Roger, 1st Ser., iv, 645; **xcii**, 453
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xli**, 504, 505, 511, 517; **lxiv**, 419; **xcv**, 569, 571
 Mrs., 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 68
 Cheeks, Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 1023. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 551
 Cheesborough, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 369, 396; **xxxii**, 582
 Cheesbrough, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 165
 Cheese, Richard, 1st Ser., **xcvii**, 489
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 297
 Cheesebrough, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 595; **xcv**, 66
 Cheeseman, Richard, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 755, 767, 773, 775, 778, 785, 811, 819, 822
 Cheesman (anonymous), 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 1098
 Christopher, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 257, 259, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 273, 275, 279, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 307; **xli**, 911; **lxxxvi**, 271, 275, 277, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 361
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 261
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 321; **cvi**, 55, 57, 59, 61, 65, 69, 77, 237; **cxi**, 279, 289, 297, 299, 303, 309, 315, 329, 351, 395, 407
 Cheetham, George, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 145
 Cheetwood, Thos., 1st Ser., **lxxxvii**, 103
 Cheldine, Edward, 1st Ser., lvi, 1021
 Chelsam, Henry, 1st Ser., ii, 617
 Cheltenham, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 331, 334, 335, 337
 Chenen, George, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 149
 Chenerey, Eliz., 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 477
 Chenerie, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 300
 Chenerie, Elizab., 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 300
 Chenery, Richd., 1st Ser., lvi, 88, 93, 95
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lvi, 88, 93, 95
 Cheney, Francis, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321; **xxvii**, 1067, 1073, 1083, 1085, 1089, 1091, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101; **lix**, 557, 577; **xcviii**, 73. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 241 to 247
 lord, 1st Ser., **ix**, 139
 Jane, lady, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 345, 351, 353, 355
 Cherington, Antipas, 1st Ser., ii, 270
 Chernocke, Anne, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 77
 Chernock, Robert, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 851 to 869
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 853
 Bridget, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 853
 Eleanor, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 853
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 853
 Chernocke, Robert, 1st Ser., c, 109
 Thomas, 1st Ser., c, 109, 112, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 132
 Anne, 1st Ser., c, 109, 127
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., c, 109, 112, 133, 136, 137, 139, 144
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., c, 109, 112
 Susan, 1st Ser., c, 127
 Cherrott, George, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 1131
 Cherry, John, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 155
 Eliz., 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 155; li, 883
 Cheseldine, Kenelme, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 387, 389, 391, 397, 405
 Cheseman, Christopher, 1st Ser., vii, 359, 369, 372, 375
 Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 512
 Chesheir, Thomas, 1st Ser., **ix**, 727
 Chesheire, Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 785 to 792
 Cheshire, Robert, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 463
 Chesmond, Richard, 1st Ser., vi, 71
 Chesnall, William, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 738; ci, 447
 Chest, capt., 1st Ser., i, 306
 Chester, bishop of, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 403; **xix**, 12, 15, 25, 51, 628
 John, bishop of, 1st Ser., iii, 493; **lxxii**, 241, 253, 273
 earl of, 1st Ser., **lxxxi**, 36
 Chester, Edward, 1st Ser., v, 132; **xiv**, 357, 365, 367, 369, 375, 377, 379, 381, 385, 387, 389, 393, 397
 Edward, sir, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 379
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 399, 401, 415, 417, 419, 423; **xx**, 477, 501; ci, 485
 John, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 400; **xlvi**, 277; i, 1103, 1105, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1123

- Chester, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liv, 991; cxiii, 7. *2nd Ser.*, 367 to 383
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 700
- Chesterfield, Philip, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 785 to 797
- Chesterfield, Alex., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 367, 371
earl of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 729; xi, 349; xv, 107, 110, III, 113, 115; xvii, 409, 422; xxI, 331; xxii, 875, 876, 879; xxviii, 680, 681; xxx, 1124; xxxiv, 157, 159; li, 683; lxxix, 287; civ, 187, 189, 197, 199, 201
- Philip, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 611, 615, 617, 619, 621, 625, 627, 629, 631, 635, 637, 639, 643, 645; ix, 513, 515, 521, 525, 527, 529, 531, 546; lxxii, 303, 306, 307, 325, 333, 335; xci, 367, 371, 389. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 785 to 797
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 989
- Anne, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 629, 631; ix, 531
- Chesterfield, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 633
- Chesterman, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 989
- Chestlett, Laurence, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 325, 327, 329
- Cheswicke, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 745
- Cheswine, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 379
- Chetwin, Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 611, 619, 625, 627, 629, 685; cxiii, 227
- Chetwind, George, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 605
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 605
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 605 to 615
- Chetwyn, Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1077
- Cheuners, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 853
- Cheverell, Christop., *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 473
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 473
- Cheverton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 345, 349, 351, 352, 353, 355
- Chew, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 81, 93, 101, 110; xxviii, 519, 528; ci, 61
- Cheworth, Anne, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 647
- Cheyne, Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 351
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 352
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 351
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 352
- Cheyney, Francis, *1st Ser.*, vii, 829, 847, 855, 925, 941, 949; lvii, 661, 667, 673, 676, 679; cix, 227
- Jane, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 241
- Chicheley, Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xix, 865 to 877
- Chicheley, John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 744, 749; lxxii, 7, 9, 11, 13, 21, 23
- Chichely, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 203
- Chichester, Amias, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 483
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 19; xcii, 243
bishop of, *1st Ser.*, viii, 311; xxxvii, 779
dean and chapter of, *1st Ser.*, x, 279; xxvii, 400, 404; xxix, 822
- George, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 816, 820
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1087, 1089. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 189 to 195
- John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 33; lxxix, 481, 483, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 500, 503, 505, 509, 511, 513; xci, 502; cxiii, 481, 483, 485, 635. *2nd Ser.*, x, 153
- Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 502
lord, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 19, 31; xcii, 243
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 489, 498
- Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 61
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 61
- Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 19, 31; lxxix, 515, 517, 519; xcii, 243
- Susan, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 483, 493, 507; cxiii, 485, 635
- Chicke, Francis, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 231
- Chickett, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 223
- Chickley, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 897
- Chilcot, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 803, 819, 831; xxxvi, 8
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 803
- Chilcott, John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 124, 135, 149, 151. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 59
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 820
- William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 124, 126, 129, 131, 133, 141, 146, 148, 151; xlix, 412, 429; lxxxiii, 439; cvii, 225. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 354
- Mabella, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 126, 135, 149
- Child, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 40
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 619, 627
major, *1st Ser.*, lix, 327
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 153, 155; xxxvi, 40, 61, 62; lxiii, 355. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 615
- Walter, *1st Ser.*, vi, 592
- William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 157, 159; lxiii, 351, 353. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 615 to 635
- Childe, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lix, 317
William, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 390
Rebecca, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 785
- Childerhouse, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
- Childers, Wm., *1st Ser.*, cxii, 633. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 155 to 161; li, 752
- Amy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 155; li, 752
- Childes, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 617
- Chillcot, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 127

Chillingworth, Mr., 1st Ser., lxxi, 207, 209
 William, 1st Ser., xiv, 885; cii, 107, 109
 Chilman, George, 1st Ser., xiv, 166; xcvi, 155
 Robert, 1st Ser., xviii, 179
 Chilmead, Henry, 1st Ser., xvi, 339
 Robert, 1st Ser., iii, 804; xxii, 719, 725
 Childmeade (anon.), 1st Ser., xiv, 209
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxii, 723
 Chilmrade, Robert, 1st Ser., xii, 555
 Chilton, Thomas, 1st Ser., xciii, 91, 95, 251, 253, 283, 309
 widow, 1st Ser., xviii, 33a
 Chilvart, Mr., 1st Ser., xli, 437, 451
 Chinge, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 365
 Chinning, Thomas, 1st Ser., xii, 699
 Chipchace, James, 1st Ser., xciii, 409
 Chipchase, Thomas, 1st Ser., xciv, 293
 Chippingdale, John, 1st Ser., xv, 558
 William, 1st Ser., i, 1007
 Chippingdall, John, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 437
 Chipp, Mr., 1st Ser., xiv, 663
 Chippshawe, James, 1st Ser., xxiv, 291
 Chiseldine, Kenelme, 1st Ser., xxxxix, 782, 785
 Chisenhall, Alex., 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 67
 Edward, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 49
 Chisenhalle, Edward, 1st Ser., xiv, 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121; 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 869 to 885
 Chisledine (anonymous), 1st Ser., ciii, 399
 Chisledon, Edward, 1st Ser., xl viii, 1072, 1083
 Chislett, William, 1st Ser., xiv, 323
 Chismond, Richard, 1st Ser., vi, 61
 Chisnall, Mr., 2nd Ser., xv, 724
 Chittlehampton, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., xiv, 167
 Chittenden, John, 1st Ser., cxiii, 781
 Chittock, Wm., 1st Ser., lxxvii, 421
 Chiverton, Richard, 1st Ser., lxvii, 54, 75; xiv, 345, 355. 2nd Ser., xxvii, 700
 Chocke, Francis, 1st Ser., cxiii, 207
 Chokke, Alex., 2nd Ser., xx, 817
 Francis, 2nd Ser., xx, 817 to 827
 Francis, sir, 2nd Ser., xx, 821
 Eleanor, 2nd Ser., xx, 823
 Cholditch, Edward, 1st Ser., xx, 412, 419, 427
 Choley, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., xxx, 854
 Cholk, Mary, dame, 1st Ser., lxvi, 248, 263; xcvi, 463, 465, 467, 472

Cholmeley, Henry, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 449; li, 297, 311
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 881; 2nd Ser., xli, 291
 Hugh, sir, 1st Ser., lxiii, 59, 65, 67, 75. 2nd Ser., xli, 283 to 295, 415
 James, 1st Ser., xciv, 383, 385, 387, 391. 2nd Ser., xxviii, 439 to 451
 Marmaduke, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 119
 Nicholas, 2nd Ser., xxi, 534
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxv, 796. 2nd Ser., li, 297
 Thomas, col., 1st Ser., cxi, 131, 135, 137, 139, 149, 151, 159, 161
 Cholmely, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 42
 Hugh, sir, 1st Ser., xciii, 278, 291
 Jas., 1st Ser., viii, 589, 611; xcvi, 45
 Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 391, 403
 Jane, 1st Ser., viii, 590
 Cholmley, Henry, 1st Ser., xiv, 459; xli, 534; cxii, 445, 449, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 463
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., cxii, 451
 Hugh, sir, 1st Ser., xiv, 461, 463; lvi, 231, 241, 243, 257, 259, 261, 263
 James, 1st Ser., cxii, 439, 449
 John, 1st Ser., i, 441, 475; xi, 338
 Lewis, 1st Ser., cxii, 314
 Rich., 1st Ser., xiv, 459, 464, 465
 Robert, lord, 1st Ser., xiv, 457
 Margaret, dame, 1st Ser., xcii, 387, 395
 Cholmly, colonel, 1st Ser., xiv, 548
 Henry, 1st Ser., xiv, 527, 548, 549, 552, 555
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xiv, 553, 557, 561, 566, 569, 573
 Hugh, 1st Ser., xiv, 562
 Hugh, sir, 1st Ser., xiv, 553, 559, 561, 566, 568, 569, 573, 711
 James, 1st Ser., xiv, 491, 494, 523
 John, 1st Ser., xiv, 498, 501, 503, 505, 509, 513, 516, 520, 521
 Marmaduke, 1st Ser., xiv, 495
 Michael, 1st Ser., xiv, 562
 Richard, 1st Ser., xiv, 548
 Richard, sir, 1st Ser., xiv, 541, 544
 Robert, lord, 1st Ser., xiv, 525, 527, 530, 533, 535, 538
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xiv, 526
 William, 1st Ser., xiv, 562
 Anna, 1st Ser., xiv, 562, 571
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xiv, 562, 571
 Margaret, 1st Ser., xiv, 539, 541, 542, 544, 545
 Cholmondeley, Hugh, 2nd Ser., xviii, 513

- Cholmondeley**, lord, 2nd Ser., xi, 108; xviii, 513
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xviii, 513
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xviii, 514
 Robert, lord viscount, 1st Ser., xliv, 753; lxxxviii, 59, 61, 67
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xiv, 467, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 485, 490, 499; lxvi, 445; lxxxix, 227, 229, 234; 2nd Ser., xviii, 513 to 553; xlvi, 361 to 364
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xviii, 543
 Frances, 2nd Ser., xviii, 513
 Mary, lady, 2nd Ser., xviii, 513
- Cholmondeley**, lord, 1st Ser., xxx, 851. 2nd Ser., xiv, 639; xviii, 477
 Robert, lord, 2nd Ser., xviii, 487 to 509
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxi, 581. 2nd Ser., xviii, 489
- Cholwell** (anon.), 1st Ser., cxiii, 234
 William, 2nd Ser., vii, 34 to 44
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., vii, 34
- Cholwich**, Edw., 1st Ser., liii, 812, 839; xcii, 123, 127, 185, 193, 196
- Cholwick**, Edw., 1st Ser., xlii, 483, 505
- Cholwicke**, Edward, 1st Ser., cvii, 4
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxv, 7, 20, 29, 49, 63
- Chomeley**, John, 1st Ser., cix, 547
- Choppinge**, William, 2nd Ser., v, 183
- Chorke**, Mattheus, 1st Ser., x, 677
 Valentine, 1st Ser., x, 677
- Chorles** als. **Corles**, John, 1st Ser., xcix, 317, 331, 333, 339, 353
- Chorley**, Mr., 1st Ser., lxxxix, 455
 Richard, 1st Ser., xiv, 429, 431, 434, 438, 443, 445, 447, 451; xliv, 9; c, 427, 430
 Robert, 1st Ser., xiv, 427
 William, 1st Ser., xiv, 431; xxvi, 825, 827
 Bridgett, 1st Ser., xiv, 436, 438, 440, 441, 443, 445, 447, 451, 453; c, 427, 430
 Margaret, 1st Ser., xiv, 434
- Chornley**, Thomas, 1st Ser., xviii, 433, 450
- Chornock**, John, 1st Ser., xxviii, 249, 299
- Chowne**, Bray, 1st Ser., xiv, 575
 Anne, 1st Ser., xiv, 575
- Chreswell**, John, 1st Ser., lli, 262, 263, 265
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lli, 262
- Chricketlowe**, Jno., 1st Ser., lxxxii, 283
- Christchurch**, Oxford, dean and chapter of, 1st Ser., i, 193, 197, 199, 201, 203, 219, 223, 224, 231, 237; xiv, 582, 583, 585, 586, 587, 589;
- Christchurch**, Oxford, dean and chapter of, 1st Ser., xiv, 592, 593, 595, 597, 607, 612, 613, 617, 619, 621, 622, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 640, 641, 643, 647, 649, 654, 655, 657, 659; xxiv, 463; xxxi, 483; xxxii, 371; xxxviii, 653, 657; xlvi, 697, 702; ix, 793; lxviii, 107; xciv, 125, 127, 326; xcix, 432, 435, 437, 438, 441, 446; cv, 85, 87; cxiii, 17
- Christhope**, Nich., 1st Ser., xiii, 711
- Christian**, William, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 393, 407
- Christofer**, Geoffry, 1st Ser., xcii, 163, 167
- Christopher** als. **Partler**, John, 1st Ser., lviii, 1033, 1045
 Mr., 2nd Ser., xix, 281
 Robt., 1st Ser., xi, 330; xxx, 117
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xiv, 680
 William, 1st Ser., vii, 334; liii, 591, 613, 617, 619
 Jeffry, 1st Ser., vii, 731, 738, 739
- Christ's Hospital**, 1st Ser., x, 703
- Chroychlawe**, Richard, 2nd Ser., liv, 2
- Chudleigh**, George, sir, 1st Ser., xiv, 738, 740, 742, 743, 745; xci, 480; xcii, 145
- Thos.**, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 517 to 524
- Church**, Burbage, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 573 to 577
 Edmond, 1st Ser., iv, 685; vii, 625, 628, 632, 633, 663, 669, 677, 679, 683, 687; xi, 765, 770, 772, 773, 774, 776, 780, 781, 785, 788; xiv, 684, 689, 699, 700, 701, 703, 705, 711, 717, 719; xlvi, 5; liii, 124, 125, 127, 129; lvi, 243, 245, 248, 253, 267, 271; lxx, 695; xcvi, 577. 2nd Ser., liv, 46
- Edw., 1st Ser., xvii, 311; xxxviii, 803; xcvi, 27
- James, 1st Ser., iii, 823
- John, 1st Ser., iv, 680; vii, 670, 687; xi, 773; xxxi, 46, 57; xxxvi, 593, 602; xlvi, 9; lvi, 267; xcvi, 27
- Mr., 1st Ser., iii, 848
- Richard, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 3
- Roger, 1st Ser., cv, 380
- Wm., 1st Ser., xi, 534, 545; cxii, 68
- Anne, 1st Ser., vii, 628, 663, 685, 687, 689; xiv, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 698, 699, 703, 708, 710, 713, 715, 717; xcvi, 579, 581; xcvi, 31, 33, 51, 53.
- 2nd Ser., liv, 45 to 51

- Church, Mary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 628, 663, 687, 689; **xiv**, 685, 688, 707, 711, 713, 717; **xxxviii**, 803; **lxix**, 695
 Churcher, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 372
 Churchill, Chas., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 483, 491
 George, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 91. *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 271 to 281
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 545, 557; **liv**, 535; **lix**, 951; **xcii**, 569. *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 271; **xiii**, 408 to 416; **xlvi**, 853
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 255
 William, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 951
 Winston, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 282
 Churchman, Jos., *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 261
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 225
 Churcholme, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 749, 750
 Churshey, Jas., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 249
 Chuseman, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 751
 Chute, Challoner, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 338
 Chaloner, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 721, 723, 725, 732, 735; **xx**, 34, 35, 37, 76; **xxii**, 622, 738; **xxiii**, 395; **xxviii**, 15; **xlvi**, 418; **li**, 529, 531, 535, 539, 541, 545, 547, 553, 555, 559, 565, 567, 571; **cii**, 207, 235
 Geo., *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 728; **cxi**, 773
 George, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 729, 733
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 1010
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 797, 805
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 729, 733. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 349
 Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, **c xvii**, 476
 Chutte, Chaloner, *1st Ser.*, vi, 309
 Chutter, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 756
 Chybball, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 296
 Chyners, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 65, 73, 80, 83, 88, 89
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 65, 73, 80, 83, 88, 89
 Chynoweth, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 215 to 223
 John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 215, 218
 Cicell, David, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 507, 521
 Cicill, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 135, 149; **xli**, 504, 506, 511, 521
 Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 171
 Cildon, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 297
 Claire, Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 605
 Clanrickard, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 131
 Clansey, Judith, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 118
 Clapham, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 122, 126; **xlv**, 551
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 271, 287, 291, 294, 295; **xxix**, 441, 446, 448, 452, 454, 455
 William, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 271, 287, 291, 293, 295; **xxix**, 441, 446, 450, 452, 455
 Clapham, inhab. of, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 124, 125
 Clapp, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 335; **xv**, 119, 120; **lxxix**, 125, 127; **lxxxv**, 254
 Clapton, Hamond, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 657
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 666; **xl**, 381
 Owen, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 2
 Clare, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 161
 earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 443, 458, 485
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 368
 John, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 619
 Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 387
 Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 109. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 367 to 387
 Thomas de, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 39
 Anne, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115; **civ**, 187, 189
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 703
 Clargis, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 328, 331, 336
 Clark, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 894
 cornet, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 709
 Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 282
 Dr., *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 377
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 955, 957, 959, 962
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 443
 Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 943
 George, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 863, 865, 869, 871, 873, 875, 881; **xli**, 1057, 1068, 1072, 1078; **lxxvii**, 355, 363, 367, 379, 381, 385, 399
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 963, 964
 Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 776; **lix**, 397
 James, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 225; **xiv**, 829, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 853, 856, 860, 879, 889, 892, 893, 895, 901
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 830, 845, 858, 893, 922, 924, 927, 931, 937, 938, 939; **xxiii**, 371, 379; **lx**, 677; **lxxv**, 300, 335. *2nd Ser.*, **iii**, 583
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 927. *2nd Ser.*, **iii**, 581
 Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 423
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 941
 Mildred, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 943
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, **x**, 326; **xiv**, 935; **xlvi**, 783, 785. *2nd Ser.*, **iii**, 581
 Nich., *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 785, 801, 803
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 1073, 1093
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 868. *2nd Ser.*, **1**, 591
 Richard, capt., *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 712
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 951; **xliv**, 617, 631, 645, 690; **lxiii**, 227
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 850, 861,

- Clark, Samuel, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 879, 881, 887, 889; **lxvii**, 355, 361, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 381, 385
Thomas, 1st Ser., **x**, 510; **xiv**, 932, 953
Tristram, 1st Ser., **iv**, 803, 815, 819
Valentine, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 878
William, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 881; **xxxii**, 771; **lxvii**, 355, 379, 381, 385, 399, 400, 403
William, sir, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 917, 925, 927. 2nd Ser., **iii**, 577
Grace, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 945, 947, 950
Jane, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 357, 363, 365, 379, 381, 383, 385
Judith, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 849, 902, 903, 907, 909, 912, 963
Margaret, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 357, 365, 379, 381, 383, 385
Mary, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 917; **lxvii**, 357, 365, 379, 381, 383, 385
Mary, dame, 2nd Ser., **iii**, 577 to 593
Clarke (anonymous), 1st Ser., **xvi**, 36; **cxi**, 317
Anthony, 1st Ser., **xv**, 1011, 1015
Clement, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 533 to 539
Daniel, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 397
David, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 386
Dr., 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 207, 209
Edward, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 38; **xcvi**, 193, 198, 199, 249, 273, 275. 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 346 to 354; **xx**, 451; **xxxii**, 115
Edward, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 511. 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 471
Francis, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 91; **xcviii**, 196; **cii**, 305; **cxi**, 765
Gabriel, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 289, 295, 299
George, 1st Ser., **vii**, 618; **xliv**, 241, 249; **cix**, 545
George, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 605
Giles, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 573 to 578
Henry, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 343. 2nd Ser., **xx**, 433
Henry, maj., 1st Ser., **xiv**, 961, 962
Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., **xi**, 859 to 874
Humphry, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 775, 777; **lxii**, 567. 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 461; **xxviii**, 732
James, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 759; **lix**, 433; **lx**, 277, 285; **xcv**, 515, 517
John, 1st Ser., **iv**, 757; **vi**, 389; **xiv**, 773, 779; **xvi**, 695; **xxiv**, 883; **xxvii**, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1095, 1097; **xli**, 420; **lxvii**, 951; **lxviii**, 363; **xc**, 133; **xcv**, 601; **ciii**, 529; **cxiii**, 205. 2nd Ser., **xv**, 173; **xx**, 433 to 451; **xxviii**, 729
Joseph, 1st Ser., **cix**, 113
Matthew, 2nd Ser., **xii**, 723; **l**, 453 to 461
Michael, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 683
Mildred, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 289, 291, 299, 301
Mr., 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 73
Nicholas, 2nd Ser., **iv**, 409
Peter, 1st Ser., **lxxiv**, 133, 153, 163
Philip, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 179
Pritchard, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 153
Ralph, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 775, 779; **xxiv**, 183; **xxxviii**, 839; **cxiii**, 719, 721, 723, 725
Richard, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 525, 573, 575, 579, 581, 582, 583; **xviii**, 315, 683; **lxiv**, 165, 175; **lxv**, 281, 283, 285, 535; **lxviii**, 639; **lxix**, 381; **cxi**, 127, 317
Robert, 1st Ser., **xv**, 475; **xi**, 885, 913; **xlvi**, 103; **lxxxvi**, 169, 171; **xciv**, 641; **xcv**, 201. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 358; **xx**, 433
Samuel, 1st Ser., **i**, 276; **xxv**, 1029; **lxxi**, 211; **lxvii**, 377, 397; **cii**, 107, 109
Samuel, Dr., 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 1063, 1071, 1075, 1081, 1083; **lvii**, 527
Simon, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 745
Simon, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 729 to 745
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 779; **xxiii**, 367, 371, 379, 385, 387; **ci**, 349, 353; **xcviii**, 193. 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 105
Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 775
William, 1st Ser., **iii**, 623; **x**, 717, 719, 721, 727; **xiii**, 110; **xiv**, 700; **lxxxviii**, 521; **xcii**, 270; **cii**, 153. 2nd Ser., 270 to 276; **xx**, 433; **xxviii**, 750
Wilson, 1st Ser., **viii**, 185
Alice, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 433
Amey, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 963
Anne, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 463
Isabella, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 721
Joan, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 257
Katherine, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1095, 1097
Mary, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 683; **ciii**, 529. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 427
Susan, 2nd Ser., **xii**, 68
Clarkeson, George, 1st Ser., **v**, 771; **xvi**, 105

- Clarkeson, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 131a
 Owen, *2nd Ser.*, xlivi, 603 to 607
- Clarkson, George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 45, 48,
 51; xxvi, 253, 257
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, viii, 92, 120, 124;
 c, 539, 543
- James, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 674, 683,
 697, 708; xc, 577, 579
- John, *1st Ser.*, v, 318; vii, 498,
 517; lxxvii, 49; lxxxix, 309,
 321, 327
- Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 449, 455;
 1, 1004
- Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, llii, 293
- Richd., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1047, 1067
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 568, 585;
 c, 539, 543
- Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 619, 635, 639
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 302, 314, 318,
 320, 327, 328; xv, 105; xl, 335.
2nd Ser., liv, 498, 499
- Isabell, *1st Ser.*, vii, 498, 524;
 xxxii, 455
- Jane, *1st Ser.*, xv, 105
- Clave, George, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 199,
 202, 203, 207, 209, 224
 John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 199, 207,
 209, 224
- Agnes, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 199, 207,
 209, 224
- Alice, *1st Ser.*, ix, 188, 207, 210,
 224
- Ellen, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 199, 207, 211
- Clavely, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xv, 117
- Claverans, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 479
- Clavering, James, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 324
 John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 5, 10, 31, 37, 39,
 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51; xvi,
 41, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 59,
 103, 105; xlvi, 687; lxi, 311,
 312, 316, 319, 327, 329, 347; lxii,
 23; xciv, 263, 265. *2nd Ser.*, liii,
 583 to 587
- John, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 481, 489,
 495, 501, 512, 519, 529, 545, 547;
 xv, 1, 2, 3, 5; 34, 35, 37, 42, 43,
 51; xvi, 41, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53,
 56, 59, 103; lxi, 319, 329, 335,
 337, 343, 347; lxxiv, 207;
 xciv, 265; xcvi, 57, 62, 279, 291.
2nd Ser., liii, 583
- Peter, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 42
- Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xv, 43; xvi, 41;
 lxi, 321, 347; xciv, 116, 475, 477
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 4, 43; xvi,
 41; xciv, 266. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 839
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501, 527;
 xv, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26,
 27, 29, 43; xvi, 41; lxxviii,
 445, 454, 459. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 873
- Clavering, William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 34,
 35; xciv, 265
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xv, 7, 43
 Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 185;
 xciv, 261, 266
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 312, 316,
 319; lxi, 324, 329, 331, 333;
 lxi, 335, 339, 342, 343; xciv, 55,
 57, 61
 Eliz., *1st Ser.*, xv, 34, 35; xvi, 42
- Jane, *1st Ser.*, xv, 34, 35; xvi, 42
- Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 42, 45
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xv, 34, 35; xvi, 42
- Clavesmond, William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 628,
 629, 630, 631, 633, 635
- Claxton, Aman, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 541; xl, 383,
 386; lli, 989; lxxiv, 273; xciv,
 407; xcvi, 121
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lli, 989
 Owen, *1st Ser.*, xv, 92, 94, 98, 100;
 cx, 261
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 927
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 926
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 531,
 538, 548
- William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 102, 103,
 104; xix, 569; xlvi, 127
- Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 926. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxvii, 185
- Clay, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 701
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xci, 199
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1107
- Claybrook, Benedict, *1st Ser.*, x, 784
- Claydon, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 703
- Clayton (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 207
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 475. *2nd Ser.*,
 lli, 122
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 645, 659, 669,
 691; xv, 61; xxii, 88; xxvi,
 885; xl, 411, 417; liv, 597
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 683; xl,
 662, 679; lxxx, 496, 513
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 53, 55, 60,
 63, 66, 67, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81, 83,
 84, 86, 87; lli, 529; lxvii, 639; .
 xcix, 317, 331, 333, 335, 344,
 347, 351, 355
- William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 58; xlvi,
 955, 977, 979, 981, 989, 997,
 1015, 1025, 1041, 1089, 1101,
 1103, 1105, 1107; li, 57; lxvii,
 629; lxix, 151, 168
- Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 705
- Cleadford, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, vi, 634 to 642
- Cleaford, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 133
- Cleake alias Clarke (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, vi, 382
- Clarke, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xci, 349, 355
- Cleaton, Allen, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 629

- Cleere, Charles, *1st Ser.*, civ, 41
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, civ, 41
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, civ, 41
- Cleeve, Augustus, *1st Ser.*, cii, 60
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, x, 783 ; **xxxiv**, 563
- Cleff, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 565, 587, 589, 591
- Clein, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 120, 125, 130, 131
- Clement, Gregory, *1st Ser.*, xi, 832 ; **xv**, 441 ; **xcviii**, 259, 263, 265
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 663 ; **xvi**, 87, 99 ; **xciii**, 463
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 129
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, lv, 81 ; **lxxxvii**, 231
- Clements, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 610
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, vii, 357 ; **xv**, 127
- Clench, Joshua, *2nd Ser.*, **xl ix**, 671 to 675
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 89 ; **lxxix**, 42, 55
- Clennell, William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501 ; **xv**, 2 ; **xvi**, 42
- Clent, Littleton, *1st Ser.*, xv, 131
- Clepoole, Adam, *2nd Ser.*, i, 581 to 587
- Cleraton, William, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 325
- Clerk, John, *1st Ser.*, civ, 429
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, ivi, 441
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 369, 371, 378, 379
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 1
- Clerke (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, iii, 638
 colonel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 787 ; **lxxxv**, 123, 131
- Geo., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 781 ; **xxiv**, 631
- Henry, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 75 ; **xi**, 868 ; **xlii**, 415 to 423
- Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 415
- Humph., *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 423 ; ci, 139
- Jno., *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 369 ; **lxvii**, 243
- Nich., *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 811, 814, 818, 819, 821, 825, 847 ; **cxiii**, 369
- Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 75
- Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 69 ; **xi**, 861
- Roger, *2nd Ser.*, **xl viii**, 455 to 461
- Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 777, 781 ; **lxxvii**, 409, 411. *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 815 to 827
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 237 ; **xxvi**, 985. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 659
- Tristram, *1st Ser.*, iv, 885, 903
- Barbara, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 781
- Amy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 872
- Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 69
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 7
- Isabella, *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 415
- Joan, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 69
- Judith, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 758, 761, 764, 765
- Clerke, Judith, lady, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 69 to 79 ; **xi**, 861
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 859
- Clerkeson, John, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 709
- Clerkson, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 559, 565, 577, 585
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 146
 William, *1st Ser.*, civ, 207
- Cletherowe, Ch., *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 365
- Cleugh, William, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 36
- Cleveland, earl of, *1st Ser.*, vi, 359, 387, 407 ; **xvii**, 341 ; **xviii**, 144, 647, 658, 659, 661, 665, 670, 673 ; li, 293, 304, 307, 309, 316, 319, 325, 329, 335, 339, 341, 344 ; **lxvii**, 669, 671, 673 ; **lxxi**, 32, 59 ; **lxxxvi**, 101, 105, 178, 179, 181, 239 ; cii, 485, 539, 541, 547, 551, 571
 lord, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 533, 539, 565, 571, 573
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 143, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155 ; ci, 579, 582, 583, 586, 587, 590, 591, 594, 595
- Thomas, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 126, 135, 139, 141, 147, 156, 157, 159, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 184, 186, 187 ; **xxi**, 137, 423 ; **xxii**, 465 ; **xxiii**, 605, 609, 612, 613, 615, 618 ; **xxv**, 54, 55, 73, 75, 77, 79 ; **xxvii**, 408, 409, 418, 419, 425, 428, 429, 433, 439, 441, 445, 450 ; **xxviii**, 15 ; **xxix**, 629 ; **xli**, 133, 185, 207, 213, 215, 217 ; lii, 349, 351 ; **lxiv**, 349, 351, 353, 355 ; **lxii**, 89 ; **lxvi**, 351 ; **lxxxiv**, 451 ; **xcviii**, 3
- Anne, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 428
 countess of, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 571
 lady, *1st Ser.*, li, 325, 344
- Cleyland (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **xcvi**, 172
- Cleyton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 850, 853, 867
- Clever, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 44, 63
- Cleverdon, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 63 ; **cxiii**, 475, 477, 479
- Clevinger, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 27
- Clibbury, John, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 203
- Cliborne, Edm., *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 233, 241
- Cliburne, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 211
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 266
- Cliff, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 603, 616
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxxii**, 603, 616
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 486
- Cliffe, Bernard, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 337, 339, 342, 344

- Cliffe, John, 1st Ser., xv, 316, 318, 319, 321, 325, 328, 330, 332, 333; xix, 559; xx, 53; xl, 863
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiv, 223
- Cliffen, John, 1st Ser., xxvii, 8, 28, 29
 Clifford, George, 1st Ser., xix, 132, 160, 256; xlvi, 727, 739; lxiv, 143, 163, 169; cii, 357, 359, 361; cix, 11, 13, 15, 17
 Henry, lord, 2nd Ser., xix, 211
 John, 1st Ser., lviii, 963; lxxxv, 38
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 307 to 311
 Robert, 1st Ser., lxiv, 163
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xv, 295, 297, 301, 303, 305, 309, 311, 313; xlvi, 105; xcvi, 245, 247, 253, 255, 257, 261; ciii, 217, 219, 221, 225, 229, 231
 Cecilia, 1st Ser., xv, 277, 281; xxxi, 443; lxxxix, 152, 157, 163
 Mary, 1st Ser., xix, 129, 147, 149, 157, 160, 162, 187, 246, 261; lxxxv, 397; cii, 359; cix, 13
 Mary, dame, 1st Ser., xlvi, 727, 735, 739, 741, 757, 763, 765, 769, 825
 Ursula, 1st Ser., xv, 273, 274, 284; xix, 137; xlvi, 739; liii, 362, 375; lxiv, 141, 143, 161, 173, 175, 177; lxv, 539; cv, 319
 Clifte, Matthew, 1st Ser., cvi, 465
 Clifton, Clifford, 1st Ser., xv, 244. 2nd Ser., xxii, 895
 Cuthbert, 1st Ser., viii, 806; xv, 255; xxviii, 601, 613, 626, 631, 633, 637, 639, 642, 651, 653, 655, 659, 661, 664
 Cuthbert, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 332; viii, 814; xv, 213, 215, 254, 255, 259, 261, 263, 269; xxix, 287, 315; xxxii, 254; xxxviii, 619, 631, 637, 639, 645, 651, 653, 659, 664; xlvi, 473; lxxxv, 599
 Gervase, 1st Ser., xv, 221, 223, 248; xxiii, 740, 745; xlvi, 879, 881; ci, 71. 2nd Ser., xxii, 879, 895
 Gervase, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 687; xv, 244, 245, 249, 252; xlvi, 529, 530, 532, 533, 535, 539; cxiii, 275. 2nd Ser., xxii, 879, 895 to 941
 John, 1st Ser., xv, 219; xxxiii, 623; liii, 879, 882; lxx, 425, 458; xciii, 9, 318; xcix, 363
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., xxiii, 745
 Mr., 2nd Ser., xii, 181
 Richard, 1st Ser., cv, 437
 Sarah, 2nd Ser., xxii, 895
 Sarah, lady, 2nd Ser., xxii, 879
- Clifton, Thos., 1st Ser., xi, 4; xiv, 589, 649, 654, 655, 657; xv, 217, 225, 227, 229, 231, 237, 239, 241, 255, 259, 261, 271, 277, 285, 287, 291, 294; xxiii, 293; xxxii, 153; xxxv, 604, 650; xxxvii, 14, 143; xxxviii, 607, 609, 611, 613, 620, 631, 633, 639, 641, 651, 657, 659, 663; xliv, 1; xlvi, 879, 881; xlvi, 923; lvii, 352; ix, 800; lxiii, 61; lxxxiv, 290, 292, 348, 426, 428, 430, 432; xcix, 432, 435, 437, 438, 441, 446; ci, 73
 Wm., 1st Ser., xv, 232, 233, 236
 Alice, 1st Ser., xv, 255
 Anne, 1st Ser., xv, 241
 Dorothy, dame, 1st Ser., xv, 254, 255, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269; xxxviii, 622
 Dorothy, lady, 1st Ser., xv, 213, 215
 Cliftons, John, 1st Ser., xciii, 505
 Clint, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 45, 47, 57
 Clippet, John, 1st Ser., vii, 72, 90, 104
 Clinton, Thomas, 1st Ser., xcvi, 326
 Cliverdon, John, 1st Ser., vii, 56, 57, 61, 67, 85, 87, 89, 94, 96, 98, 106, 110, 114
 Cloake, John, 1st Ser., xxxix, 575, 577, 599, 613, 617, 619, 621
 Mary, 1st Ser., xxxix, 575, 599, 617, 619, 621
 Clod, Edward, 1st Ser., iv, 803, 815
 Clode, Edward, 1st Ser., lvi, 761
 Clogher, bishop of, 1st Ser., lv, 1085
 Cloke, capt., 1st Ser., vii, 313
 Clook, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 27
 Clopton, Roger, 1st Ser., lvi, 997
 William, 1st Ser., xxxv, 786; xli, 993, 1003, 1013
 Frances, 1st Ser., xli, 993, 1009
 Clotterbucke, James, 1st Ser., xi, 412
 Cloudesley, Robert, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 539
 Timothy, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 539
 Clough, Christopher, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 447; cv, 541
 Mr., 1st Ser., xxxvi, 670
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., vi, 368
 Clouter, William, 1st Ser., vi, 113
 Clowberry, John, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 468
 Clowes, William, 1st Ser., xv, 761, 771, 773, 781, 783, 785, 830, 832. 2nd Ser., xxii, 209 to 219
 Clubb, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 437
 Cludd, Edward, 1st Ser., xlvi, 179, 187, 191, 195, 203, 217, 223; cv, 401, 409; cvi, 179
 Mr., 1st Ser., xxxvi, 669

- Cluer, Thomas, 1st Ser., ix, 48
 Clulcott, Robert, 1st Ser., xlvi, 95
 Clun, William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 781
 Clutterbooke, James, 1st Ser., xlvi, 315
 Clutterbuck, James, 2nd Ser., li, 479
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xcvi, 87
 Clutterbucke, Mr., 1st Ser., vi, 79
 Clyburne, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xv, 209
 Clythero, John, 1st Ser., xix, 475
 Clyveley, John, 1st Ser., c, 551
 Coade, William, 2nd Ser., xlix, 465
 Coake, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxii, 7, 9, 11,
 13, 17, 19, 21, 23
 Coale, Solomon, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 766
 Thos., 2nd Ser., xliv, 249 to 265
 Coales, Valentine, 1st Ser., xix, 309
 Coast, Robert, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 339.
 2nd Ser., xlvi, 419 to 423
 Coate, Richard, 1st Ser., xc, 144
 Coates, Henry, 1st Ser., li, 787
 John, 1st Ser., xxv, 582; xlivi, 6,
 77, 83
 Coatsworth, Ralph, 1st Ser., lxxxiv,
 603
 Cobb, Arthur, 1st Ser., xxvii, 560
 Benjamin, 1st Ser., xv, 563, 565,
 568, 569, 571; xcvi, 79, 82
 Francis, 1st Ser., xix, 637; xxx,
 248, 277
 Jeffry, 1st Ser., x, 261; xv, 534,
 536, 539, 578, 581; xxii, 626,
 743
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxviii, 709a
 William, 1st Ser., x, 247, 249, 253,
 255, 259, 261, 263, 265; xv, 529,
 531, 534, 536, 537, 539, 541, 545,
 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554,
 555, 559, 573, 575, 577, 578, 583,
 585, 587, 591, 594, 595, 597, 601,
 603, 604, 605, 608, 609; xxxix,
 197; xlvi, 931; lxxxiv, 433, 441,
 443, 445, 450, 453, 455, 457, 459;
 lxxxiv, 461, 463, 478; ciii, 626,
 627, 629, 633, 635, 637
 Alice, 1st Ser., xlvi, 931, 933
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., i, 6
 Elizabeth, dame, 2nd Ser., xiv,
 652
 Margaret, 1st Ser., xv, 561, 563,
 565, 568, 569, 571
 Mary, 1st Ser., xv, 536, 578, 583
 Susan, 1st Ser., xv, 561, 563, 565,
 568, 569, 571
 Cobbe, Francis, 1st Ser., xix, 127;
 xxxiii, 799; cxiii, 278. 2nd
 Ser., xvii, 787 to 793
 Jeffry, 1st Ser., xxiii, 177, 183,
 185; xxxviii, 205, 210, 211;
 ciii, 643, 647, 651, 653
 Mr., 1st Ser., xxiii, 177, 182, 195
 Cobbe, William, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 205,
 211, 215, 217, 221; ciii, 645, 647,
 651, 653
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxiii, 177;
 xxxviii, 205, 210, 217
 Mary, 1st Ser., ciii, 645, 647, 649,
 651, 653
 Cobbes, William, 1st Ser., xiv, 805;
 liv, 489
 Cobbett, Ralph, sir, 1st Ser., xxviii,
 581
 Cobbett, John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 933
 Cobbold, justice, 1st Ser., xxi, 237
 Cobbs, William, 1st Ser., xiv, 786;
 xxvii, 9, 57, 69; cx, 269
 Cobden, John, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 74; lvi,
 307
 Cobham, Edward, 1st Ser., xviii, 581
 John, lord, 1st Ser., cxiii, 178.
 2nd Ser., xx, 503 to 517
 lord, 1st Ser., xli, 873; liv, 1101
 William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 781
 Frances, dame, 2nd Ser., xx, 503
 Cock, Charles, 1st Ser., xv, 907, 910,
 912, 913, 915, 917; civ, 183, 185
 George, 1st Ser., xlvi, 20, 45. 2nd
 Ser., vi, 491 to 501
 Patrick, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 447 to 454
 William, 1st Ser., xxx, 282; xlvi,
 5, 15, 31, 33, 35, 37, 55; xcvi,
 133, 135, 139
 Cockaine, Aston, 1st Ser., xv, 883
 Aston, sir, 1st Ser., xv, 883
 Charles, 1st Ser., cxiii, 287
 Mr., 1st Ser., xii, 901
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xv, 883
 Anne, 1st Ser., xv, 884
 Isabella, 1st Ser., xv, 883
 Katherine, 1st Ser., xv, 883
 Letice, 1st Ser., xv, 883
 Lucy, 1st Ser., xv, 883
 Cockan, Margaret, 1st Ser., ciii, 309.
 2nd Ser., xiii, 107
 Cockane, William, sir, 2nd Ser., v, 652
 Cockayne, Ashton, sir, 2nd Ser., xli,
 813 to 820
 Charles, 1st Ser., cx, 27
 Francis, 2nd Ser., xli, 814
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 103
 William, 1st Ser., ix, 347, 351;
 xv, 889; xxxv, 741; cx, 27;
 cxiii, 213. 2nd Ser., xli, 814
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xli, 813
 Francis, 2nd Ser., xli, 820
 lady, 2nd Ser., xli, 813
 Cockcroft, William, 1st Ser., xv, 1051
 Sarah, 1st Ser., xv, 1051
 Cocke, Charles, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 975
 to 979
 Patrick, 2nd Ser., xxii, 891

- Cocke, William, *1st Ser.*, i, 291. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 171 to 179
 Christo., *1st Ser.*, xv, 902, 904, 905
 Olive, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 171
- Cockerain, Bruen, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 651
- Cockerell, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 289
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 288
 Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 289 to 293
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 565, 589,
 591, 593, 613
- Cockerill, Edm., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 381, 387
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 383
 James, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 385
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 387
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 667 to 675
- Cockett, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxx, 153
- Cockquerell, Geo., *2nd Ser.*, xx, 833
- Cocks, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 589
 John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 899
- Cockshunt, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xxvi,
 182, 188
- Cockson, George, *1st Ser.*, xv, 920.
2nd Ser., li, 803 to 805
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, i, 195, 198, 199;
 xviii, 573, 576, 587, 591, 625;
 xxiii, 127
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 132, xciii, 451
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 921, 922, 923,
 925, 928
- Coddington, Wm., *1st Ser.*, li, 320, 341
- Codrington, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xv, 426
 William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 427, 428,
 429, 431, 433; xx, 364, 366, 380,
 381
- Codsbrook, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 585
- Coe, George, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 611
 John, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 611
- Coell, John, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 84
- Coffen, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 753
- Coffin, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 629,
 637, 639, 645
 Humphry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 56, 57, 61,
 87, 89, 90, 94, 96, 98, 99,
 101, 104, 106, 110, 114; xv, 381,
 385, 387; xxv, 776; xcii, 63;
 cxiii, 475, 477, 479. *2nd Ser.*,
 liv, 73 to 81
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 61, 87, 92, 97,
 98, 108, 114; xv, 379, 383, 387;
 lxii, 485; lxxxii, 465; cxiii, 475,
 477, 479. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 63 to 71
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 61, 707
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 629,
 639, 645
 Grace, *1st Ser.*, vii, 62, 92, 97, 108
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 61, 101; xv,
 381, 383, 387
- Coffyn, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 969
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 511,
 513, 515
- Coffyn, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xii, 969
- Cogan, Andrew, sir, *1st Ser.*, xv, 445
 Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 730, 743
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, ix, 562, 567, 573,
 575; xv, 447; xxxi, 78; xxxvi,
 525, 527, 535, 538, 539, 541
 John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 443
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 129
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 207; xlvi,
 830
 William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 624; lxxv,
 37. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 203 to 213;
 xlvi, 830
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 830
 Martha, *1st Ser.*, xv, 445
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xv, 445
 Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xv, 445
- Coggan, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 259,
 263; cxii, 663; cxlii, 773
- Cogging, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xv, 441
- Cogon, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 571
 to 581
- Cognisby, Fitzwilliam, *1st Ser.*, i,
 515; iii, 646
- Cohen, Thos. Wm., *1st Ser.*, cv, 498
- Coitmore, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 636
- Cokane, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi,
 392
- Cokayne, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xv, 888,
 891 to 896
 William, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 343 to 351
- Coke, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 163;
 xix, 427, 439; lxvii, 337
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 411, 421
 John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 147, 161, 163,
 315; lxvi, 76; lxvii, 337
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 147, 202,
 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 251, 259,
 261, 263, 265, 271, 273, 275, 277,
 279, 281, 287, 291, 293, 315, 323,
 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336,
 337, 339; xxvi, 629, 635, 638,
 639; xxvii, 841; liv, 729; lxvi,
 325; lxvii, 337, 431; lxxi, 61,
 67, 69, 73, 75, 77, 87; xci, 35,
 41, 43, 45, 51, 53, 57, 65, 67, 69,
 71, 77. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 777
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 195, 196,
 198, 199, 234. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii,
 349; xlvi, 777
- Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 161,
 162; lxxxii, 403, 405, 407, 409,
 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 423, 425,
 427; xcii, 571; ciii, 573
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 517; xvii,
 176, 177, 181, 187, 189, 191, 202,
 207, 208, 217, 251, 253, 259, 261,
 263, 265, 273, 275, 282, 288, 291,
 293, 315, 329, 331, 335, 336, 339;
 xxiv, 203; xxvi, 629, 633, 635;

- Coke**, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 638; xxvii, 841; xxxiv, 942, 943, 949, 651, 954, 957; xl, 547; lxvi, 325, 525, 527, 533, 535, 541, 543, 547, 549, 551, 553; lxvii, 337, 431, lxxi, 52, 62, 75; xci, 39, 41, 47, 53, 57, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75, 77, 93, 103, 105, 109, 247, 249; cii, 511. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 777 to 789
- William, 1st Ser., xvii, 228, 233, 234, 235. 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 349 to 365
- Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxvi, 629
- Elizabeth, dame, 1st Ser., xvii, 149, 162, 169, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 251, 258, 259, 265, 271, 273, 275, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295; xvii, 315, 321, 323, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 339; xci, 43, 45, 53, 57, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71; cii, 511
- Jane, 1st Ser., xvii, 172, 176, 177
- Joanna, lady, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 780
- lady, 1st Ser., xci, 47, 49, 61, 63, 65
- Margaret, 1st Ser., xvii, 235. 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 354
- Mary, 1st Ser., xvii, 208, 315, 329; lxvii, 337
- Rebecca, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 353
- Coker**, Cadwallader, 1st Ser., cxiii, 278. 2nd Ser., xvii, 417 to 421
- Henry, 2nd Ser., i, 729; iii, 395
- Luke, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 405
- Matthew, 1st Ser., lix, 897
- William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 40, 100. 2nd Ser., i, 729 to 733
- Amy, 2nd Ser., i, 733
- Colbeck**, Paul, 1st Ser., ix, 25
- Colborn**, Henry, 1st Ser., lxiv, 480, 493, 515
- John, 1st Ser., lxxv, 34
- Colbron**, Henry, 1st Ser., ii, 772; viii, 729, 735; xvi, 388; xxxix, 749; xlvi, 730, 731; i, 697
- Colburn, Henry, 1st Ser., viii, 742, 749
- Colburne, John, 1st Ser., xliv, 81, 89
- Colby, Robert, 1st Ser., i, 245; v, 130, 632; xxi, 135, 695; xxiii, 525; xxv, 267; xxxi, 479; li, 641; liv, 763; lvii, 325; lxxi, 199; lxxxiii, 223, 225, 227
- Colcham, John, 1st Ser., xcvi, 307, 311
- Colchester**, Mr., 1st Ser., i, 301
- Richard, 1st Ser., xxiv, 469
- Thomas, 1st Ser., i, 307, 317; lxxxiii, 35
- Mrs., 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 170
- Colchester, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., xvi, 391, 398
- Colcombe, Jno., 1st Ser., xcvi, 307, 311
- Colcott, George, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 379 to 397
- Robt., 2nd Ser., xxiii, 395; liv, 129
- Colcough**, Adam, 1st Ser., xlvi, 1029
- Coldham**, James, 1st Ser., xv, 933, 934, 935, 936, 938, 945, 949, 951, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969; i, 93, 212
- Mr., 1st Ser., xv, 939
- William, 1st Ser., xv, 931, 941; cix, 465. 2nd Ser., xxix, 581 to 603
- Mary, 1st Ser., lxxx, 288, 307. 2nd Ser., xxix, 581
- Coldyham**, James, 1st Ser., lxiv, 49
- Cole** (anonymous), 1st Ser., iii, 637
- Edward, 1st Ser., xvi, 183; lxxi, 685; cix, 513, 515
- Francis, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 437
- George, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 613, 628, 645, 652; lix, 46, 49, 51, 53, 59, 61, 65, 68, 96, 97, 100; xcvi, 111; cv, 187, 189, 191, 217
- Gregory, 1st Ser., xvi, 203, 209, 240, 241, 243, 247, 251, 254, 255, 257, 259, 264; xlvi, 165
- Henry, 1st Ser., xvi, 233, 235, 237; xlvi, 71, 73, 75
- James, 1st Ser., xvi, 226, 227; xcvi, 197. 2nd Ser., ii, 347 to 353
- John, 1st Ser., xvi, 189, 196, 265, 269, 278, 279, 281, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293, 297, 299, 303; xxvii, 456, 778; liv, 513, 523, 533, 539, 541; lxiii, 561; lxv, 61; xcii, 104. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 437
- Lawrence, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 437
- Michael, 2nd Ser., xxix, 744
- Nicholas, sir, 1st Ser., xvi, 227; lxxxvi, 9. 2nd Ser., xxxix, 827 to 831
- Peter, 1st Ser., vii, 225
- Ralph, 1st Ser., xvi, 187, 188, 227; iv, 691, 699, 705; lxxx, 18; lxxxiii, 552; lxxxvi, 3, 5, 7, 19; xcvi, 37, 47, 49, 53; cxiii, 10, 104. 2nd Ser., v, 145 to 167
- Richard, 1st Ser., iii, 690, 696, 700, 711; lxiii, 323. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 437
- Robert, 1st Ser., xvi, 186, 203, 207, 209, 214, 215, 219, 220, 224, 247, 251; xxvii, 1155
- Thomas, 1st Ser., vii, 225; xvi, 179, 181, 196, 198, 200, 202; xcii, 33. 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 71 to 78; xlvi, 437
- Timothy, 1st Ser., xxx, 153

- Cole, William, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 411, 415, 422, 424, 429; **lxvii**, 79; **xcvi**, 63. 2nd Ser., **xli**, 683 to 687
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 203, 209, 215, 220
Frances, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 437
Joan, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 225; **xx**, 282; **xxi**, 226; **lvi**, 153. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 437 to 451
Mrs., 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 451
Colebatch, William, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 207, 208, 211
Colebeere, Leonard, 1st Ser., **xx**, 713
Colebrand, Wm., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 409, 411
Coleby, Mr., 1st Ser., **xii**, 931
Robert, 1st Ser., **x**, 100; **xi**, 462; **xxxv**, 321, 325, 329; **cii**, 259
Coleford, Nicholas, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 601 to 625, 645
Thomas, 1st Ser., **i**, 259; **cvi**, 115, 117, 123
William, 1st Ser., **i**, 259
Susanna, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 605
Colefox, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 589
Coleyng, Thos., 1st Ser., **liv**, 390, 403
Coleman, George, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 315
Henry, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 584
Leonard, 1st Ser., **lxxiiii**, 449
Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 457
Robt., 1st Ser., **lxiii**, 561; **cix**, 237
Thomas, 1st Ser., **vi**, 400; **xviii**, 647; **lxvi**, 263
Walter, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 987, 989, 999
William, 1st Ser., **lxiii**, 561
Margaret, 1st Ser., **vi**, 400; **xvii**, 133
widow, 1st Ser., **x**, 46
Colepepier, Alexander, sir, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 347
Anthony, sir, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 347
Arthur, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 357
Edward, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 739, 743, 776, 777
Henry, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 347
James, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 347
Roger, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 347
Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 347
William, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 173; **xlv**, 347 to 357
Patience, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 347
Colepepper, John, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxxix**, 195
Coler, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 595
Coles, Abell, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 856, 857, 871; **ix**, 48
Elisha, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 191, 192, 193, **xxi**, 674
James, 1st Ser., **ciii**, 353
John, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 584; **xxi**, 546; **lxxxii**, 357
Coles, Mr., 1st Ser., **ii**, 805
Robert, 1st Ser., **xix**, 598
Timothy, 1st Ser., **xcvii**, 167, 169
Colett, John, 1st Ser., **ci**, 422
Colf, Gregory, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 337
Colfe, Joseph, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 783
Colfer, Edward, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 405, 406, 407; **cxiii**, 5. 2nd Ser., **ix**, 225 to 237
Colford, Thomas, 1st Ser., **i**, 245, 255, 265. 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 671 to 679
Wm., 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 229 to 241
Colier, Hen., 2nd Ser., **ii**, 415 to 429
Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **ii**, 431
Collins, John, 1st Ser., **lii**, 477
Peter, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 489, 491, 494, 508, 509
Collard, James, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 136
Thomas, 1st Ser., **i**, 245, 249, 252, 253, 255, 257, 264, 265; **cvi**, 115, 117, 123, 125. 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 601
Frances, 1st Ser., **i**, 245, 249, 252, 255, 257, 259, 261, 265; **cvi**, 121, 125
Joan, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 124, 125
Colledge, Martin, 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 2
Collenridge, Richard, 1st Ser., **xx**, 495
Collier, Hen. Banks, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 213
Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 487
Colles, Francis, 1st Ser., **xl**, 460, 465, 467
Ursula, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 434, 449
Collet, Joseph, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 326
Colleton, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xi**, 725
John, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 307, 309; **xcii**, 431. 2nd Ser., **xi**, 725 to 741
Katherine, 2nd Ser., **xi**, 725
Collett, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 338
Joseph, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 323, 325, 326, 329, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 341; **lvi**, 547; **lix**, 525
Mr., 1st Ser., **xiv**, 243, 247, 249
Richard, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 338
Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 555, 557
Alice, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 247; **xvi**, 338
Colley, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 426
Robert, 1st Ser., **xi**, 484; **xiv**, 129; **xxi**, 386; **xxiii**, 175; **xxix**, 9; **ix**, 535; **lxxviii**, 487, 507
Theodore, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 245
Colliar, Jas., 2nd Ser., **xlii**, 355 to 359
Collick, John, 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 459 to 465
Collidg, William, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 627
Collier (anon.), 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 801
Christopher, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 457
Francis, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 349, 356, 367, 370, 372, 373, 375, 377; **cvi**, 537. 2nd Ser., 461 to 469

- Collier, Francis, lieut., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 196, 197
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xl, 60, 79
 James, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 362, 364, 365; xix, 467; xlvi, 139
 John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 353, 358; lxxiii, 417. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 365 to 377
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 359, 368, 376, 377; xlii, 329
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 367, 375, 377; lix, 430. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 461
 William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 161; xvi, 359; xxi, 226. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 327 to 335
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 461
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 377; xxiii, 673
 Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 469
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 377. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 461
 Colliford, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxxvi, 472, 493, 501
 Colling, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xl, 343 to 347
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
 Collinge, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 855
 William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 795
 Collingson, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ci, 485
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, ci, 378
 Collingwood, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xv, 4. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 724
 Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 4; xvi, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 38, 63, 80, 101, 102, 109, 114, 118, 120, 122, 146; xxi, 737; lv, 722; lix, 706; lxxi, 305, 307; lxxx, 18; lxxxvi, 59; xciii, 449, 473, 475, 477, 479; xciv, 39, 45, 58. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 724
 George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 778, 811; xvi, 29, 111, 113, 148; lv, 705, 722; lxi, 323, 335; lxxi, 307; xciii, 447, 448, 473, 475; xciv, 39, 41, 45, 57. *2nd Ser.*, xxxxvii, 219
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 21, 33, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 123, 129, 131, 137, 139, 144, 146, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162; xxii, 517, 519; xxiv, 1106; xxxix, 430, 460; xciii, 67, 451, 459, 461, 465, 473, 475, 477; xciv, 425, 487; xciv, 339. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 176
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 63; cxii, 11, 13, 47, 64
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 122
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 163, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176; xxxvi, 643, 652; xciii, 443, 446; Collingwood, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 409, 411, 413
 Trivinian, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 108, 109, 111, 113; xciii, 447, 448, 449
 William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 285, 289; xvi, 36, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51, 56, 59, 103, 104, 105, 116, 134, 163, 175; lxxix, 600, 613; xciii, 443, 454; xciv, 53. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 843
 Agnes, *1st Ser.*, viii, 778, 811. *2nd Ser.*, xxxxvii, 219
 Clemenes, *1st Ser.*, xxxxvi, 643
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 122
 Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 122
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 122
 Collino, Nehemiah, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1037
 Collins, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, cii, 133, 135
 Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xi, 647
 captn., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 17, 25; lvi, 277
 Jerome, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 707, 712, 730
 John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 300, 309; xiii, 46, 83; xv, 859, 860; lvii, 127, 936, 967; lix, 824; lxxi, 577, 585, 631, 637, 641, 643, 653; lxxv, 449; lxxv, 189, 197; cviii, 377
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 343
 Nehemiah, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 255
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xv, 863
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 559
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 315
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, x, 514; xxv, 979, 999, 1009, 1013; lxxv, 175, 181, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 203, 207, 213, 221, 227; lxxxvi, 233; xciv, 199
 Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 243, 247; xxxxvi, 307; lxx, 161
 Samuel, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 859, 861, 869, 871, 873, 875, 878, 879, 881
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 133, 135
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, xv, 854, 864; xxxxix, 17
 William, *1st Ser.*, x, 274; xi, 339; xv, 866, 867; lxxi, 632, 637; xcii, 549; cvi, 337. *2nd Ser.*, xxxxvi, 617
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xc, 303
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 454
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 501; xxxxv, 621
 Susan, *1st Ser.*, xv, 869, 871, 873, 878
 Collinson, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 703 to 711
 Collis, Mercy, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 740
 Collithan, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 441
 Collom, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 901
 Collone, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 901

- Colloy, Monsey, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 277
 Collucan, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 380
 Collumbell, Grace, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 219
 Collwood, Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 756
 Colly, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 174
 Collyer, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 73
 Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 285
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 683
 John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 951
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 349
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 33
 Collynes, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 513
 Collyns, William, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 105
 Collyson, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 136
 Colman, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 429
 widow, *1st Ser.*, xii, 606, 610
 Colmer, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 282 ;
 xcii, 637, 641
 Colney, inhabts. of, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 403
 Colstock, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 491,
 493, 495, 503, 505, 511
 Colston, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxxiii, 280,
 291 ; xxxix, 227 ; lv, 607, 703 ;
 xciii, 325, 330, 335 ; xciv, 231,
 419
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 383 ; li, 787
 John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 46
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 311, 312,
 315, 317, 319, 321
 William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 472. *2nd Ser.*, i, 155 to 177
 Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, i, 161
 Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, i, 155
 Colt, George, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 397 to 404
 John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 786, 789, 790,
 801
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 762. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 755
 Coltcombe, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 247
 Colthorne, Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 889
 Coltmam, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 68
 Colton, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 301 ; liii,
 823 ; xcii, 185, 218
 Colverley, John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 225, 306,
 307, 312, 315
 Colvile, Balam, *2nd Ser.*, lli, 405
 Colvill, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
 Colwall, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xvi, i, 3, 5,
 8, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20 ; cxiii,
 101. *2nd Ser.*, v, 99 to 119
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 15, 17. *2nd Ser.*, v, 99
 Colwell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225
 Colwhond, Jas., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 597
 Colwhone, James, *1st Ser.*, xli, 420
 Colyill, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 497
 Combe (anon.), *1st Ser.*, iii, 219, 237
 George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 59 ; xv, 347,
 348, 349, 351 ; xxxi, 931, 934 ;
 lxxix, 573
 Combe, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 74
 Joyce, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 889
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 539
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 519
 William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 115, 117,
 171 ; xxi, 469, 473, 481
 Comber, John, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 566
 Comberford, Geo., *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 223
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 843
 Cumberland, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi,
 83, 85
 Comberton, Great, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 229, 231, 233
 Combes, Geo., *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 359, 381
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 846
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 404 ; xxxv,
 831 ; lxxix, 359, 363, 365, 369,
 373, 377, 381, 383. *2nd Ser.*,
 xxvi, 257
 Thos, Dr., *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 213, 231
 Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 830, 846
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 359
 Comendale, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv,
 241, 273, 275, 287, 289
 Comendall, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 245
 Comien, Paul, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 282, 293,
 295
 Commandall, William, *1st Ser.*, xi,
 624 ; xx, 6, 14 ; xxiv, 457, 469,
 478, 479, 485
 Comynn, Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 295
 Comocke, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 245
 Complin, Anne, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 372
 Compton, Abdiell, *1st Ser.*, xv, 467
 Charles, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 3
 Charles, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 527
 to 535 ; xlvi, 9
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 3
 George, *1st Ser.*, xv, 457, 496.
2nd Ser., xxxii, 2 to 21
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xv, 478, 480, 481,
 483, 485, 523 ; xlvi, 711 ; xcvi, 133 ; cix, 575. *2nd Ser.*, xxxxii,
 i ; xlvi, 3
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 805 ; x,
 208 ; xii, 914 ; xiii, 481, 497, 565,
 580, 601 ; xv, 124, 455, 456, 457,
 458, 459, 461, 465, 468, 469, 471,
 473, 475, 477, 479, 480, 481,
 483, 495, 497, 500, 501, 507,
 517, 525 ; xx, 813 ; xxvii, 1041 ;
 xxviii, 314 ; xxxvi, 719, 747,
 751, 753, 757, 763 ; xl, 259 ;
 xlvi, 615, 730 ; liii, 853, 855 ;
 lxxiv, 13 ; lxxxii, 48 ; xcvi, 181.
2nd Ser., xxxii, i to 21 ; xli, 355
 John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 455 ; xxv, 536,
 537 ; xcv, 169. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 2
 lord, *1st Ser.*, xii, 250
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 209

- Compton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 481, 495, 497; **xv**, 459, 495; **xlvi**, 711. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 5
Spencer, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 3
Thos., sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 209, 257
William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 451, 453, 463, 490, 491, 492, 494; **xxvii**, 1041; **cii**, 289
Wm., lord, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 691, 695
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 487, 489; **civ**, 77. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 9 to 17
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 503, 519, 536
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 3
lady, *1st Ser.*, liii, 853, 855; **lxviii**, 468, 471. *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 659
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 483; **xxxii**, 21
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 459, 461, 465, 468, 471, 496, 500, 501, 503, 505, 507, 511, 513, 515, 517; **xxii**, 636; **xxviii**, 314; **xxxvi**, 763; **ciii**, 549, 551, 553. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 1
Penelope, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 3
Ursula, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 497
widow, *1st Ser.*, v, 216
Conde, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 653; **lxix**, 623; **lxxxii**, 639
Conder, Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 423
Cone, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 163
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 164
Conell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 345
Conerer, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 641
William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 641
Conesby, Fitzwilliam, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 781
Coney, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxii**, 7, 9, 11, 13, 21, 23
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 557. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 765
John, *1st Ser.*, ci, 121. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 765
Philip, *1st Ser.*, v, 784, 812
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 445
Sutton, sir, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 309. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 723
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, ci, 121. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 765
Conge, George, *1st Ser.*, ci, 209
Congham, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 364, 365, 366
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367
Conieres, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 31
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 27
Coniers, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 82, 89
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 245
Maurice, *1st Ser.*, li, 464, 499
sergeant, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 64, 226, 278, 283, 284
Coniers, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 568
Coningesby, Fitzwilliam, *1st Ser.*, i, 593; **xvii**, 2, 4, 8, 17, 19, 21, 24, 99, 101, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 125
Harry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 1, 7, 11, 25, 27, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 57, 63, 66, 67, 69, 79, 81, 87, 89, 91, 108, 123
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 73, 98, 103, 128, 129, 131
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 95, 97
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 109
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 47, 98
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 872; **xvii**, 1, 7, 9, 11, 25, 27, 39, 41, 45, 49, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 89, 108, 123; **lxvii**, 93, 97, 105, 109
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 15
Cecilia, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 101, 102, 106, 110, 113
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 97
Hester, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 48
Martha, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 25, 27, 39, 41, 45, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 78, 108
Susan, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 35
Coningham, David, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 308, 318; **xix**, 759, 763, 767; **cii**, 433
Ninian, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 433
Coningsbie, Sydney, *1st Ser.*, vii, 248
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vii, 247
Coningsby (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 679
Fitzwilliam, *1st Ser.*, i, 574, 575, 577, 581, 585, 587, 590, 591, 595; vii, 236, 237, 242, 247, 253, 256, 360; **xxiii**, 169, 781; **xxx**, 843; **xxxv**, 118, 148; **liii**, 221, 223; **iv**, 853, 870, 907; **lxviii**, 39, 45, 51; **lxxxv**, 411; **xcvii**, 173, 191, 213, 217, 219, 225, 229, 291, 295, 298, 299, 304, 325, 438; **cxii**, 679. *2nd Ser.*, **lxviii**, 289 to 343
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 531, 539, 547, 553, 557, 561
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 249, 260, 262. *2nd Ser.*, **lxviii**, 323
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 537; **xcvii**, 127, 133
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, i, 592; **xcvii**, 298
Michael, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 175
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 83; **xcvii**, 189
hospital, poor of, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 5, 8, 13, 24, 99, 109

- Coningsby, Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 531, 539, 557, 561
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 511, 533, 540, 553
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623; lxxxvii, 261, 263, 265, 297; xcvi, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 142
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 236, 237, 244, 246, 253, 259; xxiii, 781; lxxxv, 411, 425; xcvi, 175, 299, 425. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 311
 William, *1st Ser.*, i, 513
 Cecilia, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 311
 Jane, lady, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 561
 Martha, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 127
 Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 540, 553, 557, 561
Conisby, Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 95
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 61
 Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 95
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 762, 768, 771
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 95
 Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 95
Concliffe, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209
Conn, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 157
Conniers, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 238, 273, 275
Conningesby, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 61 to 75
 Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 383 to 387
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 73
Conningham, David, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 45; lxxix, 577, 581; lxxxii, 382, 383, 385, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399
 George, *1st Ser.*, cii, 175
Conningsby, Fitzwilliam, *1st Ser.*, xx, 603, 605; cv, 465, 467, 469, 471
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 731, 733
Connisby, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 461, 463, 499, 531, 533, 539, 545, 549, 557, 561
Conquest, Chas., *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 632
 Edmond, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 631
 Houghton, *1st Ser.*, iii, 234
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 632
 Lewis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 97
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 97
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 411, 415. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 631 to 647
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 608
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 632
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 633
Consett, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 217. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 153 to 158
Constable, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 39
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 525
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 630, 641, 651, 659, 661; xxii, 15, 49, 86, 87
Constable, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 342, 366, 370; xxvi, 9; xxxix, 239; xlvi, 1, 12; lxi, 292; lxxiv, 481, 489; lxxx, 415, 431
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 187, 189, 219, 257, 355, 366, 367; liv, 964, 965; lxxiv, 543, 547, 553, 583, 587, 593, 599
Herbert, 1st Ser., xliv, 525
John, 1st Ser., vii, 651, 653; xix, 334, 335, 341, 349; xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20, 36, 83, 143, 161, 189, 196, 201, 211, 237, 241, 245, 248, 249, 252, 271; xxxii, 314; xl, 858; xlvi, 219, 223, 227, 233, 237; lxix, 164. *2nd Ser.*, li, 621 to 645; iii, 310
Joseph, 1st Ser., xxii, 101, 109, 113, 164, 177, 189, 215, 230, 253
Luke, 1st Ser., civ, 7
Marmaduke, 1st Ser., xv, 615, 624, 625; xvii, 363, 364; xxviii, 1119, 1121, 1123; lxxi, 665, 667, 673
Marmaduke, sir, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 270
Matthew, 1st Ser., xii, 152, 153, 155, 162, 165, 171, 176, 177, 183, 185, 192, 194; xv, 622; xxii, 177; cxii, 399, 401, 405, 407, 411, 413, 416, 417, 418, 419. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 573 to 577
Philip, 1st Ser., xii, 176; xv, 610, 613, 625, 628; xlvi, 42, 47, 69; lxxxii, 491; cxii, 387, 389
Philip, sir, 1st Ser., xv, 610, 611, 613, 614, 615, 618, 624, 625, 628, 645, 647, 649, 650, 651; xvii, 363; xxviii, 25, 35; xlvi, 42, 51; lxxvi, 654, 658, 660, 662, 663; cxii, 385. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 267 to 273
Ralph, 1st Ser., xi, 515. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 843 to 849
Robert, 1st Ser., iv, 753; vii, 655; xv, 616, 617, 620, 653; xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20; cxii, 387
Sydney, 1st Ser., xv, 640, 641; xlvi, 525, 529, 533, 541; lxxxiv, 9; cxii, 396, 397. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 111 to 115
Thomas, 1st Ser., vii, 655; xv, 618, 653, 657, 659, 660, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673; cxii, 377, 383
William, 1st Ser., xv, 620, 631, 633, 636, 637, 639, 654; xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20; cxii, 391, 393. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 110; iii, 309 to 317
William, sir, 1st Ser., xli, 417; xcvi, 101. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 460

- Constable**, Anne, 1st Ser., xvii, 363
 Bridget, 1st Ser., xv, 631, 633, 636, 637; cxii, 391. 2nd Ser., vi, 110
Cicily, 1st Ser., xxxii, 9, 14, 15, 20
Dorothy, dame, 2nd Ser., xv, 462
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xliv, 525. 2nd Ser., iii, 310
Kath., 1st Ser., xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20
Margt., 1st Ser., xxii, 70, 87, 167
Mary, 1st Ser., xxxii, 9, 14, 15, 20, 162
Constantine, Mr., 1st Ser., xv, 389, 391
 William, 1st Ser., xv, 393, 394, 395, 397; xxx, 579, 689, 695, 715
Elicia, 1st Ser., xv, 394, 395
Conway, Edward, 1st Ser., xv, 373, 375. 2nd Ser., xvii, 283
 and **Kilulta**, Edward, viscount, 1st Ser., xv, 370, 373, 375. 2nd Ser., xvii, 281 to 319
Falk, sir, 1st Ser., xvii, 744, 751
John, 1st Ser., xvii, 149
John, sir, 1st Ser., civ, 401, 405
lord, viscount, 1st Ser., xvii, 744
Nicholas, 1st Ser., xviii, 325
William, 1st Ser., xv, 371
Amy, dame, 1st Ser., xvii, 743, 748, 749, 751, 753, 755, 793. 2nd Ser., xxv, 797
Cony, George, 1st Ser., xxviii, 217, 222, 223, 232, 241; xl, 172, 174. 2nd Ser., xxiii, 603; xxxviii, 41
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 578
Sutton, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 583. 2nd Ser., xxiii, 577 to 603
Thomas, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 578
Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 578
Wm., 2nd Ser., xxii, 577 to 603
William, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 41 to 45
Amy, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 580
Mary, dame, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 578
Peregrine, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 578
Conyer, John, 1st Ser., cxii, 483
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., lxiv, 715
Alice, 1st Ser., cxii, 483
Conyeres, Cuthbert, 1st Ser., xciv, 341, 343, 347
 John, 1st Ser., xciv, 341, 345
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 175 to 195
Ralph, sir, 1st Ser., xciv, 343, 345
Wm., 1st Ser., xciv, 341, 343, 345
Ann, 1st Ser., xciv, 341, 343, 345
Mary, lady, 1st Ser., xciv, 345
Conyers, Cuthbert, 1st Ser., xv, 355, 356; xlvi, 803, 811, 813, 815, 819, 821
- Conyers**, Edward, 2nd Ser., liv, 895
 George, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 59
 George, sir, 1st Ser., lvii, 589. 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 329
John, 1st Ser., iv, 485; 489, 493, 495; xv, 353, 357; xxix, 602; xxxvi, 646, 652; xcvi, 111
John, sir, 1st Ser., xxiv, 457; xciv, 385, 391
Mr., 2nd Ser., i, 367
Nicholas, 1st Ser., xiv, 562, 569
Ralph, sir, 1st Ser., xv, 355, 356
Robert, 1st Ser., xciii, 161, 169, 179, 209. 2nd Ser., xx, 338
Sergeant, 1st Ser., xxii, 127
Thomas, 1st Ser., xv, 357. 2nd Ser., liv, 831
William, 1st Ser., xv, 355, 356; xxii, 41, 59, 170
Alice, 1st Ser., iv, 485, 489, 495
Anne, 1st Ser., xv, 355, 356, 364; xxvi, 4
Katherine, 1st Ser., xv, 357; xlvi, 803, 806, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 818, 819, 821; xciv, 339
Mary, dame, 1st Ser., xv, 357
Conyngsby, Thomas, 1st Ser., xiv, 177
Conyton, William, 1st Ser., xv, 435
Cook, Brian, 1st Ser., xxxv, 915, 949, 955, 958, 960
 Edward, 1st Ser., xxii, 619; xxvii, 260; li, 416
George, 1st Ser., xvii, 303, 313
John, 2nd Ser., xxii, 765; liv, 16
lord, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 351
Nicholas, 2nd Ser., liii, 524
Richard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 933
Robert, sir, 1st Ser., cxiii, 65
Thos., 1st Ser., vi, 517; cxiii, 380
William, 1st Ser., ii, 105, 131, 137; lxxx, 103
Margaret, 1st Ser., xvii, 299
Sarah, 1st Ser., xvii, 300. 2nd Ser., liv, 16
Cookall, Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxii, 541
Cooke, Abraham, 1st Ser., xvii, 145, 211. 2nd Ser., li, 405
Adam, 1st Ser., xcvi, 509
 (anonymous), 1st Ser., xxxi, 207
Brian, 2nd Ser., xvii, 561 to 592
Bryan, 1st Ser., xvii, 167, 297, 299, 305, 307, 313; cxiii, 251
capt., 1st Ser., xcii, 140
col., 1st Ser., xl, 249; cxi, 3, 5
Cor., 1st Ser., xxii, 889
Edmond, 2nd Ser., xl, 606 to 612
Edmund, 1st Ser., lli, 972
Edward, 1st Ser., xvii, 139, 229, 237, 242, 243, 247; xxii, 738; lxvi, 492, 507; lxxi, 439; xciv, I

- Cooke, Edward, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 483 ; ci, 256. 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 769 to 778
 Edward, sir, 2nd Ser., vii, 109 ; xv, 512 ; **xxxvii**, 793
 Edward, col., 1st Ser., i, 947, 949, 951, 953, 959, 961, 963, 975, 977, 983, 985, 987, 989, 997, 999, 1001, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1033, 1039
 Francis, 1st Ser., iii, 796 ; **xcv**, 523, 525. 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 543 to 547 ; **xli**, 609 to 619
 Geo., 1st Ser., **xv**, 332 ; **cxi**, 783
 Hy., 1st Ser., **lxxxvii**, 321 ; ci, 483
 Isaac, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 144
 Jacob, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 178
 Jas., 1st Ser., **lvi**, 435, 437 ; **cvi**, 551
 Jeremy, 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 879
 John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 319 ; **xvii**, 137, 156, 171, 224, 237, 243, 247 ; **xix**, 237, 245, 251 ; **xxxv**, 379 ; xl, 662 ; **xlii**, 762 ; li, 541 ; **lxxvii**, 393 ; **xcv**, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527 ; **xcvii**, 87, 463 ; c, 564 ; ciii, 309, 313, 315 ; **cvi**, 61 ; **cix**, 15, 21. 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 107 to 113 ; **xiv**, 340 ; **xv**, 198 ; **xvi**, 64 ; **xxviii**, 388 ; **xlv**, 829 ; **liv**, 635
 John, sir, 1st Ser., xii, 263, 488 ; **xvii**, 144, 261, 263, 291, 293, 323, 331, 335 ; ci, 477 ; cii, i, ciii, 331
 Mr., 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 592
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 1158
 Ralph, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 623, 635
 Richard, 1st Ser., iii, 629, 757, 769 ; **xvii**, 158, 159, 166, 228, 629 ; **liv**, 727, 729, 735, 739, 741, 743 ; **xcii**, 136 ; **xcviii**, 509 ; ci, 475. 2nd Ser., x, 9 to 14
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 173, 224 ; **xix**, 237, 251 ; c, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 564 ; ci, 43, 57. 2nd Ser., **xli**, 764
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 623 ; **xvii**, 136 ; i, 710, 731, 733 ; ciii, 575 ; **cxiii**, 163, 179. 2nd Ser., viii, 594
 Roger, 1st Ser., **xli**, 985, 996
 Stephen, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 687, 693
 Thomas, 1st Ser., iv, 575, 578 ; vi, 484, 485, 488, 491, 492, 494, 517, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 540, 545, 547, 551, 553, 555, 557, 561, 565 ; **xvii**, 144, 145, 149, 151, 153, 155, 179, 180, 185, 210, 211, 213, 215, 219, 221, 335 ; **xviii**, 135, 137 ; **xxi**, 546 ; **xxiv**, 200, 201, 203 ; **xxxiv**, 167 ; xl, 749 ; **xlvii**, **Cooke**, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlvii**, 380 ; **liv**, 735, 739, 741, 743, 747 ; **lxxiv**, i ; ci, 477 ; cii, 2, 530 ; ciii, 327, 331, 443, 515 ; **cvi**, 305. 2nd Ser., li, 399 to 409
 William, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 142, 220, 221, 222, 224, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 311 ; **xli**, 947 ; **xcii**, 136, 137 ; c, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 564 ; **cxiii**, 46, 106. 2nd Ser., ii, 267 to 275
 Alice, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 606
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 552 ; **xxxii**, 451
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., **xlvii**, 380. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 196
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 379. 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 111
 Elizabeth, lady, 1st Ser., ci, 477 ; ciii, 331
 Emma, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 224 ; c, 549, 564
 Kath., 1st Ser., c, 551, 553, 557
 Martha, lady, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 523
 Martyn, lady, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 512
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 606 ; **xlv**, 831
 Sarah, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 313
 Susanna, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 313
 Cookery, Arme, 1st Ser., vi, 389
 Cookes, Christop., 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 175
 Cookeson, Christopher, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 249, 319, 339
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 255 ; **xciii**, 339
 Cooksey, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxxiii**, 321
 Margaret, 1st Ser., **lxxiii**, 323
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 563
 Cooksly, John, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 276
 Cookson, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxxv**, 837
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xxxv**, 837
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xciii**, 311
 Coolam, John, 1st Ser., vii, 651, 653 ; **xxi**, 61, 65 ; **xlvi**, 309 ; **lxii**, 3 ; **lxvi**, 1a, 5
 Coole, John, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 401
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 401
 Cooleing, James, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 655 to 661
 Coomb, Katherine, 1st Ser., lili, 776
 Coomes, John, 1st Ser., xiii, 377
 Walter, 1st Ser., **liz**, 56 ; **cv**, 201
 Coop, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 464
 Wm., 1st Ser., **lxv**, 281, 283, 285
 Cooper, Adam, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 17
 Anthony Ashley, sir, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 534, 561 ; **xlviii**, 98 ; **lii**, 461
 Cecill, 2nd Ser., i, 293 to 297
 Edward, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 725
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 558, 559
 Hugh, 1st Ser., ix, 190, 210 ;

- Cooper**, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 531, 564; lxi, 55; **lxxxiii**, 659
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 703, 713, 732, 737, 739; **lxxi**, 656; **xcv**, 335, 619
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 134
Josia, *2nd Ser.*, **xl ix**, 133 to 138
Joyce, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 33
major, *1st Ser.*, viii, 1
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 43
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, **xclii**, 476
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 779
Randle, *1st Ser.*, xi, 762
Robt., *1st Ser.*, iii, 837; **xvi**, 548; **xlvii**, 839
Roger, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 527, 529, 549, 550, 552, 553, 555; **cxiii**, 287
Symon, *1st Ser.*, **lx xxx**, 103
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 162; **xvi**, 535, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 563, 585, 587, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599; **xvii**, 521; **xix**, 493; **xxi**, 140, 156; **l**, 763; **cii**, 320
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 708; **xiv**, 868; **xvi**, 565, 567, 570, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 582, 585; **xxix**, 108; **IV**, 281, 285; **lxx**, 617; **xcvii**, 401; **cvi**, 427, 441, 443, 446, 447. *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 697 to 711
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 350
widow, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 709
Coote, Charles, sir, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 119; **xxx**, 1159
Cooth, Josias, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 741, 743, 746, 747, 750, 751, 752; **xxi**, 226; **xxx**, 412, 413, 415, 417, 2nd *Ser.*, **xxiii**, 705 to 721
Cope, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 159
John, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 427; **lxxv**, 31, 37; **lxxxvi**, 387
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xl v**, 177, 193, 197, 203
Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 1023
Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 687
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 31, 37
Copeland, Giles, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 647, 653
John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 641
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 527, 543, 555; **xvi**, 639, 641, 647, 649, 651; **xix**, 583, 585, 589, 591, 592, 593, 602, 635; **c**, 441, 443
Robt., *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 639, 641, 645, 647, 649, 651; **c**, 441, 443
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 639, 641, 647; **c**, 441
Copeley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 143
Coper, Roger, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 73 to 87
Coper, Jane, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 73
Copithorne, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 753
Cople, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xl v**, 819, 821
widow, *1st Ser.*, **xl v**, 792
Copledike, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xl iv**, 345 to 351
Copleston, John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 676, 677. *2nd Ser.*, **l ii**, 119 to 123
Coplestone, Larder, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 677
Copley, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 679; **xvi**, 621; **IV**, 1005; **lvi**, 351. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 75
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 615, 626, 627, 629; **cxi**, 233. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 855 to 883
Godfrey, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 617, 618, 619, 620; **xxxviii**, 301, 329, 335, 339; **cxi**, 210. *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 689 to 711; **xl v**, 211
John, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 551; **lviii**, 661, 665, 668, 675. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 857; **liv**, 113
Lyonel, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 75
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 338; **xvi**, 613, 631, 634, 635
Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 631. *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 585
William, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 550, 551, 552, 555; **xvi**, 611; **lvi**, 317; **lviii**, 645, 655, 657, 659, 663, 665, 675; **lxix**, 759. *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 690; **liv**, 113
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 313
Margt., *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 650, 668
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 302. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 855
Copney, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 111
Copp, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 287
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 287
Jeffry, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 177
Copping, George, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 679, 681, 686, 697, 700, 703, 707, 713, 715, 717, 720, 721, 723, 725, 735
John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 683; **xlvi**, 931, 933
William, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 687, 689, 693, 703, 717, 738
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 679, 681, 686, 707, 713, 715, 717, 721, 723, 725, 735
Coppithorne, Kath., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 327
Coppleston, John, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 753
Coppocke, Rich., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 246
Copps, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xl ix**, 695
Copthease, John, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 315
Corance, Allen, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 25
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 25
Corbault, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 130; **xcv**, 453

- Corbet, John, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 589
 Vincent, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 797
 Vincent, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 721
 Alice, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 797
 Judith, lady, 2nd Ser., **ix**, 615
- Corbett, Andrew, sir, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 686
 George, 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 840
 John, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 723 to 727
 John, col., 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 673
 Jno., sir, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 761; **xxxvi**, 673; **lx**, 503; **lxxii**, 226. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 339; **xlv**, 723
 Miles, 1st Ser., **lxxiv**, 385. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 339
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xiv**, 175; **xvii**, 15
 Pelham, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 755, 763, 764, 765, 767, 770
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 762
 Thos., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 772; **xxxviii**, 139; **lxx**, 699, 705, 707. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 339 to 367
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 760
 Vincent, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 772
 Vincent, sir, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 758, 773, 775, 777; **xlv**, 179; **cxiii**, 269. 2nd Ser., **xix**, 685 to 717; **xxiv**, 583
 Walter, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 416
 Bridget, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 139
 Eliza, 1st Ser., **civ**, 407
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 772; **xxxviii**, 139
 Jane, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 772; **xxxviii**, 139. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 340
 Margt., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 772; **xxxviii**, 139. 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 840
- Corbett, John, 1st Ser., **lvii**, 41. 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 723 to 727
- Corbitt (anon.), 1st Ser., **xcvii**, 177, 179
- Corbridge, Wm., 1st Ser., **cix**, 371
- Corcellis, Peter, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 557, 563
- Cordawine, Margaret, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 643, 645, 647
- Cordell, John, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 392
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxv**, 187; **xli**, 433
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **vi**, 443
- Corderoy, John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 891
- Cordewin, Margt., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 779, 781, 785, 786, 787, 790, 791, 793, 797, 798
- Cordry, Thos., 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 388
- Cordwent, Peter, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 26
 Rich., 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 26, 37
- Coreham, John, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 38
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 37
 Roger, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 375; **cvi**, 569
- Corham (anon.), 1st Ser., **lix**, 746
- Corindon, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 277
 John, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 277 to 289
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 277
- Coriton, Wm., 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 91; **xxvii**, 601 to 634
- Cork, Richard, earl of, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 869, 872, 873, 875, 877, 880; **cxiii**, 303
- Corke, Christopher, 1st Ser., **xc**, 57
 earl of, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 922
 lord, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 543
 Mr., 1st Ser., **lxx**, 697
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 683
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xli**, 365
 Richard, earl of, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 211 to 234
 Elizabeth, countess of, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 211
- Corker, George, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 148
- Corkett, Wm., 1st Ser., **xix**, 509
- Corkson, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxxix**, 329
- Corles, John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 53
 Mary, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 552, 559, 563
- Corlesse, John, 1st Ser., **xv**, 66
- Cornelius, Gilbert, 2nd Ser., **lvii**, 595 to 599
 Peter, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 837
- Corner, Hercules, 1st Ser., **vi**, 91
 Joan, 1st Ser., **xix**, 309
- Cornewall, Edward, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 883, 885
 Francis, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 758
 Gilbert, sir, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 585, 595
 Humph., 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 757 to 767
 James, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 765
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 885
 Jane, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 767
- Cornewallis, Thomas, 1st Ser., **cix**, 169, 171
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **v**, 75
- Corney, Hastings Huntingdon, 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 117 to 131
- Cornish, Abraham, 1st Ser., **civ**, 305
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 644, 657
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 451
 William, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 451
- Cornishe, Elizab., 2nd Ser., **xl**, 599
- Cornowe, Rich., 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 326
- Cornvill, John, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 299
- Cornwall, Edward, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 753 to 757
 Francis, 2nd Ser., **i**, 525 to 533
 Robt., 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 393; **ciii**, 399
 Dorothy, lady, 2nd Ser., **i**, 525
- Cornwallis, Chas., 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 592
 Charles, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 592
 Frederick, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 592
 Frederick, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 591 to 599
- Cornwalleyes, Chas., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 415

- Cornwalleyes, Francis, 1st Ser., xxxii,
92, 94, 143
Dorothy, dame, 1st Ser., xxxii,
92, 94, 143
Kath., 1st Ser., xxxii, 92, 94, 143
Cornwallis (anon.), 1st Ser., ii, 577,
809; xxvii, 581
Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Ser., xvi, 447
Francis, 1st Ser., xvi, 413, 415,
418, 419, 421, 423, 425, 426,
427, 429, 431, 433, 434, 435,
439, 450, 451, 453, 455, 457,
459, 464, 465, 469, 471, 472,
475, 521; xlvi, 741, 755, 757;
lii, 851, 861, 865, 867, 869, 871,
875, 881, 893, 895; xcii, 89, 96,
98; xcvi, 294; cii, 667; cvi,
527, 531; cxi, 243
Frederick, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 121
Frederick, sir, 1st Ser., xvi, 473;
lii, 368
John, 1st Ser., ii, 689
Mr., 1st Ser., xvi, 447
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xvi, 43a
Frances, 1st Ser., xxii, 636
Katherine, 1st Ser., xvi, 439, 451,
453, 465, 475, 477, 481, 487, 501,
503, 511, 515; xcii, 89, 96; cxi,
243
lady, 2nd Ser., xvii, 453
Cornwell, Robt., 1st Ser., lxxix, 497
Thos., 1st Ser., xlvi, 49, 507
Corpe, Henry, 1st Ser., xxviii, 623
Samuel, 1st Ser., xlvi, 101, 342
widow, 2nd Ser., xii, 857
Corringdon, Jo., 1st Ser., iii, 631
Corrington, Francis, 1st Ser., xv, 189
Corriton, Phillipa, 2nd Ser., liv, 185
Corwine, John, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 275 to
281
Cory, Mr., 1st Ser., xxxii, 34; cxiii, 53
Thos., 1st Ser., xvi, 887, 889
Corydons, col., 1st Ser., vii, 6
Coryndon, Thos., 1st Ser., xcii, 283
Coryton, col., 1st Ser., vii, 9
John, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 603; xlviii,
699 to 705
William, 1st Ser., vii, 9, 11; xlvi,
343; liv, 369; cxiii, 215. 2nd
Ser., xxv, 588; xxvii, 601 to
634; xlvi, 537
Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 705
Phillippe, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 602
Cosens, Dr., 1st Ser., xciv, 324, 333
John, 2nd Ser., xliv, 527 to 531
Cosin, John, 1st Ser., xciv, 169, 171
Anne, 1st Ser., xciv, 169, 171
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xciv, 169, 171
Frances, 1st Ser., xciv, 169, 171
Cosowarth, Sam., 2nd Ser., xlvi, 323
Cosowarth, Samuel, sir, 2nd Ser.,
xlix, 321 to 331
Cosoworth, Samuel, sir, 1st Ser., xv,
929
Cossen, Thos., 1st Ser., xxxi, 354
Cosson, John, 1st Ser., xcvi, 594
Thomas, 1st Ser., xcvi, 594
Cossum, John, 1st Ser., c, 499
Cossume, John, 1st Ser., xxxix, 484,
506, 511
Costard, Edward, 1st Ser., ix, 378
Costardine, James, 1st Ser., xxxviii,
642, 653
Cosyn, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 623
Cote, Richard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 815, 823,
825
Cotesworth, Mr., 1st Ser., xciv, 27
Ralph, 1st Ser., xiv, 25, 28, 30;
xciii, 524; xciv, 29, 31
Wm., 1st Ser., xiv, 30; xciii, 525
Cotgrave, Randolph, 1st Ser., lxx, 31
Cothair, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 609
Cotham, John, 1st Ser., vi, 783
Cothem, John, 1st Ser., xxi, 269, 295
Margaret, 1st Ser., xxi, 270
Cothorne, Christop., 1st Ser., xcix, 335
Cothrington, Mr., 1st Ser., xx, 362,
373, 376
Cotle, Mark, 1st Ser., xvi, 608, 609
Cotsworth, Ralph, 1st Ser., xiv, 494
Cottam, Ellis, 1st Ser., xxi, 305
John, 1st Ser., lxiv, 212, 217
Lawrence, 1st Ser., viii, 127
Oliver, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 443
Richard, 1st Ser., viii, 82, 127;
lxxxii, 401
Robert, 1st Ser., xliv, 571
Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 397, 400,
403, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 423,
427, 429, 431, 433, 437, 441, 443
William, 1st Ser., xliv, 559, 562,
565, 570, 576, 581, 583, 585;
lxxxii, 443; c, 539, 543, 544, 547
Jennett, 1st Ser., xvi, 564
Cottell, Alexander, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 283
Symon, 1st Ser., xv, 761
Cotten, Charles, 1st Ser., xv, 884
Francis, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 131
Cotter, John, 1st Ser., xxviii, 674
Cotterell (anonymous), 1st Ser., xi, 602
William, 1st Ser., cvi, 439
lady, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 273
Cotterstock (inhabitants of), 1st Ser.,
xvi, 601
Cottingham, Geo., 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 469
John, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 341, 343
Cottington, Francis, lord, 1st Ser., xx,
5, 15. 2nd Ser., xxiv, 679
Francis, sir, 1st Ser., xlvi, 435,
455, 637

- Cottington**, lord, *1st Ser.*, xi, 131, 133; xxvii, 584; xlvi, 435, 455, 637.
Cottle, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 247, 251
 Simon, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 79 to 83
 Symon, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 604, 605, 607
Cotton, Charles, *1st Ser.*, vii, 614
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 37, 40, 61, 63, 69, 73, 77, 81, 83, 87; vii, 731, 735, 782, 787, 801, 811; xiii, 546; xv, 629; xvi, 843, 845, 846, 851, 854, 861, 866; xxxi, 753; li, 671; liii, 381, 425; lxv, 541, 559, 561, 563, 569, 571, 573; lxxxviii, 543; lxxxix, 277, 311.
2nd Ser., xii, 407 to 417
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 541, 561, 563, 569; cxiii, 557
 George, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 435; xx, 362, 370, 375. *2nd Ser.*, i, 307 to 333
 John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 364; xvi, 855, 863; lxix, 679, 719, 727; lxxviii, 51; cxii, 345, 347, 349, 353, 357, 359
 John Gifford, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 51
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 867; xlvi, 611; cxiii, 52. *2nd Ser.*, i, 609 to 613
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 539. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 319
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 213
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 435; xvi, 848; lxv, 541, 565, 569; lxxxiii, 131; lxxxix, 221, 223, 225; cvii, 370. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 591
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 849, 859; li, 671
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 549, 635, 646; lv, 1087, 1101; lxxix, 201, 203; xciv, 313
 William, *1st Ser.*, v, 436, 438; viii, 267; lxvi, 782; cv, 449. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 681
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 859; xlvi, 784
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, i, 639, 643; xvi, 863; lxxviii, 47, 57, 59, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, v, 272
 Martha, *2nd Ser.*, li, 133
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 855, 856, 858; xxxi, 753; lxxxix, 277, 311; cxii, 349, 359
Cottrell, Charles, *1st Ser.*, i, 415
Couchman, Ezechiel, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 489, 491; liv, 352
 William, *1st Ser.*, liii, 409
Couldham, James, *1st Ser.*, xv, 979, 989, 991, 995, 997, 999, 1000, 1001, 1007, 1009, 1013; xlvi, 931; cviii, 574, 575, 577, 579, 599; cix, 147
Couldock, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 663
Coulson, Christop., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 31
 Fairley, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 303, 306; cxii, 218. *2nd Ser.*, ii, 551 to 571
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, lix, 375
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 543
 Stephen, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 101
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 543
 Grace, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 551
Coulstocke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 43
Coulthorst, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 201
Coun, Patrick, *1st Ser.*, li, 463
Counstable, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 473
Coupe, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 288
Courly, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 910
Court, John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 277, 281; lviii, 239, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
 Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 158
Courte, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 61 to 68
Courteen, Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 306, 308
Courteene, Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 318
 William, *1st Ser.*, i, 305
Courten, William, *1st Ser.*, i, 299
Courtenay, John, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 554 to 565
 William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxxv, 621; xxvii, 7 to 39
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 555
Courteney, Peter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 545
 Peter, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 545 to 571
 Reskynner, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 550
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 719. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 545
 Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 777
 Alice, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 557
 Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 777
Courtes, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 11
Courthope, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 801, 803, 805, 811, 812, 815
Courthopp, Thos., *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
Courthorpe, Peter, *1st Ser.*, cix, 565
Courtney, William, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 454
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 833, 834, 835, 837, 839; lxix, 449, 451, 454
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 834
Courtney, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 31
 John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 277; lxxxix, 155; cxiii, 168. *2nd Ser.*, x, 692
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 751
 Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, i, 970

- Courtney, Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 569
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 779; xxxvi, 723 to 731
 William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 835, 837, 839; cvii, 569. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 769; xlvi, 239 to 243
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 194, 195, 197, 201, 205, 209, 211, 213; lxxxiii, 135, 137, 141, 143, 145, 147, 157, 161, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 188, 191; lxxxv, 651, 657; xc, 5; cvii, 262, 263, 619; cxiii, 385, 393, 395
 Douglas, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 194
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 87
 Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 769
 Courts, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 267
 Couse, William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 817, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826, 828, 829, 831; li, 679
 Cousens, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 203
 Couth, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 821
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 822
 Covell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583
 Coventry, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 111; xxxvi, 313
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xv, 1031; xxxx, 411
 John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 1027, 1029; cxiii, 187
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 45, 75; lxi, 741
 Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, xv, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1041, 1044, 1045, 1047; liii, 727; lxi, 689, 741, 751
 Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, lli, 461
 Coventrye, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, x, 464 to 476
 lord, *2nd Ser.*, x, 476
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, x, 464
 Coverham, inhab. of, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 637
 Covert, John, *1st Ser.*, l, 731; lxxiv, 203; cxiii, 161, 179
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 461
 Coward, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 631
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 302, 342
 Peter, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 259 to 268
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 462 to 472
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 69, 103
 Cowarden, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xli, 889
 Cowarne, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xli, 877, 893
 Cowban, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 432
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 430
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 428
 Cowbrough, Hy., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 388
 Cowbrowe, Hy., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 291
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 291
 Cowdrey, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 476
 Cowe, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 617, 619, 621
 Cowell, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
 John, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 72
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 279, 301; xcix, 79
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 309, 315, 317, 320, 321, 325, 327, 331, 334, 335, 341, 343, 345
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 280, 301; lv, 95, 108; lxxxix, 309, 315, 317, 320, 321, 325, 327, 331, 335, 337, 341, 343, 345, 347; 349, 355, 357; xcix, 72
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 301; xcix, 79
 Cowgall, Bryan, *1st Ser.*, xv, 439; xlvi, 931
 Cowham, Roger, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 369
 Cowherd, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 147
 Cowle, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 36
 Cowley, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 301
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 489
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 897; lxxxiii, 527, 529, 533, 535, 537, 540, 544, 545, 547; lxxxv, 489, 493; xcvi, 367
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 297
 William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 883, 897
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 547; lxxxv, 489
 Cowling, Thurston, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 579 to 585
 Cowlstance, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 193
 Cownley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 833
 Cowp, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, ci, 349
 Roger, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 1
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ci, 441
 Cowpe, John, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 231
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 843
 Cowper, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 347 to 359
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 585 to 592
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, viii, 162; xxxiii, 71, 91, 93, 103, 105, 111; ci, 243, 251, 338
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 561
 major, *1st Ser.*, xix, 743
 Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 108, 129.
2nd Ser., xlvi, 267 to 273
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 566
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 521 to 529
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, cv, 500, 501
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ci, 441, 444
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 372
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 381; cv, 498
 Cowpinge, George, *1st Ser.*, cix, 89, 91, 93, 95
 Eliz., *1st Ser.*, cix, 89, 91, 93, 95
 Cowse, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 781, 789, 791, 794
 Cowton, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxxxviii, 819
 Cowy, William, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 668

- Cox**, Alban, 1st Ser., xvii, 1
 Daniel, 1st Ser., xxv, 259; lvi, 609, 611, 613, 639
 Dr., 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 567
 Edward, 1st Ser., ii, 527, 536, 611; xv, 702, 833
 Francis, 1st Ser., xv, 692, 693, 761, 769, 771, 773, 775, 781, 783, 785, 787, 819, 824, 825, 830, 832; cvii, 129.
 Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 388
 Hugh, 1st Ser., xv, 683, 690, 691, 692, 693, 754, 787, 789, 795, 806, 810, 817, 819, 825; cvii, 149, 203. 2nd Ser., liv, 281 to 289
 John, 1st Ser., i, 149; ii, 285, 293, 536, 615; iii, 631; vi, 592; xv, 685; xviii, 371; xl ix, 453, 469, 471; lxxxvi, 335. 2nd Ser., iv, 662
 Joseph, 1st Ser., xv, 680, 681, 691, 693, 699, 789, 795, 797, 799, 804, 806, 810, 812, 813, 815, 821, 828, 840, 847, 848, 849; xxii, 636; cvii, 131, 133, 135, 138, 139, 143, 147, 151
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 201, 227, 233, 237; vii, 456; xiii, 637; xl ii, 48
 Peter, 1st Ser., xviii, 604
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 321. 2nd Ser., iii, 785
 Robert, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 195
 Samuel, 1st Ser., xv, 792, 806
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xiii, 637; xv, 675, 677, 785; xl ii, 280, 351; lxxvii, 419; lxxxiii, 321, 323; lxxxvi, 388
 William, 1st Ser., xii, 701; xv, 683, 690, 691, 692, 693, 695, 697, 701, 703, 705; 715, 716, 719, 720, 722, 723, 726, 727, 733, 735, 737, 738, 741, 743, 747, 750, 751, 754, 755, 757, 761, 771, 773, 778, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 810, 817, 819, 824, 825, 830, 832, 834, 835, 836, 837, 839, 842, 845; xxxviii, 809, 811; xl ii, 283, 291; xl ix, 1003; iii, 335, 337; lix, 909, 935; lxxxiii, 321, 323, 327; lxxvi, 87, 97; xcii, 451; cvii, 127, 129, 153, 157, 158, 163, 166, 167, 169, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 203, 211; cxiii, 661. 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 557 to 567; liv, 281
 Hester, 1st Ser., xv, 679, 683, 690, 691, 692, 693, 701, 705, 711, 713, 715, 727, 731, 733, 735, 738, 741, 743, 747, 751, 753, 754, 755, 759,
- Cox**, Hester, 1st Ser., xv, 834; cvii, 174, 175, 177, 183, 211; cxiii, 661
 Joane, 2nd Ser., lii, 785
 Mary, 1st Ser., xv, 699
 Sarah, 1st Ser., xv, 691, 692, 693, 761, 769, 771, 775, 785, 824, 825, 830, 832, 839; cvii, 129; cxiii, 191. 2nd Ser., iv, 662 to 670; xxxviii, 561
Coxe, Alexander, 1st Ser., xxxi, 419
 James, 1st Ser., xl ix, 725
 John, 1st Ser., vi, 715, 721. 2nd Ser., xxix, 781 to 790
 William, 1st Ser., xl ix, 793
 Mary, 1st Ser., xl ix, 409, 429, 449
 Tomasine, 1st Ser., xxxx, 419
Coxhed, Robert, 1st Ser., xxxv, 597
Coxley, John, 1st Ser., xiii, 550
Coxon, Archbold, 1st Ser., xiii, 711
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 319
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., xxii, 383
Coxwell, Edward, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 239
 John, 1st Ser., xx, 453. 2nd Ser., xl vii, 889; xl ix, 239 to 253
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 239
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 239
 Mary, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 239
 Susan, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 239
Coyney, Nelson, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 443
 Ralph, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 443
 Sampson, 1st Ser., xxxxix, 483; lxxxix, 443
Coyny, Ralph, 1st Ser., vi, 233, 247
 Thomas, 1st Ser., vi, 233, 247
Coysgarne, William, 2nd Ser., xl vi, 463 to 467
Coyt, John, 1st Ser., xxxxix, 93
 Joseph, 1st Ser., xxxxix, 176
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxxix, 176
Coyte, Jno., 1st Ser., xv, 1049; xcii, 77
 Joseph, 1st Ser., xv, 1049
Coytmore, Robert, 1st Ser., xv, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409; xix, 573
Cozen, John, Dr., 1st Ser., xvi, 657, 663, 666, 667, 669
Cozens, Anne, 1st Ser., xvi, 655, 663, 666, 667, 669
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xvi, 655, 657, 663, 666, 667, 669
 Frances, 1st Ser., xvi, 655, 663, 666, 667, 669
Crabb, Matthias, 1st Ser., ii, 19, 28
 William, 1st Ser., xl i, 549
Crachley, Thomas, 1st Ser., civ, 445
Crack, James, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 338
Crackenthorp, Dalston, 2nd Ser., liv, 917
 Henry, 2nd Ser., liv, 917
 Richard, 2nd Ser., liv, 917

- Craddock, Geo., 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 745
 John, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 745
 Joseph, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 733; **xxxiv**, 457 to 463
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 859
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xli**, 1003
 Timothy, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 744
 William, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 745
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 745
 Grace, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 745
 Margery, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 733
 Rachel, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 745
Cradock, Charles, 1st Ser., **vii**, 248
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 834
 John, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 469
 Joseph, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 521, 531, 537; **xciv**, 91, 453
 Walter, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 887
 Wm., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 582, 583; **lxxi**, 492, 501
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 93
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 447
Cradocke, Joseph, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 547
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 606 to 618
 Walter, 1st Ser., **lxxiii**, 283; **lxxviii**, 28
 Wm., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 525; **xix**, 87
Craford, lord, 1st Ser., **lxxxxvi**, 461
 Wm., 1st Ser., **iii**, 197, 203, 205, 209, 243
Craft, William, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 3. 2nd Ser., **x**, 767 to 776
Crafton (anon.), 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 425, 429
Crafts, John, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 241
Cragg, James, 1st Ser., **lx**, 238, 253, 255, 285
 John, 1st Ser., **lii**, 321, 327, 329
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xliii**, 6
Craister, Thomas, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 139, 149, 151, 159, 161, 171
 William, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 604, 630
Crakenthorp, Henry, 1st Ser., **vi**, 127, 135
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xc**, 399
Crakenthorpe, Rich., 1st Ser., **xlv**, 441
Crakenthropp, Henry, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 89, 95
Crame, Robert, 1st Ser., **xii**, 88
Cramlington, Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 601
Crammer, George, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 37
Cramond, Elizabeth, lady, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 193
 Elizabeth, viscountess, 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 117
 viscountess, 2nd Ser., **xlix**, 173
Cramorne, Robt., 1st Ser., **xli**, 188, 209
Cranage, Katherine, 1st Ser., **xix**, 533
Cranborne, Chas., lord, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 415, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427
 Diana, lady, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 421
Crandall, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 129, 143, 147, 159, 163
Crandon, John, 2nd Ser., **x**, 618
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., **x**, 618
Crane, Edward, 1st Ser., **xii**, 610
 John, 1st Ser., **i**, 5, 12, 13, 17; **cxiii**, 207. 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 223 to 236
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xii**, 897, 901
Richard, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 109, 120, 123, 130
 Richard, sir, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 113, 116, 117, 122, 130, 131
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 95; **civ**, 23
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **iii**, 943; **xxviii**, 1020; **xlvi**, 733, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 751, 765, 769, 773
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 100
 William, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 117, 122, 123, 127; **civ**, 23. 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 236
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., **iii**, 943; **xlii**, 733, 741, 745, 751, 761, 765, 769, 773
 Frances, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 95, 110, 123
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 226
 Susan, dame, 1st Ser., **iii**, 943; **xlvi**, 733, 741, 743, 765, 769
 widow, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 145
Cranfield, Francis, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 55
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 141
 William, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 55
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 55
Cranwell, Adam, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 369, 370, 371, 373
Crashaw, Richard, 1st Ser., **lx**, 717
Crashawe, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xi**, 217
Craske, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 397
Cratchroid, Matthew, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 559, 561
Cratherne, Thomas, 1st Ser., **ix**, 279, 283, 293, 295
Crathorne, Ralph, 1st Ser., **ix**, 282, 283, 292, 293, 295; **xvii**, 348, 350, 351; **xxxix**, 257, 273
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 343
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 473, 475, 489, 499
Craven, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 202, 203, 226, 270, 403, 411, 412, 416, 418, 419; **cx**, 329
 Edward, 2nd Ser., **liii**, 183

- Craven, John,** 1st Ser., xi, 583; xviii, 208, 209, 224, 227, 230, 232, 236, 239, 249, 253, 263; lxxi, 214; lxxxviii, 495, 499. 2nd Ser., liii, 184
- John, lord,** 1st Ser., x, 693, 694, 695, 700, 701, 703; xi, 582, 583, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595; xviii, 209, 224, 227, 232, 233, 236, 271; xxxix, 742; lix, 235, 239, 245, 249, 252, 253; lxi, 111; lxii, 451, 455; lxxii, 343, 346, 348, 349, 355, 357, 359; ciii, 429, 431; cx, 253, 321, 323, 333, 337, 339, 346, 361, 373
- lord,** 1st Ser., vii, 367; xii, 741; 1007, 1110; xiv, 847; xv, 889; xviii, 135, 139, 141, 148, 149, 152, 153, 161, 163, 167, 169, 171, 179; xix, 877; xxiv, 561, 567, 569, 576; xxxv, 741, 967; xxxviii, 543; li, 193, 197; lvi, 35, 37, 39, 41; lxvii, 563; lxxi, 331; lxxxvi, 317, 391; xcvi, 280, 335, 337, 339; xcvi, 473; cii, 495, 533; cv, 117, 119; cxii, 739. 2nd Ser., xix, 633; xxii, 25; xxxvii, 591; xxxviii, 303
- Mr.,** 1st Ser., vii, 577
- Peter,** 1st Ser., xviii, 206
- Richard,** 1st Ser., xviii, 208; lxvii, 307, 319, 321, 324; ci, 30, 101, 105
- Robert,** 1st Ser., viii, 39; xviii, 197; xlvi, 1031. 2nd Ser., liii, 183 to 191
- William,** 1st Ser., xviii, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379; xlvi, 1015, 1019, 1021, 1023
- William, lord,** 1st Ser., v, 55; x, 694, 695, 704, 705; xi, 582, 583, 587, 589, 591; xvi, 191, 192; xviii, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195, 199, 203, 211, 213, 215, 218, 219, 221, 224, 226, 227, 233, 238, 239, 245, 254, 257, 261, 267, 271, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 629, 632, 633, 636, 642, 643; xix, 165, 168, 171, 173, 176, 178, 179, 243; xxvii, 839; xlvi, 263, 265, 279, 281, 299; lii, 1025, 1027; lix, 235, 239, 245, 249, Craven, William, lord, 1st Ser., lix, 252, 253; ix, 331, 333, 339, 341, 353; lxii, 451, 455; lxv, 415; lxx, 103, 107, 113, 115, 119; lxxii, 343, 348, 349, 355, 357, 360; lxxxv, 587, 589; lxxxvi, 383; xcvi, 412; civ, 65; cv, 245; cx, 331, 333, 337, 339, 346, 353, 361, 373, 375, 379, 381. 2nd Ser., xli, 427
- William, sir,** 1st Ser., xviii, 167, 171, 191, 198, 199; ix, 334, 349; lxx, 31, 47; cx, 321, 325, 331, 333
- Elizabeth,** 1st Ser., lxx, 47, 53
- Elizabeth, dame,** 1st Ser., x, 695; lxx, 31, 47, 51, 53
- Elizabeth, lady,** 1st Ser., lxii, 453; lxxii, 350
- lady,** 1st Ser., xviii, 167, 223, 227
- Mrs., 2nd Ser., xiii,** 449
- Crawford, John,** 1st Ser., cxii
- Crawley, Francis,** 1st Ser., vii, 423; x, 515
- Francis, sir,** 2nd Ser., xxi, 419 to 426; xl, 685
- George,** 2nd Ser., xxi, 423
- John,** 2nd Ser., xxi, 423
- lord,** 1st Ser., xlvi, 273
- Nether,** 2nd Ser., xxi, 423
- Rich.,** 1st Ser., xv, 165; lxxxvi, 106
- Thomas,** 2nd Ser., xxi, 419
- Wm., 1st Ser., xv,** 165; lxxxvi, 106
- Crawshawe, Thos.,** 1st Ser., xlvi, 976
- Crayford, William, sir,** 1st Ser., llii, 320, 321, 327, 329
- Crayle, Richard,** 1st Ser., xxxx, 1104
- Crayne, Walter,** 1st Ser., lxxvi, 133
- William,** 1st Ser., xxvii, 323, 335; lxvi, 733, 735
- Creame, Isaac,** 1st Ser., xli, 673, 676; lv, 357, 363, 373, 377; cix, 19
- Creamer, Thomas,** 1st Ser., ix, 647, 650, 725, 727, 785, 789, 795, 797, 800; lxiii, 455; xcvi, 427, 429, 431; xcix, 365
- Clearne, Isaac,** 1st Ser., liii, 5
- Creasy, Thomas,** 1st Ser., xviii, 675
- Creasye, Thomas,** 2nd Ser., iii, 525
- Creby, Robert,** 1st Ser., xii, 926
- Creed, James,** 1st Ser., lxxi, 653
- Creeke, Henry, sir,** 1st Ser., lxiv, 667
- Creick, Wm.,** 1st Ser., xvii, 363, 364
- Creighton, James,** 1st Ser., v, 618, 620
- Creme, Isaac,** 1st Ser., xlvi, 734, 751, 776
- Cresheld, Richard,** 1st Ser., xiv, 674, 675; lxvii, 483, 489, 497
- Thomas,** 1st Ser., xiv, 669, 671,

- Cresheld, Thomas, 1st Ser., xiv, 674, 675, 677; lxvii, 489, 497
- Creshell, Thomas, 1st Ser., cxi, 491, 493, 501, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 519, 521
- Cresset, Edward, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 875 to 880
- Cressett, Edward, 1st Ser., xxi, 517; lxxviii, 519; xcii, 53
Rich, 1st Ser., xvii, 353; xlvi, 179
- Cressey, Hugh, 1st Ser., xxiv, 379
- Cresswell, Edward, 1st Ser., ci, 479
John, 1st Ser., xvii, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433; lxxi, 79, 81, 84
Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiv, 223
Mrs., 1st Ser., i, 191
- Creswell, Edward, 1st Ser., ci, 607
George, 1st Ser., xvii, 404, 405
John, 1st Ser., xli, 805; lxxi, 343, 345, 355; ciii, 403, 411, 419
- Josias, 1st Ser., xciv, 23
- Richard, 1st Ser., ciii, 403, 425.
2nd Ser., xxxvi, 891 to 895
- Roger, 1st Ser., xlvi, 606, 617
- Thomas, 1st Ser., cxi, 491, 493, 501, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 519, 521
- Wm., 1st Ser., xvii, 408, 411, 419, 421, 422. 2nd Ser., xvii, 464
- Elizabeth, 1st Ser., ciii, 406, 423
- Creswick, Francis, 1st Ser., xxxi, 945, 947, 951, 953, 955
- Creswickie, John, 1st Ser., xvii, 367
- Crew, Isaac, 1st Ser., xvii, 277, 337
John, 1st Ser., x, 565, 581; xv, 156; i, 968. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 686
- Randall, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 686
- Randle, sir, 1st Ser., xxvi, 217
- Randolph, 2nd Ser., ix, 749
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xvii, 360; xlvi, 103, 117
- Julian, lady, 1st Ser., xxvi, 217
- Madalen, 2nd Ser., ix, 749
- Crewe, John, 2nd Ser., viii, 320
Randall Ranulph, sir, 1st Ser., lxvi, 399, 419, 427, 433
- Randulph, sir, 1st Ser., xix, 427, 439, 440
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xcii, 140
- Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., ix, 323
- Crews, Aldred, 1st Ser., xxi, 317, 319
- Crewse, George, 2nd Ser., xvii, 401
Thomas, 2nd Ser., xviii, 401
- Creyk, Gregory, 2nd Ser., iii, 61 to 69
- Creyke, Gregory, 1st Ser., cxiii, 87
- Cricklowe, William, 1st Ser., xxiii, 200; lxxxii, 285
- Criclowe, Elizab., 1st Ser., xi, 793, 813
- Crimes, George, 1st Ser., xli, 750
- Criplinge, Edward, 1st Ser., xvii, 499.
2nd Ser., xvi, 769 to 783
- Cripps, John, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 387
Nicholas, 1st Ser., lxvii, 235
Roger, 1st Ser., xlvi, 258, 308
- Crisp, Ellis, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 892
Hen, 1st Ser., xxvii, 1110, 1113
John, 1st Ser., i, 448; cv, 169
Nicholas, 1st Ser., xiv, 93, 103; xxvii, 1111, 1121; lxx, 635.
2nd Ser., xxxiii, 901
- Nicholas, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 889 to 916
- Samuel, 1st Ser., xiv, 93, 103; lxx, 635. 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 889b
- Crispe, Ellis, 1st Ser., xvii, 728, 732, 735
- Francis, 1st Ser., xcvi, 123
- Henry, 1st Ser., xvii, 719, 729, 731; lxxi, 365, 371; cii, 291
2nd Ser., xlvi, 25 to 31
- John, 1st Ser., i, 466; iii, 961; xvii, 665, 669, 683, 685, 687, 693, 699, 701, 703, 707, 710, 711, 714, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 729, 731; xlvi, 13; lxiv, 243
- Mrs., 1st Ser., xxiv, 183
- Nicholas, 1st Ser., xvii, 704, 706, 712, 721, 723; xxv, 1188; c 139. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 25
- Nicholas, sir, 1st Ser., xvii, 667, 728; xxxvii, 524. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 287; xxxix, 234
- Robert, 1st Ser., x, 776
- Samuel, 1st Ser., c, 139
- William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 385, 390, 390, 395, 399, 401, 405
- Ann, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 25
- Elizab., 1st Ser., lxxi, 363, 365, 371
- Frances, 1st Ser., x, 769, 774, 776, 778, 779, 783, 785, 801, 805; xvii, 733, 737, 738, 739, 740; xcvi, 51, 213
- Croaker, Gerrard, 1st Ser., lxviii, 531
- Croane, George, 1st Ser., xcvi, 405
Robert, 1st Ser., civ, 23
William, 1st Ser., civ, 23
- Crocke, Henry, sir, 1st Ser., i, 539
- Crocker, John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 700; cvii, 369
- Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xlvi, 700
- Hugh, 2nd Ser., xi, 535 to 547
- William, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 602
- Crockett, William, 1st Ser., cv, 541
- Crockford, Rich., 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 521
- Croffouds, John, 1st Ser., vi, 828
- Croft, captain, 1st Ser., xcvi, 181
Christopher, 1st Ser., ii, 106, 141
Edward, 1st Ser., xv, 478. 2nd Ser., xxi, 305

Croft, Francis, 1st Ser., xvii, 785
 Gilbert, 1st Ser., vi, 422; xcix, 139, 142
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xxviii, 245; ci, 205
 Herbert, sir, 1st Ser., xvii, 749
 James, 1st Ser., xvii, 761. 2nd Ser., xxviii, 809
 Jas, sir, 2nd Ser., xxv, 789 to 809
 John, 1st Ser., xv, 475; xli, 342
 Lawrence, 2nd Ser., xxi, 305
 Mr., 1st Ser., ii, 103, 123, 141
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xvii, 757, 765, 776, 782, 789, 791; xcix, 134.
 2nd Ser., i, 123 to 134; liv, 636
 Roger, 1st Ser., ii, 103, 119
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., i, 134
 William, sir, 2nd Ser., xxv, 800
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xv, 478
 Ellen, 1st Ser., xvii, 811
 lady, 1st Ser., vi, 37. 2nd Ser., xxv, 797
 Mary, dame, 2nd Ser., xxv, 800
 Crofte, Gilbert, 1st Ser., xvii, 794, 795, 797, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809
 John, 1st Ser., xvii, 763, 765, 771, 773, 775, 780; xcix, 133, 138
 Richard, 1st Ser., ci, 267
 lady, 1st Ser., vi, 34
 Croftes, Edward, 2nd Ser., xl, 63 to 68
 Crofts, Christopher, 2nd Ser., xxxix, 673 to 677
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xv, 156. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 695
 James, sir, 1st Ser., xvii, 742, 745, 751, 793
 John, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 353; lxxxvi, 91
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., xvii, 786, 787
 Robert, 1st Ser., ii, 536
 Roger, 1st Ser., cxi, 127
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xvii, 760. 2nd Ser., liv, 602
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 351
 William, 1st Ser., lxi, 441
 William, sir, 1st Ser., xvii, 743, 751, 793
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xvii, 758, 762; xcvi, 133
 Jane, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 3
 Mary, dame, 1st Ser., xvii, 743, 745, 749, 751, 753, 755, 793
 Croke, Alexander, 1st Ser., xviii, 40, 41, 43, 45, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 75, 83, 85, 87
 Charles, 1st Ser., xviii, 36
 George, 1st Ser., xviii, 45
 George, sir, 1st Ser., xviii, 40, 41, 45, 63, 67, 75, 83, 85, 87
 Henry, 1st Ser., xviii, 53

Croke, Henry, sir, 1st Ser., i, 98, 113, 539; vi, 451; xii, 445, 448; xv, 320; xviii, 37; xlvi, 414; xlvi, 981. 2nd Ser., xxii, 364; xxv, 633
 John, 1st Ser., xviii, 20. 2nd Ser., xxii, 363 to 389
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., xxii, 386
 judge, 1st Ser., xviii, 73
 Paul Ambrose, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 475
 Paulus Ambrosius, 1st Ser., xviii, 45, 75
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xxv, 633 to 639
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xi, 196; xviii, 40, 41, 43, 45, 61, 63, 67, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81, 85, 87
 Wm., 1st Ser., xviii, 30, 41, 51, 61
 Frances, 1st Ser., xviii, 58, 76
 Lucy, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 475
 Mary, lady, 1st Ser., xviii, 40, 41, 43, 45, 63, 67, 71, 73, 75, 85, 87
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., xxii, 385
 Sarah, 1st Ser., xviii, 55
 Croker, Edmond, 2nd Ser., xxix, 816
 Edward, 2nd Ser., xxix, 816
 G . . . , 2nd Ser., xxix, 895
 George, sir, 2nd Ser., xxix, 816
 Gerard, 2nd Ser., xxix, 814
 Gerard, sir, 2nd Ser., xxix, 814
 Gerrard, 1st Ser., xxi, 667, 679
 Henry, 1st Ser., xi, 392; xxii, 679; cv, 225, 227. 2nd Ser., xxix, 814
 John, 2nd Ser., xxix, 815
 William, 1st Ser., xi, 390; xvii, 401. 2nd Ser., xxix, 814 to 895
 Alice, 2nd Ser., xxix, 839
 Mary, dame, 2nd Ser., xxix, 816
 Crombleholme, George, 1st Ser., xxi, 16, 31
 Crombleholme, Thomas, 1st Ser., xviii, 426, 428, 429, 435, 438, 440, 443, 445, 447, 448, 450, 451
 Crombocke, George, 1st Ser., ciii, 85
 Crome, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxv, 928
 Crompe, Anthony, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 297
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xviii, 491, 493, 495; xli, 795, 798
 William, 1st Ser., xviii, 325
 Crompton, Eyton, 1st Ser., xvii, 585, 623, 625, 631, 633, 635, 636, 637, 641, 644, 655
 Foulk, 1st Ser., xvii, 565, 577, 579, 581, 584, 589, 601, 603, 606, 619, 621, 623, 625, 633, 636, 637, 639, 641, 644, 655
 Fulke, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 1
 Gilbert, 1st Ser., xxvi, 986; xci, 347, 349, 353

- Crompton, John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 560, 561, 563, 557, 559, 662; *lxv*, 83, 85. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 380
 Oliver, *1st Ser.*, xl, 225, 227
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 193, 201; xvii, 646, 648; xviii, 6, 9, 12, 14, 17, 21; xxv, 839; lxxxv, 470, 473, 479. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 430 to 448
 Anna Catarina, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 561
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 561, 649, 651, 653, 657
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 573, 606
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 565, 577, 579, 601, 603, 621
 Martha, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 573, 606
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 561, 565, 577, 579, 585, 587, 591, 592, 593, 596, 597, 600, 601, 603, 608, 609, 611, 613, 614, 615, 619, 621, 623, 625, 633, 635, 637, 638, 639, 641, 644, 655
 Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 573, 606
 Cromwell, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 471. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 1 to 29
 Henry, col., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 478
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 241. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 2
 James, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 470
 lord general, *1st Ser.*, xi, 693; xviii, 485, 487; lxii, 167
 Oliver, *1st Ser.*, xi, 713, 717, 725; xviii, 479, 484
 Oliver, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 460, 462, 463, 466, 467, 471, 478. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 1
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 124
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 463, 470. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 619 to 626
 Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 456, 457, 476, 479; cxiii, 194. *2nd Ser.*, v, 121 to 143
 Thomas, major, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 473
 William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 467; xxx, 605, 614
 Wingfield, *2nd Ser.*, v, 121
 Vere Essex, *2nd Ser.*, v, 121
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 3
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 3
 Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, v, 121
 Frances, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 289
 Crone, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 120, 124; xxvi, 111
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 598, 608
 Crookbain, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 428, 437
 Crooke, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 33; lxxxvii, 209, 211, 213; cv, 33
 George, *1st Ser.*, xi, 4; xv, 217; xli, 135, 147, 151, 159, 165, 167, 177, 178, 181; lxxxvi, 467, 472, 473, 479, 481, 483, 487, 489, 491, 496, 497
 George, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 311, 315; lxxxvii, 209
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 752. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 589
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 437; xxix, 295; xlix, 173; liv, 213; lxxx, 288; xcvi, 98. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 46
 James, *1st Ser.*, xx, 222, 224
 John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, i, 3, 9, 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 33, 33a, 33b; xxvi, 903; xxxvii, 524; xli, 136, 147, 151, 157, 159, 169, 176, 178, 181; lxxxvi, 467, 473, 479, 481, 485, 487, 489, 493; lxxxv, 469, 473, 479; ci, 238
 John, colonel, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 32
 Paulus Ambrosius, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 511; lxxxvii, 209
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 646, 647; xviii, 28; xli, 118. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 785
 Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 29
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 209, 213
 William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 67, 81; xviii, 26, 28; xli, 118, 135, 147, 157, 171, 173, 177, 178, 181
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xx, 222, 224; xli, 167; lxxxvi, 467, 473, 481, 485, 487, 489, 493
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 210
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 210
 Mary, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 211
 Croper, Grace, *1st Ser.*, xl, 335
 Cropley, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, v, 358; xxvii, 461
 John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 799. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 623 to 626
 Cropp, William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 296
 Cropper, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 935
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, c, 433
 James, *1st Ser.*, xl, 389
 John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 476
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48; xvii, 437, 439, 440; xxiii, 301; c, 431, 435, 437, 439; xl, 389
 Cicely, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 436, 437, 439, 440; c, 433, 439
 Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xl, 389
 Grace, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 596, 597
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xl, 389
 Cropps, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 131
 Cropwell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 173
 Crosby, James, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 99
 Jo., *1st Ser.*, xl, 106
 Pierce, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 765;

- Crosby, Pierce, *1st Ser.*, ix, 75, 91, 93; lxxvi, 568
- Crosbye, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 35 to 40
- Crofleld, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, li, 211 to 223
- Crosfeld, Christop., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 563
Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 805, 817, 835, 847; xxv, 751
- Crosland, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 586; xlvi, 405 to 409
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 456
Jordan, *1st Ser.*, viii, 779, 811; xvii, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 450, 454, 455, 461, 463, 466, 468, 470, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, 483; xxv, 740; cx, 609, 611, 615. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 215 to 234
- Jordan, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 822, 835, 849; xvii, 470, 478, 480, 484, 486
- Bridget, *1st Ser.*, viii, 779, 811; xvii, 443; cx, 609, 611
Bridget, lady, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 741, 767
- Jane, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 586 to 596
- Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 601
- Croslon, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xv, 641
- Crosman, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 297
- Cross, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 714; xi, 170, 173, 180; xxvi, 92, 105
- Crosse, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 271, 273, 275
- Francis, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 171
- George, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 191
- James, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 727, 733; xcix, i
- John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389; xi, 152, 184; xvii, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381, 386, 389, 390, 392, 393, 397; xix, 463; xxxv, 901; xl, 351, 355, 357, 361, 363, 375; liv, 275, 278, 279; lxx, 529; lxxxv, 470; xci, 483; xcix, 63, 68, 171, 175, 177, 245, 253; cvii, 40. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 71
- John, sir, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 591
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 180; xxvi, 774, 778
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 382, 393; xl, 351, 375; liv, 279; xcix, 171, 245, 249
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 759; xlvi, 727; xlvi, 931, 933; li, 627; lxxxix, 375, 378
- William, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 191, 193, 195, 197
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 386; xl, 351, 355, 357, 361, 363, 375; liv, 275, 278, 279; xcix, 245, 249, 253
- Frances, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 381, 393
- Crossett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 59
- Crossing, Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 276
- Crossland, Jordan, *1st Ser.*, xli, 420
Jordan, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 103; lxxx, 75, 81, 85, 87
- Crosthwaite, John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 565
- Crosthwayt, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 824, 828
- Croston, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 233
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 785
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 363 to 368
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 343
- Croswell, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 569
- Crothorne, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 149
- Crothwaite, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 402
- Crouch, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 379
Gerrard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 125
- Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 453, 455, 457, 631, 644; ix, 517, 519; xi, 561, 563, 565; xii, 25; xiv, 495; xv, 3; xvi, 63, 113, 123, 129, 131, 137, 139, 141, 149, 151; xxiv, 281, 887, 890, 891, 893, 903, 905, 964, 980; xxv, 885; xxvi, 247, 249, 304, 344; xxvii, 635, 730, 875; xxviii, 519, 920, 921; xxix, 639; xxxi, 545, 547; xxxii, 687; xl, 310, 321; xliv, 157, 185; li, 416; lli, 902, 905; llii, 583, 1013, 1015; lv, 139, 153, 155; lvii, 156, 609; lviii, 653; lx, 639, 641; lxii, 345, 441, 443, 549, 559, 595, 765; lxiv, 365, 679; lxvi, 7, 13; lxxiii, 37, 173, 189, 191, 193, 195; lxxiv, 199; lxxxix, 611, 623; lxxxii, 661; lxxxiv, 9, 669; lxxxv, 45, 51; xciii, 451, 459. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 605 to 609
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 927, 933
- Mr. *1st Ser.*, lxii, 28
- Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 171, 191
- Stoner, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 171
- Ann, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 125
- Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 135, 141
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 125
- Crouche, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 126; xi, 839, 845; xv, 219, 640; xvi, 36, 39; xvii, 489, 492, 493, 495; xx, 217; xxiv, 791; xxv, 193; xxxvi, 104; xlvi, 973, 977, 1027; xlix, 125, 138, 139, 142; lxxvii, 177; cii, 195
- Crouther, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 449
- Crow, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, lv, 273
- Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lii, 193, 199
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 525
- William, *1st Ser.*, lli
- Crowe, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 339
- Crowch, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 625
- Crowden, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ix, 82
- Crowder, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 539

- Crowder, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 539; xcvi, 443, 445
 Crowe, captain, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 27
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 361
 George, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 403
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225
 William, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 399
 Crawford, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 490, 496
 Crowley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 341, 342; lxxxiii, 130; cii, 547, 549
 Crowne, William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 755, 757; xxiv, 421; xlvi, 108; xlviii, 181; cv, 616
 Crowther, Bryan, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 191. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 443 to 449
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 443
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 435, 439, 441, 444, 449
 Croxon, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 594, 596, 597
 Croxton, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 313
 Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxix, 271; lxxxv, 359, 361, 373, 375, 379, 383
 Croyden, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 723, 741
 Croydon, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 203, 223, 225, 233
 Crump, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 45
 Crumpe, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 3
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, cvi, 206, 208, 210. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 1 to 6
 Crumpton, Eyston, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 74, 75, 81, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 95, 105, 107, 113, 121, 123, 125
 Foulke, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 85, 89, 91, 95, 105, 107, 113, 119, 125
 John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 202, 210, 217, 225, 227
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 107, 113
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83, 95, 113, 117, 119, 121
 Prudence, *1st Ser.*, viii, 225
 Crundell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 201
 Crune, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 465
 Cruys, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 801
 Cruze, Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 429
 Crymes, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 709 to 715
 Simon, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 123 to 136
 Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 749
 Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 709
 Margt., dame, *1st Ser.*, xli, 749
 Cryoke, inhabs. of, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 497
 Cubit, Anth., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 411 to 415
 James, *1st Ser.*, civ, 167
 Cubitt, Robert, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 613
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931; li, 604, 607, 608; lxxxii, 528, 529; ciii, 578, 579, 595, 598, 599, 605, 611
 Cuckow, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 726, 727; xcvi, 129, 243. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 349 to 361
 Cudbert, John, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
 Cudmore, Zachary, *1st Ser.*, i, 287, 293
 Cudworth, Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 508; xviii, 681, 683, 687; cxiii, 280. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 13 to 23
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 988, 989, 994
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 13
 Cue, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 412
 Cufand, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 450, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 468. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 331 to 345
 Cuff, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 109
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 660, 661
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 471, 489, 501
 Cuffe, John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 190
 Robt., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 399, 401, 403, 415, 417, 423; liv, 1061; lxxv, 495; lxxxvii, 49
 Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 365
 Culcheth, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 137; xcvi, 513
 Cullen, Chas., *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 253 to 299
 Chas., visct., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 435. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 287
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, cii, 541
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 740; xviii, 659, 660, 661, 665, 670, 671, 673; xxvii, 408, 429; lxvii, 663, 684; xcvi, 123
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 275
 Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 267
 Culley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 97
 Cullie, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 723
 Cullier, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, civ, 161, 163
 Culliford, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 324
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 665
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 447
 Cullimore, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 14, 21, 25
 Cullines, lord, *1st Ser.*, cix, 423
 Culling, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 686
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xli, 121, 199
 Cullinge, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 658, 659, 660, 661, 665, 670, 671, 673; cii, 543
 Cullingwood, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 103, 122
 Cully, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 99
 Cullyer (anon.), *1st Ser.*, ix, 63
 Culme, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 777 to 784
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 413. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 281; xxii, 29
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 542, 543, 546
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 325, 327, 329; xviii, 546, 548; cxiii, 178.

- Culme, Richard, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 281; **xxii**, 29 to 51, 222, 675; **xxxiv**, 779
 Alice, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 51; **xxxiv**, 777
 Amy, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 43
 Judith, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 542, 543
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 413. 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 30
 Culpeper, Alexander, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 11
 Alexander, sir, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 11; **cxiii**, 33
 Anthony, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 11
 Cheney, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 746
 Cheney, sir, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 63
 Edmund, 1st Ser., **cx**, 35, 37, 41, 45, 53, 55
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 9, 11
 James, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 9
 John, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 381; **xxviii**, 182
 John, sir, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755; **xxii**, 561; **xxviii**, 161, 165, 167, 171, 179, 181, 185, 187; **lviii**, 683; **xcviii**, 7
 Roger, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 9
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xii**, 710; **xviii**, 753, 760, 763, 767, 772, 789. 2nd Ser., **xv**, 91
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 159, 161, 163; **lxviii**, 305. 2nd Ser., **xv**, 63 to 91
 William, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 9, 243
 Elizabeth (Cecily), 2nd Ser., **xv**, 91
 Culpepper, Alexander, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 759, 775, 786. 2nd Ser., **iii**, 727
 Alexander, sir, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 761, 771, 776, 785. 2nd Ser., **iii**, 707 to 727
 Anth., 1st Ser., **xviii**, 759, 767, 775
 Anthony, sir, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 759, 768, 771, 775, 779, 803
 Cheney, sir, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 805. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 497 to 523
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 807, 809, 811, 813, 814, 815, 820, 824; **lxii**, 623, 633
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 758, 759, 773, 775, 781, 783, 785, 789, 803
 Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 502
 James, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 758, 759, 768, 773, 775, 779, 781, 783, 785, 789, 803
 John, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 792, 794
 John, sir, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 794, 795, 797, 798, 805; **xxv**, 89, 102; **xxxiii**, 778, 780, 783, 787, 789, 794; **cii**, 173, 175, 371. 2nd Ser., **iii**, 709; **xvi**, 868; **xxxiii**, 497 to 523
 Culpepper, Roger, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 758, 759, 768, 773, 775, 779, 781, 783, 785, 789, 803
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 868; **xxxiii**, 497; **xxxix**, 205
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 742, 744, 753. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 868
 William, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 760, 763, 765, 767, 770, 773, 779, 783, 787, 789, 800, 802, 803
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 759, 775
 Judith, dame, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 795, 797, 798. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 497
 Cultheth, Roger, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 8
 Cumber, John, 1st Ser., **iv**, 333; **cix**, 573. 2nd Ser., **li**, 5
 Cumberford, col., 2nd Ser., **vii**, 522
 Humphry, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 741
 John, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 544
 William, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 741 to 747
 Ann, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 742
 Dorothy, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 747
 Cumberland, earl of, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 533. 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 275; **xxiii**, 1; **xxv**, 467
 Francis, earl of, 2nd Ser., **viii**, 259; **xix**, 211
 George, earl of, 2nd Ser., **viii**, 259
 Henry, earl of, 2nd Ser., **viii**, 259; **xix**, 212
 John, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 497, 499, 501, 507, 513, 515, 519, 521, 533. 2nd Ser., **v**, 185
 Cumna, Ursula, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 289
 Cumper (anonymous), 1st Ser., **xii**, 606
 Cunliffe, Robert, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 221
 Cundall, Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 587
 William, 1st Ser., **xcvi**, 251
 Cunditt, John, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 723
 Cundliffe, Robert, 1st Ser., **xix**, 17, 27, 32; **lxxxiii**, 125
 Cundy, John, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 647, 716; **cxiii**, 7. 2nd Ser., **iv**, 546 to 553
 Cunningham, David, sir, 1st Ser., **i**, 299, 312; **lxv**, 267
 Cumingsby, William, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 399
 Cunliffe, Nicholas, 1st Ser., **iii**, 461
 Robert, 1st Ser., **i**, 135; **iii**, 475
 Cunliffe, Ellis, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 731, 735, 738, 739; **xliv**, 717, 775, 816, 817; **cix**, 485
 John, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 209
 Nicholas, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 69
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xii**, 993; **xiv**, 592; **xviii**, 730; **xxvi**, 175, 179, 184, 189, 192; **xxxviii**, 391, 405; **lxxvi**, 369; **c**, 38, 421, 423, 425
 Cunningham, David, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 41

- Cunningham, David, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 439
 Thomas, 1st Ser., li, 19
- Cunningsby, Thomas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 163, 179
- Cunny, Wm., 1st Ser., xxiii, 735
- Cunstable, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxi, 449, 451
 Henry, 1st Ser., lxxi, 449, 451
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., viii, 272
 Marmaduke, 2nd Ser., v, 756
 Alice, 2nd Ser., viii, 272
 Dorothy, lady, 2nd Ser., viii, 272
- Cuny, William, 1st Ser., xl, 499
- Cunyngham, David, sir, 1st Ser., i, 325
- Cuper, Boyden, 1st Ser., ii, 647, 701
- Cupid, Bowden, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 732, 741, 753
- Cupper, Abraham, 1st Ser., xviii, 568.
 2nd Ser., xi, 403 to 411
 Henry, 1st Ser., xviii, 561, 563,
 565, 567. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 365
 John, 1st Ser., xviii, 568. 2nd
 Ser., xi, 403 to 411 ; xlvi, 369
 Frances, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 373
- Curchill, Thomas, 1st Ser., lix, 275
- Cure, Matthew, 1st Ser., xviii, 632, 633,
 636, 637, 641, 642, 644, 645 ; ciii,
 431; cx, 329, 345, 351, 359, 373,
 375
 Mr., 1st Ser., lxxii, 351, 360
 Richard, 1st Ser., xviii, 629, 632 ;
 cx, 365
- Cureton, Robert, 1st Ser., xi, 450, 458,
 479
- Curle, Edward, 1st Ser., vii, 352 ; xiv,
 868 ; xix, 84, 85, 95, 103, 108,
 109, 110, 111 ; xlvi, 63, 77, 101,
 271, 301, 315, 340, 385 ; cvi, 611,
 613
 John, 1st Ser., xix, 70, 71, 77, 79 ;
 cvii, 551, 553
 Mr., 1st Ser., vi, 79 ; vii, 325, 352 ;
 xxx, 443, 455, 459
- Walter, Dr., 1st Ser., xix, 68, 70,
 75, 83 ; cvii, 541, 544, 545, 547,
 549, 551
- William, 1st Ser., xix, 68, 70, 71,
 72, 73, 75, 77, 81, 83 ; cvii, 541,
 544, 551, 617. 2nd Ser., xxxii,
 801
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxxii, 801
- Curlew, Matthew, 1st Ser., xxv, 885
- Curling, Daniel, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 436
- Curll, Edw., 1st Ser., lv, 423 ; lvi, 681
- Curr (anonymous), 1st Ser., cvii, 370
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 382
- Currer, Henry, 1st Ser., xix, 3, 6, 7, 9.
 2nd Ser., xiv, 105 to 113
- Currer, Hugh, 1st Ser., xix, 1, 2, 11, 13,
 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 29, 34, 35, 40,
 51, 55, 61
 William, 1st Ser., xix, 1, 2. 2nd
 Ser., xlvi, 859 to 863
- Currey, Matthew, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 133;
 xciv, 307
- Cursen, Francis, 1st Ser., lxix, 370
- Curson, Francis, 1st Ser., lxxv, 441,
 449, 451, 455, 456, 457
 George, 1st Ser., lxix, 517
 George, sir, 2nd Ser., xx, 210
 Henry, 2nd Ser., xx, 210
 John, 1st Ser., xvii, 669 ; lxxxvii,
 225
 John, sir, 1st Ser., i, 445 ; xvii,
 673 ; xviii, 572, 573, 576, 577,
 589, 591, 594, 623 ; xxiv, 651,
 656, 670, 672 ; lxi, 767 ; lxiii,
 401 ; lxxxvii, 44 ; cv, 127, 129,
 131. 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 742
 Robert, 1st Ser., xiii, 727, 801
- Curteen, William, sir, 2nd Ser., xiv, 833
- Curteene, Wm., 1st Ser., xlvi, 865
- Curtes, Wm., 2nd Ser., xiv, 221 to 227
- Curties, Richard, 2nd Ser., xxix, 744
 Mary, 2nd Ser., xxix, 744
- Curtis, Francis, 1st Ser., xviii, 675.
 2nd Ser., iii, 525
 George, 1st Ser., lxx, 251
 Richard, 1st Ser., xviii, 675 ; civ,
 53 ; cxiii, 153. 2nd Ser., iii,
 517 to 527
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxxii, 61
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xviii, 679
 Walter, 1st Ser., lxx, 241, 243, 247,
 249 ; lxxxvi, 317
 William, 1st Ser., iii, 650 ; xviii,
 678 ; lxxxii, 260. 2nd Ser., i,
 903 to 913
 Frances, 1st Ser., xxiv, 449
- Curwen, Christopher, 1st Ser., xviii,
 552 ; lxxii, 257 ; xc, 369, 373,
 463 ; cxi, 171
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xviii, 554 ;
 lxxiii, 31, 123, 127
 James, 1st Ser., xiv, 48 ; xcix, 333
 Patricius, sir, 1st Ser., xviii, 557,
 558 ; cxiii, 87. 2nd Ser., vi,
 576 to 606
 Peter, 1st Ser., xlvi, 412, 429
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxvi, 593, 598
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., vi, 576
 William, 1st Ser., xv, 66 ; xxvi,
 151 ; xcix, 339
 Bridget, 1st Ser., xviii, 555 ; xc,
 303 ; cxi, 172
 Isabella, dame, 1st Ser., xviii, 557.
 2nd Ser., vi, 576

Curwen, Margaret, dame, 1st Ser., xviii, 554; cxi, 171
 Curwin, Christopher, 1st Ser., lli, 997, 1001, 1005, 1009
 Cusand, Mathew, 1st Ser., xv, 98
 Cusbury, John, 1st Ser., xvii, 116
 Cuss, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 243, 245, 247
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 243, 247
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 243
 Cusse, Robert, 1st Ser., vi, 370
 Cusson, Alexander, 1st Ser., lxxxi, 499
 Cust, Samuel, 2nd Ser., viii, 514
 Custon, Thomas, 1st Ser., ii, 613
 Cuthbert, Christopher, 1st Ser., lxi, 447; lxxvii, 309, 313, 317, 319, 327, 329, 331; cxii, 495, 509, 511
 George, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 309
 James, 2nd Ser., xxx, 481
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 853, 857; xxxvi, 25, 44
 Wm., 1st Ser., lxxvii, 311; cii, 503
 Cutler, Benjamin, 1st Ser., xviii, 649; cxiii, 194. 2nd Ser., v, 593 to 599
 Edward, 1st Ser., xx, 282. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 351 to 357
 Francis, 2nd Ser., vii, 574
 Gervas, 2nd Ser., vii, 574
 Gervas, sir, 2nd Ser., vii, 574
 Gervase, 1st Ser., vi, 500
 Gervase, sir, 1st Ser., vi, 500; xviii, 652, 655

Cutler, Henry, 1st Ser., xix, 11
 James, 1st Ser., lxv, 131
 John, 1st Ser., vi, 12, 19, 24, 25, 28; xvi, 16. 2nd Ser., xvii, 357
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., v, 594; vii, 574, William, 1st Ser., xviii, 647; xix, 11; lxi, 27; lxxix, 297
 Ann, 2nd Ser., v, 99
 Anne, 1st Ser., xvi, 16
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., vii, 574
 Ellen, 2nd Ser., vii, 574
 lady, 1st Ser., xviii, 652, 655
 Magdalene, 2nd Ser., vii, 574
 Magdalene, lady, 2nd Ser., vii, 574 to 590
 Magdaline, lady, 1st Ser., vi, 500
 Penelope, 2nd Ser., vii, 574
 Theodosia, 2nd Ser., xviii, 221
 Cutt, Robert, 1st Ser., xviii, 693
 Cuttinge, Lewis, 1st Ser., xli, 921; lvii, 751
 Cuttle (anon.), 1st Ser., vi, 525
 Cutts, Henry, 1st Ser., xxviii, 1037
 John, 1st Ser., xviii, 692, 695. 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 601 to 613
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxi, 71
 Anne, dame, 1st Ser., xviii, 697, 699, 704, 705, 706, 709, 711, 717, 719
 Anne, lady, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 339, 341, 343

Dabbs, Samuel, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 107
 Dabridgecourt, Geo., 2nd Ser., xli, 340
 Henry, 2nd Ser., xli, 340
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xli, 340
 Daccombe, John, sir, 1st Ser., xiii, 213
 Dace, John, 1st Ser., xxi, 226
 Dacie, Robert, 1st Ser., cviii, 561
 Dackham, Bruin, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 559
 Dackombe, Brune, 1st Ser., xix, 841, 843, 846, 847, 849, 857, 859; lli, 649. 2nd Ser., xxv, 219 to 225
 Dackome, Bruin, 1st Ser., cxiii, 693
 Dacre, Frances, lord, 1st Ser., xx, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50
 Henry, 1st Ser., xx, 63, 65; xlvi, 301; xc, 507, 537
 lord, 1st Ser., cii, 244; cxi, 174
 Robert, 1st Ser., xcvi, 33
 Thomas, lord, 1st Ser., xc, 517

Dacre, Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 644, 650; xx, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 57, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 74, 76, 80; xlvi, 301, 313, 335; xc, 505, 517, 537; cxi, 174
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., xlvi, 301
 Dorothy, lady, 1st Ser., xx, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 25; xlvi, 507
 Elizabeth, lady, 1st Ser., xx, 35, 37
 lady, 2nd Ser., xli, 579
 Mary, 1st Ser., xx, 3, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 77, 81, 83, 85; xlvi, 301; xc, 505, 507, 511, 515, 521
 Mary, dame, 1st Ser., xx, 52
 Dacres, Francis, 1st Ser., xv, 325
 lord, 1st Ser., vi, 305; xxvi, 943
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xiii, 6
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 640;

- Dacres, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 3, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 23, 25; xvii, 93; xlvi, 415, 418. *2nd Ser.*, 1, 7
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xv, 316, 319, 321, 324, 325, 328, 330, 332, 333
- Dade, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
- Dagget, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 643
- Daglie, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 367
- Dagnall, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xx, 195; lxxvi, 57
- Daile, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xix, 310
- Daincorts, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 452
- Daincourt, lord, *1st Ser.*, iii, 677, 729
- Daines, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 420
- Daingerfield, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxx, 1053
- Dainty, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 733
- Dakens, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxx, 574
- Dakers, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 611
- Dakins, John, *1st Ser.*, li, 417, 437
- Dalavale, Alice, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 422
- Dalby, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, lv, 7, 59
Gerrard, *1st Ser.*, xix, 615, 616
inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 583
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xi, 731, 732, 734, 735, 736; xcvi, 619
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 617
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xix, 615, 616
- Dale, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 197
James, *1st Ser.*, xlivi, 800; lxxxxiii, 604; lxxxv, 545, 553
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 335
Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 442
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 633
Thurston, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 181, 191, 335; xci, 249
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xv, 754; lxxxvi, 167
- Dales, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 73, 101.
2nd Ser., li, 621 to 645
Jo., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 57, 84
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, li, 621
- Daliell, lord, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 687
- Dalifeild, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 443, 445
- Dalison, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xli, 979, 981, 985, 993, 995, 1009, 1013, 1023.
2nd Ser., xxii, 688
- Dalleson, Mr., *1st Ser.*, v, 559
- Dallen, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 262
- Dalley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 227
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 227
- Dalliland, James, *1st Ser.*, xli, 665, 666, 670, 683
- Dallison, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 712, 725; xli, 1025; xlvi, 769
Charles, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 72; cii, 153; civ, 207, 209
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 319; vii, 454, 455; xxii, 636
- Dallison, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 2, 53 to 75
William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 320. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 2
widow, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 261
- Dallow, Philip, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 447; lxxxiii, 639
- Dallyson, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xl, 179
- Dalman, Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 43, 47, 70
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 42, 51
- Dalston, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 311; xix, 656, 657; lv, 1087, 1101; lxix, 31; xc, 399; xcvi, 313.
2nd Ser., xix, 509 to 547; xxxxv, 74
- John, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 83. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 394 to 417
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 395
William, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 547
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xix, 656, 657; lxix, 31. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 509
- Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, xxxxv, 74
Susan, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 73, 75, 83.
2nd Ser., liii, 611
- Dalton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 679
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
James, *1st Ser.*, vii, 645, 659;
xxii, 14; lix, 680
- John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 392, 398; xix, 607, 611, 639, 641, 648, 653; xxii, 166; xxviii, 31, 45, 49; xli, 65, 71, 81, 83, 87; lxxx, 415, 426, 430; lxxxviii, 371; xc, 308; civ, 279; cxii, 147.
2nd Ser., xlvi, 525 to 531
- Mungo, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 420, 429
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 641; xix, 583, 591, 599, 600, 601, 634, 635; xli, 65, 71, 75, 87
- Sutton, *1st Ser.*, iii, 637; v, 176, 181, 192, 195, 197, 201, 203, 204; xix, 609, 641; cii, 153. *2nd Ser.*, xxxxiv, 591 to 597
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 541; xix, 583, 591, 599, 600, 601, 612, 635, 637, 646, 650; ci, 416
- William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 156, 171
- William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 513; cxiii, 459
- Ann, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635
- Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650
- Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650

- Dalton, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xix**, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 599, 601, 605, 612, 634, 635, 646, 650
 Ellen, 1st Ser., **xix**, 583, 589, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650
 Jane, 1st Ser., **xix**, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650
 Katherine, 1st Ser., **xix**, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 643, 650, 652; **ci**, 412
 Margaret, 1st Ser., **xix**, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650
 Philippa, 1st Ser., **xix**, 646
 Daltston (anon.), 2nd Ser., **liv**, 917
 Dalyson, Chas., 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 545
 Charles, sir, 1st Ser., **xix**, 619, 620. 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 517 to 551
 George, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 76
 John, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 519
 Robert, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 75 to 85
 Robert, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 85
 William, 1st Ser., **xi**, 179. 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 75 to 85; **xxxviii**, 517
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 76; **xxxviii**, 517
 Eliz., lady, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 543
 Dames, John, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 179
 Danby, earl of, 1st Ser., **ix**, 129, 133, 145, 156, 166, 173; **xiv**, 199; **xix**, 311, 353, 354, 355. 2nd Ser., **xxiiii**, 31; **xliii**, 291
 Edmond, 1st Ser., **xix**, 309, 310, 315, 352. 2nd Ser., **li**, 681
 Edward, 2nd Ser., **li**, 681 to 687
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 794, 795, 853, 861. 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 397 to 411
 Henry, earl of, 2nd Ser., **vii**, 123; **xliii**, 625; **xliv**, 707, 715, 721 to 755
 James, 1st Ser., **xv**, 219; **xix**, 334, 341, 345, 349; **xxiv**, 780, 821; **xxxiii**, 634, 648. 2nd Ser., **li**, 623
 John, 1st Ser., **ix**, 108, 125; **xix**, 309, 317; **xxxv**, 651
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 254
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xix**, 319; **lxxi**, 341, 347; **cxiii**, 431
 Robt., 1st Ser., **xix**, 334; **cxii**, 227
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 794, 853, 861; **xxxv**, 651; **lii**, 55; **lxix**, 405. 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 397; **li**, 625
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **iii**, 815; **xix**, 312, 313, 320, 322, 323,
- Danby, Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xix**, 325, 329, 331, 333; **xxxiv**, 794, 795, 853, 861; **lii**. 2nd Ser., **liv**, 621 to 649
 Alice, 1st Ser., **xix**, 334, 335, 337, 341, 343, 345, 348. 2nd Ser., **li**, 626
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xix**, 319
 Margaret, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 795
 Dancastle, Francis, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 309
 John, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 489, 499; **lxix**, 306
 Dancastles (anonymous), 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 309
 Dancer, Nathaniel, 1st Ser., **cii**, 515, 517, 523
 William, 1st Ser., **lxxxvii**, 203
 Dand, Jno., 1st Ser., **xix**, 272, 285, 301
 Rowland, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 71, 78
 Isabella, 1st Ser., **xix**, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 305; **cii**, 277, 279
 Dandie, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 582
 Dandridge, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 387
 Dandy, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 584, 585, 587; **c**, 258, 259, 261, 264, 265; **ci**, 395, 401
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lii**, 518
 William, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 299, 309, 313, 345; **lii**, 1040, 1041; **c**, 261
 Alice, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 223, 227
 Jennet, 1st Ser., **c**, 261
 John, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 594
 Dane, Isabel, 1st Ser., **cii**, 277
 Danett, John, 1st Ser., **iii**, 826
 Danfield, Nich., 1st Ser., **lvii**, 153
 Dangerfield (anon.), 1st Ser., **i**, 158
 Edward, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 238
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **i**, 159, 161, 165, 175, 177, 189, 211; **xxvii**, 1127
 Daniel, Edmond, 1st Ser., **xix**, 203; **xlv**, 19, 41; **lxxxv**, 399; **cix**, 19
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xv**, 67, 77, 82, 84, 86, 90; **xix**, 230, 232, 233, 234, 242
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 739; **lxxxv**, 397; **xcv**, 463; **cixii**, 663
 George, 1st Ser., **xix**, 196, 200; **cxii**, 251, 255
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xix**, 112, 164, 165, 169, 171, 173, 176, 178, 179, 204, 206, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 226, 243. 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 642; **xli**, 427 to 431
 Ingleby, sir, 1st Ser., **xix**, 114, 124, 126, 127; **cxii**, 247, 255

- Daniel, John, 1st Ser., **xix**, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 237, 245, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261; **xxv**, 582; **xlvi**, 6; **lxxxv**, 397, 399; **xcv**, 463, 467, 473, 623, 627, 632, 633; **cix**, 11, 17
- Maurice, 1st Ser., **cv**, 496
- Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xix**, 115, 121, 129, 147, 149, 151, 157, 161, 187, 194, 247, 254, 258; **lxxxxv**, 397; **xcv**, 463; **xcvi**, 17; **cix**, 17; **cxiii**, 663, 665
- Philip, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 440
- Roger, 1st Ser., **lvii**, 573
- Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 223; **xv**, 67, 86; **lxxxxv**, 397, 399; **cix**, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19; **cxii**, 253, 255; **cxiii**, 663, 665. 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 632
- William, 1st Ser., **xv**, 60, 74, 86; **lxxviii**, 397, 399, 401, 407
- William, capt., 1st Ser., **lvii**, 1043
- Anne, 1st Ser., **xix**, 217, 219, 221, 223, 226. 2nd Ser., **xli**, 427
- Ellen, 1st Ser., **xv**, 67
- Frances, 1st Ser., **cix**, 13, 15, 17
- Frances, lady, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 247, 251
- Katherine, 1st Ser., **xix**, 228, 245, 260
- lady, 1st Ser., **xix**, 196
- Margaret, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 902, 903, 907, 909, 912; **lxxxxv**, 397; **cix**, 13, 15, 17
- Daniell, George, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 371
- Ingleby, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 371
- Ingleby, sir, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 381
- John, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 389
- Peter, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 685
- Thomas, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 381
- Frances, dame, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 371
- lady, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 375
- Margaret, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 512
- Daniells, William, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 683
- Danish, William, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 335
- Dannault, Robert, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 723
- Dannett, George, 1st Ser., **xix**, 831
- Dannyell, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 41
- Peter, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 966
- Dansey, John, 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 241
- William, 1st Ser., **lxx**, 556, 577, 582; **lxxxii**, 108; **xcvii**, 396. 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 491 to 496; **xliv**, 635, 645
- Danvers, colonel, 1st Ser., **viii**, 246; **xxxvii**, 77
- Francis, 2nd Ser., **iv**, 137
- Henry, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 707, 727
- John, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 67
- Danvers, John, sir, 1st Ser., **ix**, 159; **xix**, 311, 353, 354, 355; **xxii**, 624; **xxvii**, 259; **lxxxii**, 46, 55. 2nd Ser., **vii**, 120; **xix**, 933; **xxii**, 37; **xlvi**, 629
- Richard, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 67
- Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 736, 747, 755, 757, 761, 775; **lxxxii**, 48. 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 707
- Wm., 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 49, 52, 53
- Eleanor, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 711
- Eliz., 2nd Ser., **vii**, 120; **xliv**, 707
- Frances, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 59, 67. 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 707
- Danyell, Edmond, 1st Ser., **xix**, 135, 149
- Francis, 1st Ser., **xix**, 129, 149, 151, 239
- George, 1st Ser., **xix**, 213, 240
- Inglesby, sir, 1st Ser., **xix**, 209, 213
- John, 1st Ser., **xix**, 118, 119, 124, 127, 129, 149, 151, 157, 160, 162, 186, 188, 191, 192, 201; **xlvi**, 83; **lxxxix**, 300, 304
- Rich., 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 213 to 223
- Thomas, 1st Ser., **xix**, 118, 121, 126, 129, 145, 147, 149, 151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 162, 186, 187, 189, 197, 209, 211, 213, 215, 237, 245, 249, 251, 254, 259, 261
- Katherine, 1st Ser., **xix**, 139; **lxxix**, 304
- Margaret, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 758, 761, 764, 765, 849; **xix**, 131, 149, 151, 161, 162; **lxii**, 221, 247
- Dappwell, William, 1st Ser., **ciii**, 113
- Dapwell, William, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 596
- Joan, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 596
- Rich., 1st Ser., **vi**, 780, 801, 817
- Thomas, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 95
- Darcey, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 35
- lord, 2nd Ser., **vii**, 75
- Elizabeth, lady, 2nd Ser., **vii**, 75
- Darcy (anon.), 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 993, 996
- Conyers, 1st Ser., **xix**, 627, 628, 629, 631; **xxxiii**, 660, 677, 683; **lxiii**, 661. 2nd Ser., **xix**, 725; **xlvi**, 613 to 623; **xlvi**, 823
- Conyers, lord, 1st Ser., **xix**, 623, 625; **lxiii**, 657
- Conyers, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 629, 645, 655, 657, 659, 670, 675, 683, 687. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 613
- Edward, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 623
- Henry, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 723; **xxxiv**, 625. 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 687 to 697
- James, 1st Ser., **xix**, 628. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 613
- John, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 177

- Darcy**, Lewis, *1st Ser.*, ii, 106, 140, 142
lord, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 655, 657,
659. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 689; xlvi,
613
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 614, 619;
xlii, 177
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 305
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 629, 659,
675
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 103, 104, 114,
115, 121, 123, 125. *2nd Ser.*,
xxvii, 687
- Darcye**, William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxxv,
481 to 487
Dorothy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxxv,
485
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxxv, 482
- Dardon**, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 512
- Dare**, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 390
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 762
- Darell**, Dr., *1st Ser.*, iv, 43
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 811
James, *1st Ser.*, x, 515
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xix, 204, 223
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, iv, 43, 50,
52. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 511 to 527
Marmaduke, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 30,
43; xix, 837
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xii, 511
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xix, 833, 835, 836,
838, 839; li, 973
Robert, *1st Ser.*, x, 515
Sampson, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 30,
43; xix, 831
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 811
Anne, dame, *1st Ser.*, iv, 8, 30;
xix, 837
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 30
lady, *1st Ser.*, iv, 43
- Darke**, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 645
- Darknall**, John, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 870
- Darkom**, Brune, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 537, 571
- Darle**, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 386
- Darleston**, John, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 201, 203
- Darley**, Francis, *1st Ser.*, liv, 969
Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 957; xii, 750;
xxiv, 152, 161; lxxx, 121, 125,
133; lxxxiii, 212, 213. *2nd Ser.*,
xlvi, 36; xlii, 39
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 597
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 957;
xxxiii, 631, 648, 689; lxxxiii,
212. *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 39
- Darling**, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xli, 131
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xli, 131
- Darlington**, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 467,
475, 477, 479, 481, 485, 490, 499;
lxxxix, 227, 229, 231, 312
John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 468, 481
- Darlington**, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 468,
475, 485, 499; lxxxix, 231
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 470
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 468, 485;
lxxxix, 231
- Darly**, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 100, 101
- Darman**, lady, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 289
- Darnall**, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 289
- Darnby**, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 125
- Darnell**, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, ii, 498, 516,
517; v, 633; xi, 707; xviii,
321, 323; lxxxviii, 275; lxxxiii,
271
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 90
Ellen, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 89
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 90
Susanna, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 101
- Darnello**, Steph., *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 99, 151
- Darnelly**, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 539
- Darneton**, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lv, 1105
- Darr**, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 565
- Darrell**, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 381
James, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 125, 127
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, liv, 91, 93,
95, 107, 109, 131, 134, 135, 140
Sampson, sir, *1st Ser.*, liv, 110, 140
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 413
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 379, 381, 387,
389, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407,
413, 416, 417, 419, 421, 423, 427,
429; xcvi, 15, 17, 22
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 321, 323
Anne, dame, *1st Ser.*, liv, 109
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, liv, 110,
140
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 598
- Dart**, Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 186
- Dartmouth** (Devon), corporation of,
1st Ser., liv, 263, 265
- Darwin**, William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 869,
871, 872, 874, 875; xli, 663
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xix, 874
- Dashfield**, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 83;
lx, 689, 743, 747, 751; lxxxvii,
191, 195
- Dashwood**, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxx, 777
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 877, 878, 879
- Daubenny**, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, x, 449, 465
- Daughty**, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 101,
104, 105, 107, 109
- Dauglees**, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 239
- Daunser**, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 743
- Dauntesey**, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 53
- Dauson**, John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 750
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, xix, 750
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 699 to 701
- Davencourt**, Francis, lord, *1st Ser.*,
xlvi, 109
- Davenport** (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 25
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 443

- Davenport, Edwd., 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 460
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 627; **cvi**,
431; **cvi**, 117
 Humphry, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 248
 Humphry, sir, 1st Ser., **xix**, 583,
 597, 604
 Isaac, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 267
 James, 1st Ser., **viii**, 868. 2nd
 Ser., **xxxv**, 562
 John, 1st Ser., **xix**, 814, 816
 lord, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 485
 Richard, 1st Ser., **cii**, 105
 Sydrac, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 563, 566
 William, 1st Ser., **xix**, 811, 813,
 817, 819, 821; **xli**, 79; **xlvi**,
 175, 177, 179, 181; **lxv**, 673;
lxxxvii, 508. 2nd Ser., **xxiv**,
 459 to 473
 William, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 467
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xxxvi**, 545
 Frances, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 467
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 467
 Mary, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 47; **lxxxvi**,
 371, 377, 379, 381
 Susan, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 467
 Daventry, etc., parishioners of, 1st Ser.,
xix, 739, 741
 Davers, lady, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 265
 Daves, Matthew, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 715
 Davey, John, 2nd Ser., **x**, 153 to 163
 Davice, Rice, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 605
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 605
 David, Evan, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 141
 Griffith, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 763
 Jenkin, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 763
 John, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 742
 Merrick, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 763
 Morgan, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 209
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 267
 Rowland, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 639
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 267
 William, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 625
 Davids, Raphael, 1st Ser., **civ**, 399,
 401, 403, 405
 Davie, Humphry, 1st Ser., **civ**, 462
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 526, 529,
 539, 542; **cxi**, 396, 397
 Davies, A., 1st Ser., **xviii**, 325
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 145, 179;
xviii, 325; **xix**, 667, 669, 674,
 677, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693,
 700; **xxiii**, 569, 581, 587; **xxvii**,
 673; **civ**, 480; **cxi**, 175. 2nd
 Ser., **xii**, 397 to 405; **xxx**, 339
 to 345; **li**, 399 to 409
 Evan, 1st Ser., **civ**, 450. 2nd Ser.,
xxxiv, 835
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 551
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 221
 Hugh, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 870, 871
 Davies, Humphry, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 637
 John, 1st Ser., **vi**, 587, 589, 591,
 592, 701, 703, 705, 717, 719, 721;
vii, 117, 125, 883, 843, 849; **ix**,
 607, 619, 622, 669; **xix**, 675,
 711, 713, 715, 717, 720, 721, 723,
 725; **xxx**, 422; **xli**, 319, 323,
 325, 327, 331, 333, 335, 348, 356;
lx, 398; **xcviii**, 53, 55, 58, 59; **civ**,
 449, 488, 491. 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**,
 839
 Joseph, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 598, 609,
 612, 613; **lxx**, 214, 225
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., **xi**, 713
 Mr., 1st Ser., **vii**, 833, 843; **ix**, 605
 Paul, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 481
 Phillip John, 1st Ser., **lxxvii**, 333
 Raphael, 1st Ser., **xix**, 695; **lxx**,
 575
 Rice, 1st Ser., **iv**, 919, 927, 935,
 942, 946, 947; **xxviii**, 90, 91,
 97, 101, 105; **lii**, 579, 587, 593,
 597, 615
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 55, 325;
civ, 461, 557
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xix**, 704, 705,
 707, 709. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 363
 to 373; **lii**, 220
 Symon, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 135
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 43; **xix**,
 662, 703; **xxii**, 592; **xxiii**, 541;
xli, 323; **xlviii**, 261, 271; **cii**,
 203; **civ**, 549; **cv**, 497; **cvii**,
 158; **cix**, 137. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**,
 379 to 387
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xcvi**, 353
 William, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 483, 505;
lxxxviii, 124; **xcii**, 651
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 135. 2nd
 Ser., **xxxiii**, 363
 Bridget, 2nd Ser., **lii**, 221
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 90, 91, 97
 Jane, 1st Ser., **xlv**, 838
 Mary, 1st Ser., **iv**, 923; **xxviii**, 91
 Davinson, Henry, 1st Ser., **ciii**, 457
 Davis, Edward, 1st Ser., **vii**, 299, 301;
xcviii, 296. 2nd Ser., **x**, 717
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 951
 George, 1st Ser., **xix**, 663
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 344
 Humphry, 1st Ser., **xli**, 365
 James, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 227
 John, 1st Ser., **xli**, 365; **i**, 1099,
 1101; **liv**, 875; **lx**, 410; **xcii**,
 51; **ciii**, 109. 2nd Ser., **ii**, 1 to
 15; **xli**, 721 to 745
 Lancelot, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 113
 Matthew, 1st Ser., **xix**, 702;
lxxviii, 641
 Philip John, 1st Ser., **xix**, 697

- Davis**, Rice, 1st Ser., **xlix**, 771, 781, 789, 791, 793
 Richard, 1st Ser., iv, 942
 Robert, 1st Ser., i, 237; **xcvi**, 183, 185. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 291
 Simon, 1st Ser., **xcvi**, 99
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 108
 William, 1st Ser., **xii**, 201
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 593, 597.
 2nd Ser., ii, I, 15
 Jaquet, 1st Ser., **xix**, 669, 677, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 700
Davise, Roger, 1st Ser., **lxxxvii**, 75
Davison, Alexander, 1st Ser., **xi**, 488
 Francis, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 533
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 87 to 95
 John, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 33
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 67. 2nd Ser., ii, 163 to 171
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xix**, 731; **xxii**, 647, 716; **cxii**, 9. 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 716 to 726
 Samuel, 1st Ser., **xix**, 735, 737; **lxx**, 237; **xcv**, 393; **cxiii**, 255. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 605 to 617
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xix**, 729; **xxvii**, 644, 716, 726; **xxxix**, 411, 413, 420, 423, 426, 427, 435, 437, 443, 445, 449, 453, 455; **xciv**, 483, 491, 497; **cxiii**, 67. 2nd Ser., ii, 145 to 161; vi, 85
 William, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 488; **lxxv**, 233, 235; cii, 283
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., ii, 145, 171
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 716
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 724
 widow, 1st Ser., **xv**, 3
Davy, Henry, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 845
 Jas., 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 86; **xlvi**, 664
 Jasper, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 57
 John, 1st Ser., **lx**, 323
 John, sir, 2nd Ser., **xi**, 897
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 856. 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 123 to 133
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 461
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 843
 William, 1st Ser., **xli**, 1056, 1067, 1072, 1078
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 798
Davye, John, 2nd Ser., **xi**, 841 to 857
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 295
 Richard, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 277
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 395
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xi**, 842
Davyes, Edw., 1st Ser., **xvii**, 210, 211
 Evan, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 33
 John, 1st Ser., vii, 175; lvii, 1197, 1201, 1209, 1237; **lxvi**, 32; **cxiii**, 41, 81. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 729
Davyes, Matthew, 1st Ser., **xix**, 673; **cxiii**, 42, 82
 Wm., 1st Ser., **xxx**, 423; **xcii**, 123
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xix**, 672
Davys, George, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 57
 John, 1st Ser., iv, 287, 344
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., cii, 79
 Matthew, 2nd Ser., ii, 51 to 69
Dawe, John, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 83 to 91
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 87
 Roger, 1st Ser., vii, 274
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 87
 Agnes, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 87
 Grace, 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 87
Dawes, Dr., 1st Ser., viii, 391, 400
 Francis, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 589; liv, 227
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 589
 John, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 589 to 593
 Lancelot, 1st Ser., viii, 388, 400
 Matthew, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 707
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 387
 Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 764
 Frances, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 593
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 589, 593
Dawges, William, 1st Ser., **xix**, 809
Dawkins, Henry, 1st Ser., **x**, 152
 Jenkin, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 669, 684
 Rowland, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 43, 46, 58, 59, 65, 69, 83, 85, 89, 103, 117; **xlvi**, 593; **xcvii**, 317, 321, 323, 325; **cvi**, 1c6, 133
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **cii**, 137
Dawney, Christopher, sir, 2nd Ser., v, 471
 John, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 515
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 548.
 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 515
 Frances, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 507
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 543
Dawny, Mary, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 766
Dawson, Chamberlain, 1st Ser., ii, 788, 798; **xc**, 479
 Christopher, 1st Ser., **xix**, 757
 George, 1st Ser., **xix**, 754; **xlvi**, 329. 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 625 to 643
 Henry, 1st Ser., iii, 329; **xix**, 759, 760, 761, 763, 764, 765, 767, 770; **lxviii**, 241; **lxxv**, 263, 267
 James, 1st Ser., **xli**, 683
 John, 1st Ser., xi, 739; **xiii**, 379; **lxxxv**, 627; **cxiii**, 771. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 45 to 53
 Josiah, 1st Ser., **xli**, 665, 666, 670
 Martin, 1st Ser., **xix**, 749
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 933
 Roger, 1st Ser., **xix**, 757
 Rowland, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 627, 635. 2nd Ser., liv, 967

- Dawson, Thos., 1st Ser., **xix**, 745, 755, 771, 773, 774, 775, 778, 779, 783, 785, 791, 793, 805, 806, 807; **xxiv**, 223; **lxi**, 203; **xc**, 213, 215, 223, 225, 229, 231, 235, 243, 249, 251. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 49; **liii**, 359
- William, 1st Ser., **xix**, 773, 775, 778, 779, 783, 785, 791, 793; **xxi**, 370, 408; **xc**, 213, 215, 223, 225, 229, 231, 235, 243, 249, 251; **xcv**, 74. 2nd Ser., **liii**, 360
- Ellen, 1st Ser., **xix**, 745, 752, 755, 772, 773, 774, 775, 778, 779, 783, 785, 791, 793, 805, 806, 807; **xc**, 213, 215, 223, 225, 229, 231, 235, 243, 249, 251. 2nd Ser., **liii**, 359 to 365
- Joan, 2nd Ser., **liii**, 360
- Mary, 1st Ser., **i**, 599
- Margaret, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 629
- Dawsten, William, 1st Ser., **iii**, 927
- Daxwin, William, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 127
- Day, capt., 1st Ser., **xlii**, 281
- Ciprian, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 529 to 583
- Cyprian, 1st Ser., **xix**, 830
- George, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 1106
- Henry, 1st Ser., **vi**, 279
- John, 1st Ser., **x**, 339, 762; **xiv**, 516, 811, 815; **xviii**, 711; **xix**, 825, 827, 829; **xxxii**, 447; **xliv**, 433, 451; **liii**, 331, 343; **lxv**, 100, 115, 124. 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 223 to 237
- Joseph, 1st Ser., **x**, 326
- Lawrence, 1st Ser., **viii**, 345, 347
- Mr., 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 527
- Nich., 2nd Ser., **viii**, 141 to 149
- Philip, 1st Ser., **vii**, 72, 90, 104; **xix**, 87, 107, 678, 688, 689; **xxxvi**, 447, 472, 493, 501. 2nd Ser., **xi**, 557 to 561
- Richard, 1st Ser., **ii**, 615
- Roger, 1st Ser., **i**, 223
- Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 421; **lxv**, 503
- William, 1st Ser., **liv**, 325, 333; **lxx**, 251
- Anne, 1st Ser., **xx**, 813
- Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 342; **xcii**, 497
- Daye, Philip, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 593 to 599
- Daylee, Gabriel, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 157
- Dayles, Gabriel, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 177, 227, 231, 240, 254, 268, 356, 366; **xxxii**, 314; **lxxiv**, 584, 599; **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 605, 620, 625, 637
- Dayles, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 619, 620, 625, 637
- Joseph, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 605, 613, 615, 617, 619, 623, 625, 629, 633, 637
- Ralph, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 605, 620, 637
- Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 605, 617, 619, 623, 625, 629, 633, 637
- Bridget, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 607
- Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 314
- Daymond, John, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 901
- Dayne, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxviii**, 214
- Daynes, John, 1st Ser., **cix**, 187
- Richard, 1st Ser., **xii**, 610
- William, 1st Ser., **lxx**, 557, 582
- Dayrell, Peter, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 259. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 55 to 61
- Dea, John, 1st Ser., **civ**, 159
- Deacon, James, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 388
- Deacon, Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxiv**, 179
- Deakin, Thomas, 1st Ser., **li**, 245, 247
- Deakine, Robert, 2nd Ser., **v**, 585
- Dealling, James, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 681
- Deane, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xx**, 231, 236; **xxviii**, 1009
- Drue, sir, 1st Ser., **xx**, 236
- Edward, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 247; **xx**, 227, 229; **c**, 323, 325, 327
- George, 1st Ser., **xx**, 227, 229; **c**, 323, 325
- Henry, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 520; **xx**, 222, 224
- James, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 370. 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 867 to 875
- John, 1st Ser., **ii**, 295; **vi**, 75; **xix**, 107; **xx**, 225, 235; **xxv**, 857, 861; **xxxii**, 35, 53, 61; **lxxxvi**, 293, 303
- Mr., 1st Ser., **xii**, 387
- R., 1st Ser., **iii**, 811
- Ralph, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 657
- Richard, 1st Ser., **xi**, 611; **xviii**, 33; **xxix**, 498, 499
- Robert, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 83, 85, 87
- Thomas, 1st Ser., **li**, 101, 111; **cxiii**, 769
- William, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 765. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 924 to 927
- Anne, 1st Ser., **xx**, 222, 224
- Dorcas, 1st Ser., **xx**, 236
- Frances, 1st Ser., **xx**, 231, 233, 236
- Margaret, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 657
- Mary, 1st Ser., **xv**, 141, 177, 187; **cii**, 571, 573. 2nd Ser., **i**, 21
- Deans, Gabriel, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 109
- Deardes, William, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 155
- Dearelove, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 387

- Dearlove, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxii, 647 ;
 xlv, 13; lxiv, 181, 183; lxxxii,
 45, 47
 Dearlowe, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xiv,
 535 to 541
 Deareman, Thomas, 1st Ser., xv, 191
 Death, Anne, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 817
 Deave, Thomas, 1st Ser., vii, 847
 Deaves, Thomas, 1st Ser., xx, 763
 Debenham (Sussex), inhabitants of, 1st
 Ser., xx, 125
 Debney, Arthur, 1st Ser., lxviii, 349
 De Boussye, Chas., 1st Ser., i, 487, 499
 Debouzy, Frederick, 1st Ser., xlivi, 53
 De Chaire, John, 1st Ser., iv, 142, 157
 Decka, Roger, 1st Ser., xxix, 895
 Dee, Rowland, 1st Ser., iii, 305
 Deed, Julius, 1st Ser., xli, 340, 357
 Deeds, Alex., 1st Ser., xx, 213, 214
 Julius, 1st Ser., xx, 214
 Deene, Thomas, 1st Ser., vii, 935 ;
 cix, 191
 Deeneham, John, 1st Ser., xciv, 177
 Deereing, Thomas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 781
 Deerham, Richard, 1st Ser., cii, 205
 Deering, Ed., sir, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 699
 John, 1st Ser., xcvi, 223, 225,
 243. 2nd Ser., liii, 305 to 313
 Deeringe, John, 1st Ser., xx, 154, 156,
 159, 162, 163
 Deerlove, Thomas, 1st Ser., xx, 121,
 123; xxii, 718
 Deermer, John, 1st Ser., xxii, 779
 Deffell, Thomas, 1st Ser., xx, 252, 253,
 254, 255, 257, 259, 262, 263 ;
 xxii, 670; lxxxiii, 32. 2nd Ser.,
 li, 575 to 583
 Margaret, 1st Ser., xx, 252, 253
 Degennis, Jane, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 431,
 463
 Degg, Symon, 1st Ser., xx, 105.
 Degge, Simon, 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 153
 to 165 ; 1, 630 to 635
 Symon, 1st Ser., cxiii, 129
 De Grey, Edmond, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 69
 to 80
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xix, 891
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., xxx, 161
 Deincourt, earl of, 1st Ser., xci, 212
 Francis, lord, 1st Ser., xx, 243,
 245, 247, 251; xxxviii, 833, 839,
 840; cxiii, 717, 719, 721, 723.
 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 595 to 643
 lord, 1st Ser., iii, 642, 651
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 597
 lady, 1st Ser., xx, 241
 Dekken, Francis, 1st Ser., liv, 505, 511
 Delabere, Kynard, 1st Ser., xxvii, 676
 Delaberr, Kynard, 1st Ser., xx, 126
- Delafountaine, Erasmus, sir, 1st Ser.,
 xx, 89, 91, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101,
 102; lxxxix, 633; ci, 355, 359.
 2nd Ser., xi, 666
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xi, 666
 lady, 1st Ser., xx, 99
 Delahay, Henry, 1st Ser., xcvi, 192
 Delamain, Richard, 1st Ser., xvii, 15
 De Laun, Gideon, 1st Ser., xxi, 16, 23,
 27, 33; c, 83
 Delaval, Ralph, 1st Ser., xxii, 557 ;
 lxiv, 45. 2nd Ser., xv, 25
 Mary, 1st Ser., xxii, 557
 Delavale, John, 1st Ser., xxii, 485
 John, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 485 ; cxii,
 27, 30
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xx, 219 ; xxvii,
 853
 Robt., 1st Ser., xxii, 493 ; cxii, 27
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xiii, 278
 Alice, 1st Ser., xxii, 485, 495, 549,
 552, 554 ; xlvi, 287
 Barbara, 1st Ser., xiii, 225, 306,
 307, 312, 315; xxii, 485, 495,
 549, 552, 554; xlvi, 287 ; cxii,
 143
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxii, 485, 495,
 449, 552, 554; xlvi, 287
 Delavall, Francis, 1st Ser., xx, 216
 John, sir, 1st Ser., i, 185
 Robert, 1st Ser., xx, 217
 Thos., 1st Ser., xi, 561, 563, 565
 Alice, 1st Ser., xx, 217
 Barbara, 1st Ser., xx, 217; liii, 547
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xx, 217
 Delavell, Arthur, 1st Ser., xciii, 45, 49
 John, 1st Ser., xciii, 45
 Ralph, sir, 1st Ser., xciii, 45
 De la ware, lady, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 1
 Delawarr, lord, 1st Ser., xx, 239 ; cvii,
 591
 Cicily, dame, 1st Ser., xx, 239
 lady, 1st Ser., cvii, 589
 De Lawne, Gideon, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 288
 Deles, Gabriel, 1st Ser., xxii, 215, 240,
 254, 268
 Delia, Christian, 1st Ser., vi, 389
 De Ligne, Daniel, sir, 1st Ser., xx,
 117, 118. 2nd Ser., xi, 665 to
 695; lii, 11
 Elizabeth, lady, 2nd Ser., xi, 674
 Dellingham, John, 2nd Ser., xxxxiii,
 355 to 359
 Delones, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lix, 545,
 563, 571
 Delves, George, 2nd Ser., ix, 149
 Henry, 2nd Ser., ix, 141
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xx, 111, 114;
 lxvii, 63, 66, 69; lxxxvii, 499 ;

- Delves, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 3, 97; *2nd Ser.*, ix, 141 to 157; xii, 43
 William, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 149
 Katherine, lady, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 141
- Delvin, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 783
- Delwyn, William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509, 519, 527, 530, 535, 541
 Isabell, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509
- Demas, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 422
- Demetrius, Jonas, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 327
- Demyes, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 585
- Denbigh, Bazil, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 395
 earl of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 267; cx, 341, 343, 350. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 393
 William, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 135, 149
 countess of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 269, 275; cx, 343
 Elizabeth, countess of, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 393. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 715
 Susan, countess of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 255
- Dene, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 17
- Denham, baron, *1st Ser.*, lix, 727
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 398, 489
 George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 581
 John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 843, 845; xx, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185; xxviii, 1013, 1017, 1029, 1034, 1037, 1039; xxxvii, 67, 69, 72, 79, 81, 83, 111; xxxviii, 853, 875, 880, 881, 887, 893; xliv, 595, 608; xlviii, 389; lv, 886; lxx, 203, 205, 207, 210, 213, 222, 223, 229, 233, 237, 239; lxxv, 593, 597, 601, 603, 605; lxxxiii, 87; lxxxvi, 235; lxxxvii, 27, 29; xciv, 641; xcvi, 85. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 237
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 247; lxxv, 593, 605; lxxxvi, 235
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 261
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 833
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1022, 1037; xliv, 595, 608
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 593, 603; lxxxvii, 27, 29
 lady, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 545
 Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 502, 503
- Denis, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 321 to 325
- Denmeade, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 51, 99
- Dennett, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 322, 617
- Denney, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xx, 201, 202, 203
- Denning, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 77
- Dennington, William, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 639 to 644
- Dennis, Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 891
 George, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 510
 widow, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 638
 William, *1st Ser.*, i, 289
 Thomazin, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 85
- Denison, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 638; xciv, 319
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 309
- Dennys, Anth., *1st Ser.*, xli, 717, 721
 Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 184
- Dent, Briant, *1st Ser.*, iv, 584, 586
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 345
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, iv, 989
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 345; lxxxii, 166, 168, 169, 173
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 415, 423; xxiii, 657, 662; xxiv, 301; lii, 646
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 8
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 374
 Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 8
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 345
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 345
- Denton, Alexander, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 193; lxxxvii, 197, 199
 Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xx, 807
 Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 721
 Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xx, 193, 195, 199, 200
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xl, 693, 733; xlv, 663, 675, 679, 716. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 159 to 179
 Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 197, 199
 George, *1st Ser.*, xx, 197; xxxiv, 563. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 803 to 813; liv, 783
 John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 190, 192, 200; lxxxvii, 199; ci, 277, 279, 281, 283; cv, 111, 113. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 619
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 415
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 231, 271
 William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 583, 585; xciii, 245. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 613 to 619; xxxii, 175 to 183
- Denyson, Griffin, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 631
- Derby, Charles, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xix, 453, 454
 earl of, *1st Ser.*, vii, 518; xi, 609; xiii, 213, 304; xv, 401, 409; xvi, 362, 364; xvii, 379; xix, 359, 379, 393, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 412, 413, 416, 418, 419, 422, 424, 426, 427, 437, 439, 443, 455, 461, 471; xx, 667, 670, 671; xxi, 82, 345; xxii, 863;

- Derby, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 107, 141; **xxvii**, 165, 612; **xxix**, 966, 980; **xxx**, 694, 700, 762; **xxxiii**, 74, 97, 105, 111, 117, 177, 261; **xxxiv**, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145; **xxxv**, 743; **xxxvi**, 307, 309, 311, 312; **xxxviii**, 237, 551, 554; **xli**, 643, 843, 846, 853; **xliv**, 252, 254; **xlvi**, 229; **xlvii**, 372; **xlviii**, 231, 242; **lviii**, 157; **lxii**, 35; **lxiv**, 255; **lxvii**, 203, 205, 215, 217; **lxviii**, 113, 117, 119, 123, 125, 130, 131, 135, 139, 141; **lxix**, 73; **lxxxix**, 279, 339, 365; **xcviii**, 332, 335, 339, 343, 435, 443, 580, 619; **c**, 505, 507, 509; **ci**, 45, 461, 465; *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 704; **xv**, 724; **xxix**, 897; **xxxvi**, 671; **l**, 897
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 667
- Henry, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 271; **xxxviii**, 515; **xcix**, 71, 73, 79, 491
- James, *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 402
- James, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 830; **xix**, 447, 449, 451, 453, 457, 459, 463, 465, 467, 469, 473, 477, 479, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579; **xxxiii**, 774, 775; **xl**, 168; **lxviii**, 185; **lxxxviii**, 7; **xc**, 167, 169, 171; **xcviii**, 389, 394, 395; **c**, 259; **ci**, 144, 147, 149; *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 599 to 611
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 197
- William, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 647; **xii**, 887, 899
- William, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 824, 826, 828, 830; **xxi**, 739; **xxviii**, 217, 226, 233, 237, 241, 243, 245; **xxxiii**, 69; **xl**, 170, 172, 351, 372, 389; **xlvi**, 231, 242; **lxix**, 946; **liv**, 279; **lx**, 293, 297, 299, 301, 303; **lxviii**, 369, 373, 379, 383; **lxxviii**, 615; **lxxxix**, 29, 33, 35, 39; **xc**, 159, 163, 167, 169; **xcix**, 247, 273, 276, 277, 279, 282, 287, 289, 291; **ci**, 205, 208; *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 599; **liii**, 402
- Charlotte, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 357, 369, 370, 373, 375, 376, 379, 382, 383, 385, 392, 393, 395, 403, 422, 424, 426, 427, 436, 437, 439, 443; **xxii**, 619, 738; **xli**, 643; *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 401 to 417
- Derby, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 667; **xxi**, 341, 344, 345, 349, 351; **xxxvi**, 459; **xli**, 821, 846; **lxxxix**, 79; **lxxx**, 185; **lxxxix**, 29; **xc**, 589, 593; **xcix**, 277, 279, 287, 289, 291, 293
- countess, dowager, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 553
- duchess of, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 205, 215, 229
- Elizabeth, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 213; **xix**, 439; **xl**, 170, 172
- Dere, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 941
- Derehaugh, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 106
- Dereing, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 158
- Dereman, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 338
- Derham, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 518
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 205
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 206, 207, 210, 211
- Dering, Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 638 to 640
- Derman, Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 546
- Dermer, William, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 347
- Dermont, Jane, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 342
- Derrell, William, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 451, 453, 457, 459, 463
- Desborough, major-general, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 710, 773
- Desborow, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 335, 341, 345
- Desborowe, Nich., *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 461
- Dethic, John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 531
- Dethick, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 556
- Christoph, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 109, 119
- Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 571, 579, 591
- John, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 816; **ix**, 147; **xi**, 437; **xxxii**, 671
- John, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 329
- William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 553
- Dethicke, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 639; **xci**, 319
- John, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 785
- De Thosse, Simon, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 846, 866
- Detton, George, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 129, 139, 141, 149; **cvi**, 1
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 130, 139, 141, 149; **cvi**, 127
- Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 129, 139; **cvi**, 1
- Susan, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 127, 129, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 145, 149; **cvi**, 1
- Deudney, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 447
- Devaux, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 907
- Magdalen, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 909
- Deve, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 941, 949
- Devenporte, Humph., *1st Ser.*, **c**, 109

- Deverall**, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 8, 15
Deverell, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 727; lxx, 133
 John, captain, *1st Ser.*, xi, 685
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 115, 151; xix, 860
Devereux, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 109; cvi, 13
 William, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 721 to 745
 Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 833
 Bridget, *1st Ser.*, xx, 108
Deves, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 925
Devicke, William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 467
Devon, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, li, 193
 Elizabeth, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 695
Devonshire, earl of, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 385; lxxxxi, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189; lxxxvii, 185, 189; c, 461, 463, 465, 467
 William, earl of, *1st Ser.*, llii, 727
 countess of, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 165; llii, 320; lxvii, 407
Dewdney, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 493, 501
Dewe, Briant, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 833; lxxxiii, 310
 captain, *1st Ser.*, xii, 214
 John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 48; lxxxiii, 275, 283, 285, 287, 289, 293, 295, 297
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 305
Dewes, Paul, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 495; lxxiv, 196, 197; lxxxiii, 291
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 495; lxxiv, 196, 197; lxxxiii, 291.
 2nd Ser., xlivi, 363
Simon, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 495; lxxiv, 196, 197; lxxxiii, 291; cix, 61. 2nd Ser., xlivi, 363 to 369
Willoughby, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 291
 Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 291
Dewey (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xvi, 285
 James, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 499
Dewhurst, Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 270, 298, 303
 James, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 269, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 302, 308, 309; lvii, 220
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 286, 308. 2nd Ser., xi, 819
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 269, 291, 293, 295, 298, 302, 303, 305, 309.
 2nd Ser., xl, 819
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 454, 517, 523; c, 16
Dewhurst, William, *1st Ser.*, x, 713; xxi, 269, 295, 297, 303, 313, 314, 315; xxxviii, 518. 2nd Ser., xlivi, 163 to 168
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 518
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 454, 517, 523
Dewick, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 72, 74
Dewxill, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 116
Dewy, James, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 422
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 175
 William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 291, 300, 301, 303, 305, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319
Dewye, Edward, *1st Ser.*, civ, 374
 Josias, *1st Ser.*, cv, 485
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 675, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687
Dey, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 308
Deyer, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xx, 407
Deykin, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 827
Dibble, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 448, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 461, 463, 465, 467
 Martin, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
 Agatha, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
 Joan, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
Dibles, John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 409
Dibley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 497; lxxxvi, 435
Dicconson (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 645
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xx, 357; lxv, 429; ci, 459
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xx, 357, 358; xxxi, 323; lxxiv, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75; cxiii, 603. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 647 to 651
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, ci, 234
 William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 235; xx, 354, 355; xxv, 684; xxvii, 1065; xxx, 814, 817, 819; xlvi, 721; lxvii, 605, 607; xlvi, 253; liv, 1195; lviii, 405; ix, 145, 375; lxi, 813; lxxvii, 271; lxxix, 5, 107; lxxxiv, 641; lxxxv, 61; c, 102
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xx, 357
Dice, Lewis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 507
Dich, George, *1st Ser.*, xli, 979, 988, 1004, 1023
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 902
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 902
Dichfield, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 93, 95, 98
Dick, William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 575
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 575
Dicke, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 419
 lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 111

- Dicke, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 757
 Dicken, William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 815
 Dickens, Francis, *1st Ser.*, ix, 581; lxxi, 5
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 6
 William, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 5
 Dickenson, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 570; xx, 356; cviii, 560
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xx, 347, 351
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 233, 235
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 456
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xli, 997; cxiii, 255. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 677 to 689
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 350, 360. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 671 to 677
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 221, 223, 429, 431; xx, 362, 365, 373, 375, 381; xlili, 28. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 567
 William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 374, 385; xlvi, 495; iii, 755
 Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 482
 Dickers, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 607
 Dickerson, John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 343, 345
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 343
 Dickes, Wm., capt., *1st Ser.*, xxi, 326
 Dickins, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, vi, 279
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xx, 321, 324, 325, 326, 327; xxxiv, 379, 389; lvi, 707; cxiii, 229. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 439 to 459
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 379. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 813 to 821
 William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 327; xxxiv, 373, 379, 387, 389; lxxxviii, 255. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 439
 Dickinson, alderman, *1st Ser.*, x, 193
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 315
 Josling, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 517
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, cii, 283
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 799
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xl, 179
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 547; lxxxiii, 423, 427
 William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 39; xxxx, 999; lvi, 577, 579
 Grace, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 185
 Dickison, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 545
 Dickson, Bernard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 810
 Francis, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
 James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 628
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1147, 1161. *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
 William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 638; xxxi, 197, 207
 Dicus, Hugh, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 131 to 139
 Didlinge, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 402, 403
 Didsbury, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 683
 Dier, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 531
 Agnes, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 208
 Dies, William, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 91
 Digby, Alexander, *2nd Ser.*, li, 67
 Christian, *1st Ser.*, xx, 503, 517, 521, 531, 537, 544, 545; lxxxvii, 55, 57; ci, 491. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 645
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xx, 531
 Everard, *1st Ser.*, xx, 462, 503, 517, 521, 531, 537, 544, 545; lxxxvii, 55, 57; ci, 489
 Everard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 504, 517, 521, 531, 537, 545
 George, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 399, 401, 408, 415, 417, 423; xx, 461, 465, 466, 471, 489, 499, 501, 503, 515, 517, 520, 526, 529, 532, 533, 537, 544, 545, 558, 566, 567; lxxxvii, 49, 55; ci, 495. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 645 to 653
 George, lord, *1st Ser.*, x, 555; xx, 557, 562, 564
 James, *1st Ser.*, xx, 469; liii, 304, 307, 310, 359, 361, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375; lxvii, 235; cv, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 319
 John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 401, 413; xv, 833; xx, 471, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 540; xxxix, 32; lxxix, 41, 55; lxxxvii, 47, 49, 52. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 585
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 609; xii, 272; xiv, 403; xx, 553, 554, 555, 567; lxxxii, 639. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 571 to 593
 Kenelme, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 227; xxxix, 29, 39, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 65, 67, 77, 80; lxxxvii, 49, 51; cii, 11, 17, 21, 33
 Kenelme, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 408, 423, 659, 661, 663, 667; xx, 455, 457, 459, 467, 489, 491, 499, 501, 538, 540, 541, 567, 568, 569, 572; xxx, 549, 551, 556, 558, 559, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569; xxxix, 29, 51, 353, 357, 359, 363; liv, 1049, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061; lxxv, 487, 491, 495, 499; cv, 295
 lord, *1st Ser.*, ix, 481
 Martyn, *1st Ser.*, xix, 256; xlvi, 727; lxiv, 163
 Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, xx, 552, 557
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, liii, 375
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xx, 503, 522, 537
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, xx, 503, 522, 537
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, liii, 375

- Digby, lady, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 649
 Lucy, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 581
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 399, 401, 403,
 404, 417, 419, 421, 423
 Mary, dame, 1st Ser., **xx**, 461,
 466, 471, 485, 487, 489, 491, 495,
 498, 499, 501, 503, 517, 521, 531,
 533, 535, 537, 540, 544, 545, 547,
 548, 550, 551, 562, 566, 567 ;
 xxxix, 353, 357, 359, 363
 Mary, lady, 1st Ser., **lxxxvii**, 47,
 49, 55, 57 ; ci, 487, 489, 491
 Thomasine, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 32,
 39, 49, 53, 55, 57, 69, 77 ; cii,
 15, 17
 Diggins, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 404
 Diggles, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlvii**, 1061
 Diggs, Dudley, sir, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 203,
 209 ; **xlix**, 408. 2nd Ser., **v**, 246
 Edward, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 773
 Mary, 1st Ser., **cliii**, 241, 249
 Dighton, Kirke, 1st Ser., **xi**, 709
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xx**, 452 ; i, 3, 43;
 lix, 113, 119 ; **lxiv**, 143, 157,
 167, 177 ; **lxv**, 539 ; **lxvi**, 729 ;
 cii, 359, 361. 2nd Ser., **xxviii**,
 787 to 791
 Dike, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 617, 621
 Dill, Robert, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 371
 Dillingham, Jno., 1st Ser., **xxii**, 626, 742
 Dillon, Garret, 1st Ser., iii, 631 ; **lxxvii**,
 353 ; **xcii**, 502, 521, 525 ; **xcii**, 469
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxvii**, 352 ; **xcii**,
 459. 2nd Ser., **x**, 693
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., **x**, 693
 Dillworth, Roger, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 73
 Dilworth, James, 1st Ser., **xix**, 11
 John, 1st Ser., **xix**, 11
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xix**, 11
 Dingby, Henry, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 674
 Dingely, Mr., 1st Ser., iii, 377
 Dingley, William, 1st Ser., i, 171, 188.
 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 33
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 209
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 762
 Dinharn, Dr., 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 592
 Jasper, 2nd Ser., viii, 181 to 201
 John, 2nd Ser., viii, 184 to 201
 Alice, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 592
 Dinsdale, Richard, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 260
 Dinsey, John, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 127, 129,
 131, 135, 139, 141
 Dintch, John, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 31
 Diory, Mr., 1st Ser., **lxii**, 59
 Dipford, John, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 885
 Diric, major, 1st Ser., **ix**, 752
 Dirkin, Alexander, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 765
 Henry, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 779
 Dirlton, Elizabeth, countess of, 1st
 Ser., **xliv**, 415, 419, 427, 437
 Disborow, Isaac, 1st Ser., **lx**, 265, 285
 Disborowe, Lawrence, 1st Ser., **xii**,
 887, 899
 Dishe, George, 1st Ser., **xli**, 1003
 Diskett, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 509
 Display, John, 2nd Ser., i, 219
 Disney, John, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 209, 239,
 246
 Disney, Francis, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 737.
 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 75
 John, 1st Ser., **x**, 326 ; **xx**, 205,
 437 ; **xxviii**, III ; **lviii**, 237 ;
 lxiii, 415 ; **lxiv**, 121
 Molineux, 2nd Ser., **ix**, 241 ; **xlv**,
 67 to 75
 Norton, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 67
 William, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 67
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 67
 Dison, Ralph, 1st Ser., **x**, 361 ; **xxviii**,
 367 ; ci, 519
 Ditch, John, 1st Ser., **xli**, 987
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xx**, 345
 Ditchborne, Henry, 1st Ser., viii, 512
 Ditchett, Rachell, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 441
 Ditchfeild, Edward, 1st Ser., vi, 776 ;
 xli, 424 ; **lii**, 397 ; **lxxii**, 567 ;
 ci, 139. 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 461
 John, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 776 ; **xxiii**,
 735 ; **xl**, 499, 516. 2nd Ser.,
 lii, 488
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 594
 Dithfeild, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 17
 Ditteridge, Clement, 1st Ser., **cx**, 553,
 555, 569, 571, 575
 Ditton, George, 1st Ser., **cv**, 341
 John, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 917
 Susan, 1st Ser., **cv**, 341
 Dittridg, Clement, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 620,
 635
 Dittringe, Clement, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 1047
 Divall, Griffin, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 137, 139,
 141, 149, 151, 155
 Divanson, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 937,
 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953
 956
 Dive, Lewis, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 785, 788,
 791, 795 ; **xxxv**, 105, 255, 257,
 259, 265 ; **lxxxvi**, 79, 195, 199,
 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217,
 219, 221
 Dives, John, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 611 ; **xlvi**
 966
 Lewis, 1st Ser., **x**, 610
 Lewis, sir, 1st Ser., **x**, 565, 573,
 575, 581, 594, 596, 604, 607 ;
 xvii, 358 ; **xxix**, 801, 802, 805,
 809, 811, 815 ; **liv**, 155, 650 ; cii,
 557
 Beatrice, dame, 1st Ser., **x**, 573,
 610

- Dix, James, 1st Ser., **xx**, 607, 611, 613, 615
 John, 1st Ser., **ii**, 693, 712
 William, 1st Ser., **1**, 21
- Dixe, John, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 562
- Dixie, Beaumont, 1st Ser., **cii**, **1**, 3
 John, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 552
 Wolstan, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 551 to 561
 Wolstan, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 551
 Young, 1st Ser., **xx**, 601, 603, 604, 605
 Frances, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 551
- Dixon, Bartholomew, 1st Ser., **xx**, 629.
 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 747 to 757
 Edward, 1st Ser., **1**, 535
 John, 1st Ser., **vi**, 360; **xx**, 619, 620; **xc**, 421
 Nathan, 1st Ser., **xx**, 621, 622, 623, 626, 627, 635, 638, 640, 641, 643, 644, 645, 646
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 16
 Richard, 1st Ser., **viii**, 88
 Robert, 1st Ser., **vi**, 360; **xvii**, 311; **xxi**, 424; **li**, 293, 307, 319, 325, 329, 339, 344; **lii**, 349, 351
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **v**, 512, 525; **xxvii**, 408, 409
 Tobias, 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 292
 William, 1st Ser., **ciii**, 579, 601
 Jane, 1st Ser., **xx**, 619, 620; **li**, 325, 339, 344
 Susan, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 99, 101, 103
- Dixy, Beaumont, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 52
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., **ix**, 481. 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 581
- Dobbins, William, 1st Ser., **xxi**, **1**, 4; **xxviii**, 931, 936; **xl**, 851; **cii**, 189, 191
- Dober, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 215
- Dobington, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **1**, 614
- Dobins, Daniel, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 634
- Doble, William, 1st Ser., **xv**, 502, 507
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., **liii**, 498
- Dobson, Christopher, 1st Ser., **xc**, 397, 399
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xx**, 667, 670; **xviii**, 391. 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 125 to 131
 Hugh, 1st Ser., **xx**, 663. 2nd Ser., **liv**, 197 to 201
 John, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 198
 Reginald, 1st Ser., **ii**, 613
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xi**, **7**; **lvii**, 249
 Robert, 1st Ser., **ix**, 725, 737; **xviii**, 581; **xx**, 666, 670; **qlix**, 99; **lx**, 297; **xcviii**, 391; **c**, 349; **cv**, 144
- Dobson, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xix**, 505
 William, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 501, 503
 Katherine, 1st Ser., **xix**, 493
 Mrs., 1st Ser., **lx**, 297
- Dockenfield, Robert, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, **III**, 115, 117, 141
- Dockwra, James, capt., 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 113
- Docwra, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 49 to 53
 Jas, 1st Ser., **xx**, 649, 651 to 661
 Lancelot, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 53
 Perian, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 53
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 405
 Eliz., 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 49 to 53
 Jane, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 53
 Margaret, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 405
- Dod, Edmond, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 945
 Edw., 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 939 to 945
 Francis, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 940
 John, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 43, 44, 45; **lxxi**, 349. 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 940
 Mr., 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 941
 Piers, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 43, 44; **lxxi**, 349, 351, 353; **lxxxviii**, 449, 451, 459; **lxxxix**, 269, 312
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 939
 William, 1st Ser., **iv**, 1003
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 44; **lxxi**, 349; **lxxxviii**, 445, 451
 Frances, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 945
- Dodd, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 711
- Archibald, 1st Ser., **lxxiii**, 101, 107
 John, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 151; **lxxiii**, 496, 498, 499, 503; **lxxxv**, 339
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **ciii**, 75, 135
 Thomas, Dr., 1st Ser., **xxi**, 48, 49, 50
- Christobella, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 711
- Doddinge, George, 1st Ser., **lxi**, 411, 413, 417, 429, 431
 col., 1st Ser., **xx**, 675, 676, 677
- Doddington, Christopher, 1st Ser., **xx**, 683, 691, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 706, 708, 710, 711, 713, 714, 717, 718, 719, 723; **xlvi**, 69, 103, 345; **cvi**, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 19, 65
- Francis, 1st Ser., **l**, 277
- Francis, sir, 1st Ser., **xx**, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 708, 728; **xxxv**, 416; **qlii**, 83, 103, 301, 329, 334; **xlv**, 241; **lvii**, 861, 867; **cvi**, 21; **cxi**, 663
- George, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 69, 83, 97, 331; **lxxv**, 27, 37; **xcvii**, 51
- John, 1st Ser., **xx**, 687, 689; **xlvi**, 903. 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 191; **xxv**, 615
- Alice, lady, 1st Ser., **xx**, 708; **lvii**, 839, 861, 867; **cvi**, 21

- Doddington, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 724, 727, 728, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 742, 743, 744, 745, 747, 749, 750, 751, 753, 756, 758
 Dodge, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 634
 Dodgson, George, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 191
 Dodington, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 694
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 706, 719, 720; **lix**, 300; **i**, 277
 Dodrington, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 781
 Dodshon, John, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 21
 Dodson, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 138
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 169
 Dodsworth, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 29; **x**, 53, 59, 61. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 621
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 562
 George, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 581, 593
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 8
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 11
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 11
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 9, 13; **xxv**, 828; **liii**, 549, 551, 577
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 11
 Doe, Simon, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 466; **xvii**, 537, 543, 554; **xviii**, 582, 595, 599; **xxix**, 190; **lx**, 43; **lxxxiii**, 279, 287; **lxxxvii**, 89
 Dognall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 355
 Dolby, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 390
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 676; **xviii**, 615
 Dole, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 429
 Doleman, Marmaduke, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 839; **lii**, 457
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 562, 581; **xxxiii**, 809, 823
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 65, 67, 69, 71, 78
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 532. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 3 to 9; **li**, 835, 845
 William, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 839
 Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 835
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 835 to 843; **lii**, 457
 Doles, Simon, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 482
 Doley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 415, 421
 Dolliffe, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 316. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 664 to 672
 Dollinge, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 645 to 663
 Amy, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 657
 Judith, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 651
 Dollman, Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 809
 Dolman, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 887
 John, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 231
- Dolman, Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 73, 85, 87, 91, 95, 97, 103, 107, 119, 127, 129, 131; **xlv**, 483. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 151
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 56, 61, 71. *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 87
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 21
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 653; **xxi**, 57, 73, 75, 78, 82, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 112, 113, 125, 127, 129, 131; **xxv**, 808, 809, 811, 813. *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 87; **lii**, 147
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 63, 73, 85, 87, 91, 95, 97, 100, 103, 107, 113, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131; **xlv**, 483. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 151
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 71, 75, 78, 85, 87, 91, 93, 100, 107, 112, 113, 125, 131; **xlv**, 485. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 147
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 107
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 887
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 57, 73, 75, 78, 85, 87, 91, 93, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 112, 113, 116, 118, 125, 127, 129, 131; **xlvi**, 47. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 147 to 151
 Ursula, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 483, 485
 Dolphin, capt., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 483
 John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 607, 609
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 189, 216, 217, 221, 325
 Doman, John, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 899
 Domville, Richard Maria, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 803
 Donald, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 229
 Donaldson, Jo, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 251
 Doncastle, John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 379; **lxxxvi**, 427
 Done, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 203
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 35
 Donfoote, James, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 153
 Donford, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 113, 115, 121
 William, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 113, 115, 121
 Donn, Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 381
 Donne, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 819, 827; **lxxxiii**, 299
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 701
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 701
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 309
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 764, 783
 Donsinge, Wm., capt., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 840
 Dont, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 613
 Dood, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **1**, 643 to 655
 Doole, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 664
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 33
 Dooley, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1117; **xlviii**, 411, 650

- Dorchester, Henry, marquess, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 137, 139, 147, 149, 155.
2nd Ser., **xliii**, 74
 James, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 133, 135.
2nd Ser., **xlix**, 555 to 559
 Anne, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 410; **xxviii**, 15
 viscountess, *1st Ser.*, vi, 362; **xxi**, 137. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 477
- Dore**, Simon, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 106
 Alice, *1st Ser.*, iv, 753
- Dormay**, Lewis, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 491, 509
- Dormer**, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, iii, 800; **x**, 79, 83; **xxi**, 173, 182, 183, 185, 190, 201, 203, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 219, 221; **xli**, 277, 279; **xliii**, 611, 619, 627, 629, 633, 637; **xlvii**, 671, 674, 681, 683, 687, 710; **lviii**, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1045, 1049, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069; **cx**, 543, 549, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 569, 571, 574, 575. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 335
- Charles, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 59
- Dr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 17
- Fleetwood, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 467 to 471
- Hy., *1st Ser.*, vii, 397, 403, 405, 407
- John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 164, 169; **xlv**, 809
- John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 283
- lord, *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 945
- Mr., *1st Ser.*, iii, 506; **xvii**, 501, 503; **lvii**, 977
- Oliver, *1st Ser.*, vii, 397, 403, 405, 407
- Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 171
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 613, 615, 621, 627, 629, 631, 633; **lxxxvii**, 41, 45
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 800; vii, 410, 596, 603; **xiii**, 439, 449, 455, 457, 460; **xx**, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 291, 301, 303, 305, 310, 313, 315, 317; **xxi**, 217, 218; **xxvi**, 913, 915, 926; **xxviii**, 53, 55; **xliii**, 619, 633; **xlvii**, 697; **liv**, 33, 43, 71, 77, 81, 85; **lxix**, 269; **lxxxvii**, 59, 61, 63, 65, 71; **cii**, 396; **cx**, 543, 549. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 335
- Robert, lord, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 282, 291; **lxxxvii**, 203
- Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 281
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 686
- William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 800; **lxxvii**, 283. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 335 to 343
- William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 203
- Dormer, Alice, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 854, 871
- Alice, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 29; **xxxiv**, 261, 263, 265, 269, 275, 283, 289, 295, 297, 303, 305, 307; **xi**, 859, 861, 863, 869, 873, 875; **lviii**, 895, 935, 945, 947; **lxxvi**, 615, 626, 633; **lxxvii**, 281, 295, 297, 299, 301; **lxxxvii**, 41, 44, 45, 52
- Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 176, 187, 201, 203
- Eliz., lady, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 401, 405
- lady, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 435, 439, 442, 444, 468; **lxxvii**, 275, 281, 295, 297, 299, 301; **lxxxvii**, 201
- Mary, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 71, 79; **xxi**, 218; **xxvi**, 915; **xlvii**, 671, 681, 689, 691
- Ursula, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 168
- Dormett, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 160
- Dorneford, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 226
- Dorney, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 447
- Dornford, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 102
- Dornton, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 93
- Dorrell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 769
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 782, 787, 788
- James, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 665; **cxiii**, 773
- John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 788
- John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 769.
- 2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 427
- Marmaduke, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 637
- Sampson, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 637
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 788. *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 514
- William, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 782, 787, 788, 799, 808, 811
- Ann, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 788; **liii**, 409, 425; **xcviii**, 19, 22
- Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 427
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 788; **x**, 509
- Mary, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 788
- Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 801
- Dorrington, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 557
- Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 545 to 547
- Dorset, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 47, 51, 54, 635; **xxi**, 227; **l**, 816; **lxxviii**, 251. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 325; **xxvii**, 699
- Edward, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 762, 777, 783, 787, 791, 794, 797, 799, 802; **xx**, 813; **xxvii**, 149; **xxxvii**, 539; **ciii**, 19, 22, 23; **cix**, 273. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 209 to 245; **xlix**, 699
- Richard, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 209
- Robert, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 211
- Thomas, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, **i**
- Dorth, John, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 81, 89
- Dossie, capt., *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 44, 45

- Doswell, William, 1st Ser., xxviii, 380
 Doubleday, Francis, 2nd Ser., ix, 447
 to 455
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xxii, 864
 Frances, 2nd Ser., xxii, 861 to 864
 Doudeswell, Richard, 1st Ser., xx, 453
 Doudswell, Richard, 1st Ser., xx, 761,
 763, 764, 766, 767, 769, 772, 773,
 775, 777, 779, 780, 782, 783, 785,
 787, 788
 Doughtey, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxii, 9
 Doughtie, Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 288;
 c, 73, 77, 83, 86, 89, 91, 145,
 151, 273
 John, 1st Ser., c, 74, 77, 81, 83,
 85, 86, 87, 91
 Mr., 1st Ser., c, 29, 39, 44
 William, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 575; c,
 275, 277, 281, 283
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., c, 73, 77, 79,
 81, 85, 87, 91
 Doughton, Arthur, 1st Ser., viii, 347
 Doughty, Edw., 1st Ser., i, 399; c, 361
 Henry, 1st Ser., xviii, 429, 443,
 445; xxi, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 31;
 xli, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109
 John, 1st Ser., xxi, 15, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 31; xlvi, 104
 Michael, 1st Ser., xviii, 429, 443,
 445; xlvi, 109
 Richard, 1st Ser., xciv, 567; cxiii,
 332
 Robert, 1st Ser., civ, 113
 Robert, major, 1st Ser., xi, 273
 William, 1st Ser., cv, 395
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxi, 15, 20, 22,
 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31, 40
 Michael, 1st Ser., xxix, 1038
 William, 1st Ser., xxix, 1038
 Douglas, lady, 1st Ser., lxv, 194
 Douham, Arthur, 1st Ser., lix, 65
 Doulben, John, 1st Ser., cxiii, 299.
 2nd Ser., xxviii, 377 to 385
 Joan, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 377
 Doun, John, 1st Ser., xxvii, 408
 Dounton, Robert, cvii, 93, 95
 Dustall, Mr., 1st Ser., xxi, 553
 Douthwaite, James, 1st Ser., xciv, 145
 Dove, Arthur, 1st Ser., xvii, 547, 699
 Edward, 2nd Ser., iii, 235
 Francis, 2nd Ser., iii, 236
 George, 2nd Ser., iii, 235
 Henry, 2nd Ser., iii, 235
 John, 1st Ser., iii, 211
 Mr., 1st Ser., lxi, 429
 Nevill, 2nd Ser., iii, 235
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxi, 232, 233;
 cxiii, 16. 2nd Ser., iii, 235 to 247
 William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 337
 Dorothy, 2nd Ser., iii, 235
 Dove, Ruth, 2nd Ser., iii, 236
 Dover, countess of, 2nd Ser., xxv, 266
 earl of, 1st Ser., xlvi, 559
 Henry, earl of, 1st Ser., liii, 727
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxi, 237; lxx, 155
 Doves, Jarman, 2nd Ser., xl, 205 to 207
 Dovey, Jervase, 1st Ser., xxi, 235
 John, 1st Ser., xxi, 235
 Dovy, Jarvis, 2nd Ser., xli, 515 to 519
 Dowcett, Abraham, 1st Ser., x, 279.
 2nd Ser., xlili, 657 to 671
 Dowdesley, William, 1st Ser., ix, 396
 Dowdeswell, Richard, 1st Ser., lv, 61;
 lx, 761, 779; xcvi, 360, 361, 363
 William, 1st Ser., ix, 407
 Dowdsdall, Anthony, 2nd Ser., xxi, 47
 Dowdsworth, Rob., 1st Ser., xxvii, 825
 Dowe, Richard, 1st Ser., lvi, 475
 Dowel, William, 1st Ser., ix, 633
 Dowell, James, 1st Ser., xv, 729, 745;
 cvii, 179
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xv, 707, 722
 Hester, 1st Ser., xv, 742
 Dowfeild, John, 1st Ser., lxxix, 277
 Dowgill, Robert, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 25,
 39, 44, 61, 62
 Dowle, Benjamin, 1st Ser., xxv, 460,
 469, 471
 Dowley, Ralph, 1st Ser., xxv, 1131
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 361, 363
 Downman, William, 1st Ser., cii, 353
 William, sir, 1st Ser., xxi, 247, 249
 Downe, Dr., 2nd Ser., xii, 435
 earl of, 1st Ser., xx, 830, 831, 833,
 835; lxxiiii, 408
 Francis, 1st Ser., xii, 994
 John, 1st Ser., iv, 43
 Roger, 1st Ser., xii, 994
 Thomas, earl of, 1st Ser., xxii,
 661; cv, 255; cxiii, 202. 2nd
 Ser., iii, 401 to 415
 Lucy, countess of, 1st Ser., xx,
 830, 831
 Downhall, Henry, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 557
 to 561
 William, 2nd Ser., iii, 236; xiii, 49
 Downes, col., 1st Ser., iii, 642, 811
 Dives, 1st Ser., ciii, 343
 Edmund, 1st Ser., v, 77, 458, 460,
 462, 466, 472, 480, 482, 489;
 vii, 927, 944, 945, 947; xx, 809,
 815, 818, 827; xxxiv, 533, 539,
 543, 547; lix, 563, 571, 575;
 lxxxii, 281; civ, 69
 Edward, 1st Ser., viii, 193; xi, 257
 Edward, major, 1st Ser., cviii, 435
 Francis, 2nd Ser., xxviii, 248
 John, 1st Ser., v, 459; xxviii,
 857; xlvi, 465; ciii, 343
 John, sir, 1st Ser., ciii, 343

- Downes**, major, 1st Ser., viii, 246, 253, 265
 Mr., 1st Ser., xxxiii, 839, 855, 861
Nicholas, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 191
Richard, 1st Ser., ciii, 409, 423
Robert, 1st Ser., xx, 810; ciii, 343
Roger, 1st Ser., xi, 95, 190; i, 989; lxxxviii, 161
Samuel, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 115 to 119
Simon, 1st Ser., i, 552
Thomas, 1st Ser., v, 458, 460, 464, 466, 469, 472, 475, 479, 480, 482, 487; xx, 810; xxxiv, 539
Alice, 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 41
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., v, 482; vii, 926, 944; xx, 810
Margaret, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 528, 539, 543, 547
Mary, 1st Ser., i, 536, 552
Downham, Rebecca, 1st Ser., lxxiii, 431, 433, 458, 463
Downing, Abraham, 1st Ser., ii, 722, 745
 Edmond, 1st Ser., xii, 67
 John, 1st Ser., vii, 74, 90, 104
 Richard, 1st Ser., xv, 702
Downton, Henry, 1st Ser., xi, 328; ix, 601
 John, 1st Ser., xcii, 545
 Mr., 1st Ser., xi, 322, 328
 Alice, 1st Ser., xcii, 545
Dowring (anon.), 2nd Ser., xi, 855
Dows, Francis, sir, 1st Ser., cxiii, 251
Dowse, Francis, sir, 2nd Ser., xviii, 737 to 753
 Hampden, 2nd Ser., xviii, 737
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 317. 2nd Ser., v, 83
Dowson, Edward, 1st Ser., xix, 747
 John, 1st Ser., xix, 747
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xix, 747
Dowthwaite, Geo., 1st Ser., xx, 797, 805
 James, 1st Ser., xxiv, 607, 613
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., xx, 797, 805; xxx, 529
 William, 1st Ser., xx, 791, 794, 796, 797, 801. 2nd Ser., i, 387 to 393
 Jane, 1st Ser., xx, 797, 800, 801, 803, 805, 807
 Mary, 1st Ser., xx, 805
Dowthwayte, John, 1st Ser., xxix, 691, 747, 751, 753
Dowthwhaite, James, 1st Ser., xciv, 171
Dowton, Nich., 2nd Ser., xxi, 281 to 289
Dowty, Edward, 1st Ser., i, 375, 385
Doyley, Gower, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 381 to 391
 Henry, 1st Ser., cix, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215
Doyley, William, sir, 1st Ser., lxxx, 100, 101, 121, 123, 125, 133; cix, 199, 201, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215
Drackford, Francis, 1st Ser., cvi, 243
Drake, Acton, 2nd Ser., xliv, 37, 721 to 755
 Edward, 1st Ser., xlvi, 191, 199
 Francis, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 197
 John, 1st Ser., vii, 132, 141, 158
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., xxi, 695, 708; cvii, 93, 95
 Mr., 1st Ser., xcii, 483, 485. 2nd Ser., viii, 509
 Nathan, 1st Ser., xxi, 703, 704, 705, 708
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxi, 712
 Robert, 1st Ser., xcii, 469
 Roger, 1st Ser., xxi, 689, 691, 708, 709, 712, 713, 715, 721, 727, 728, 729; lxxxviii, 169; lxxxix, 125, 127; xcii, 489, 491, 517, 525; xcii, 29. 2nd Ser., xxvii, 762
 Roger, Dr., 1st Ser., xxii, 638
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xcii, 387
 William, 2nd Ser., vi, 3
 Ellen, lady, 1st Ser., xxi, 692, 697, 700, 701; xlvi, 311; cii, 583, 587
 lady, 1st Ser., liii, 461, 468. 2nd Ser., xxvi, 723
Drakeford, Rich., 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 407
 William, 1st Ser., xii, 207, 209
Draper, Clement, 2nd Ser., xxi, 735
 Henry, 1st Ser., xvi, 209, 257; xxvi, 612; xciv, 559, 573
 John, 1st Ser., xxi, 671; xlvi, 311. 2nd Ser., xxxii, 361; xxxiii, 199 to 218
 Lewis, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 44
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 203; xiv, 843
 R..., 2nd Ser., xxvii, 749
 Randall, 1st Ser., ix, 326
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxi, 671, 680, 682, 683, 685, 687; xxii, 662. 2nd Ser., xxi, 721 to 749; xxxii, 357 to 365; xxxiii, 201; xlvi, 815
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxviii, 43. 2nd Ser., xxvii, 735
 Rowland, 1st Ser., lxi, 476
 Somerset, 1st Ser., civ, 533
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xiii, 619. 2nd Ser., xxi, 731; xlvi, 815 to 819
 Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 735
 William, 1st Ser., xv, 489; xxi, 674, 675, 677, 679; civ, 529. 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 9
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xxi, 731
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 735

- Draper, Jane, 2nd Ser., **xlii**, 815
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 677, 679
 Mrs., 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 73, 75
- Draycot, Mary, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 744,
 760, 765, 793, 801
- Draycott, Humphry, 1st Ser., **cii**, 83
 John, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 435
 Philip, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 679
- Drayton, William, 1st Ser., **xx**, 412, 427
 Bridget, 1st Ser., **cii**, 133
- Drenchard, John, 1st Ser., **i**, 307
- Dressell, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 154
- Drew, Benjamin, 1st Ser., **1**, 339
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 9 ; **xcii**,
 101, 107
 John, 1st Ser., **xii**, 887, 899
- Drewe, Francis, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 43
 to 49
 John, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 497
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **ix**, 332.
 2nd Ser., **x**, 795
- Drewet, Edwd., 1st Ser., **lxxiv**, 434, 459
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 927
- Drewett, Edward, 1st Ser., **civ**, 5
- Dreynick, John, 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 375
- Driffeild, Mathias, 2nd Ser., **xlv**, 493
 to 497
- Dring, Anthony, 1st Ser., **i**, 334
- Drinkall, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 605
- Drinkell, Thomas, 1st Ser., **iv**, 309
- Drinkwater, Peter, 1st Ser., **lxxxix**, 45
- Driver, Bernard, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 665,
 668, 677, 684
 Michael, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 733, 735
- Drommond, Dorothy, dame, 1st Ser.,
 xlvii, 321
- Droro, George, sir, 1st Ser., **cx**, 143
- Droydon, John, sir, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 207
- Druery, Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 754
- Drumblegs, William, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 149
- Durrie, Jane, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 557
- Drury, Anthony, sir, 1st Ser., **xv**, 364
 col., 1st Ser., **xviii**, 144
 Drew, sir, 2nd Ser., **iv**, 164 ; **xxvi**,
 505 to 545
 Drue, sir, 1st Ser., **vi**, 27 ; **xxi**,
 753, 754
 George, 1st Ser., **xli**, 327
 John, 1st Ser., **vi**, 505, 506, 507
 Matthew, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 933
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xviii**, 161 ; **xcviii**, 55
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 465
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 640
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 817
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 531
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **i**, 425
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 536
 Mary, dame, 1st Ser., **vi**, 27
 Susan, lady, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 531
- Dry, William, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 433
- Dryfeild, Francis, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 63
- Dryhurst, John, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 177 ;
 lxv, 539 ; **lxxxii**, 337, 340, 341,
 345, 349, 351, 353, 355 ; **cxiii**,
 431, 435
 Nathaniel, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 165
- Dryland, John, 1st Ser., **x**, 739, 769, 785
- Dubber, Richard, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 755
 Ann, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 769
- Dubery, Thomas, 1st Ser., **iv**, 155
- Dubies, Lawrence, 1st Ser., **xi**, 707
- Duce, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 321
- Ducie, Hugh, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 392
 John, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 392
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 421
 Richard, sir, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 391 to 421
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 869
 Robert, sir, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 392
- Duck, Arthur, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 197 to 209
 Dr., 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 207 ; **xlvi**, 543
 John, 1st Ser., **iv**, 776, 789, 791 ;
 xxi, 258, 259
 Frances, 1st Ser., **iv**, 777, 789 ;
 xxi, 259
- Ducke, Arthur, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 322
- Duckenfeild, Jas., 1st Ser., **lxxxix**, 173
 Robert, 1st Ser., **vi**, 774 ; **xix**, 416
- Ducket, Anthony, 1st Ser., **iv**, 95, 111
 Richard, 1st Ser., **viii**, 822, 851
- Ducket, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xix**, 569 ;
 cx, 599. 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 807
 to 815
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 751, 779
 James, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 807
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 807
- Duckingfield, col., 1st Ser., **xix**, 358
- Duckwor, Anne, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 201
- Duckworth, George, 1st Ser., **ci**, 386
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 541
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 434,
 440 ; **ci**, 159. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**,
 127
- Ducy, Robert, 1st Ser., **iii**, 803 ; **xxi**,
 613, 614, 619, 622, 623, 626, 627,
 628 ; **xxii**, 723. 2nd Ser., **xxxv**,
 562 ; **xxxvii**, 401 to 415 ; **xxxviii**,
 161 to 173
- Duddell, John, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 569
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 19, 27
 William, 1st Ser., **lxii**, 27
 Mary, 1st Ser., **iv**, 871
- Duddington, inhabitants of, 1st Ser.,
 xxi, 354, 356
- Duddley, Dudd, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 377,
 380, 382, 384, 390, 391, 394
- Dudle, Richard, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 379, 395
- Dudley (anonymous), 1st Ser., **xxi**,
 363 ; **lxiv**, 579 ; **xc**, 399
 Augustine, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 491, 496,
 497, 503, 505

- Dudley, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 428; **xxxiv**, 179; **xl**, 233, 241; **xc**, 387, 392, 395; , 259. *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 418 to 437
 Dud, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 805 to 809
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 559
 Edward, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 9, 16, 18, 19; **lvxvii**, 339, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 361, 365, 367; **cvi**, 441, 443, 447
 Ferdinand, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 339
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 80; **cx**, 619
 lord, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 806
 Rich, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 215 to 223
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 479, 607
 Toby, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 367, 395, 397, 399, 402, 403, 405, 407, 409, 410, 418, 450; **xxvi**, 241, 288; **xcv**, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 365; **xxi**, 420, 422, 423, 429, 492, 503, 504; **xxii**, 638; **xxxvii**, 811, 813; **lix**, 631
 Bathsheba, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 217
 Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 390
 Frances, baroness of, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 339, 345, 347, 351, 353, 355, 361, 365, 367
 lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 435, 437, 441, 443, 447, 451, 464, 466, 468, 469, 471, 473; **lxvii**, 172
 Margaret, lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 339, 349, 353, 355
 Theodosia, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 9, 90, 92, 94, 143
 Dudly, John, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 689
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 388; **cix**, 337
 Dudnye, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 21
 Walter, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 39, 47
 Due, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 449
 Duell, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 765
 Duffield, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 455, 459, 461; **cxii**, 103. *2nd Ser.*, **1**, 403 to 405
 Duffell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 223
 Dugdaell, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 868
 Dugdale, James, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 361. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 697 to 704; **xxxvii**, 5; **xlvii**, 241 to 245
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 649, 726. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 1 to 5
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 360; **ciii**, 495. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 21 to 27
 Penelope, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 402
 Dugdell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 798
 Duke, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 546, 574
 George, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 445 to 449
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 261, 262, 263
 Dulverton, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 317, 319, 322, 323
 Dumar, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 140
 Dumaresey, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 331
 Dumaresq, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 213
 Dummocke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 925
 Du Molin, Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 701 to 705
 Du Molyneux, Dr., *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 758
 Du Mulin, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 157
 Dun, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 167
 Richd., *1st Ser.*, **i**; **6**; **lxxxviii**, 371
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 339, 341, 344, 347, 349, 351
 Dunbar, Henry, viscount, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 630, 641, 649, 651, 653; **xxii**, 1, 18, 20, 28, 29, 36, 39, 41, 49, 51, 53, 57, 59, 67, 83, 86, 89, 95, 97, 100, 101, 105, 109, 112, 113, 119, 121, 123, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 143, 149, 153, 157, 159, 161, 168, 177, 185, 187, 189, 191, 194, 195, 200, 201, 209, 211, 219, 223, 225, 227, 237, 241, 243, 245, 249, 252, 254, 255, 257, 261, 263, 266, 271, 275, 281, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 293, 342, 343, 346, 348, 350, 352, 353, 359, 363, 366; **xlvi**, 771, 775, 781, 783; **lxix**, 219, 221, 223, 227, 233, 237; **liii**, 313; **lxxx**, 576, 608
 John, viscount, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 630; **xxii**, **1**, 3, 7, 9, **II**, 15, 18, 20, 24, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 83, 87, 89, 95, 109, 112, 113, 119, 121, 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 143, 149, 153, 159, 161, 168, 223, 225, 237, 241, 243, 245, 257, 271, 275, 281, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 293, 342, 343, 348, 350, 363, 366; **lxix**, 219, 221, 223, 227, 233, 237; **lxxiv**, 482, 489, 547, 555, 584, 593
 lord, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, **1**, 3, 97, 100, 102; **xii**, 152, 153, 155, 165, 178, 187, 192, 193; **xxviii**, 563; **xxxvii**, 156; **xlvi**, 3, 5; **liv**, 957, 968, 971; **lxii**, 294, 295; **cxii**, 417, 419, 577
 viscount, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 858
 Catherine, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 7, 9, 15
 Catherine, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 1, 3, 9, 21, 63
 countess of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 648; **cxiii**, 559, 709
 dow. viscountess, *1st Ser.*, 143, 153
 lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 133
 Mary, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, **1**, 3, 9, 21, 24, 25, 42, 44, 46, 63, 87

- Dunbarr, John, 1st Ser., xxii, 1, 4, 7, 9
 Mr., 1st Ser., lxx, 697
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxii, 1, 4, 7, 9
 William, 1st Ser., xxii, 1, 4, 7, 9
 Cicily, 1st Ser., xxii, 7, 9, 15
 Mary, 1st Ser., xxii, 7, 9, 15
 Duncalfe, John, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 483,
 497; lxxxiii, 648
 Mr., 1st Ser., xxii, 21, 25
 Duncan, Nathaniel, 1st Ser., vii, 923;
 lix, 931
 Dunce, Robert, 1st Ser., xxi, 253, 255
 Dunch, Samuel, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 465
 Duncomb, Anthony, 1st Ser., xlvi, 715, 728, 734, 735, 737, 740, 741
 George, 1st Ser., vi, 591; xiii,
 565, 580, 601
 Nathaniel, 1st Ser., ci, 501
 Duncombe, Edward, 1st Ser., ix, 65, 66
 Edward, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 639
 George, 1st Ser., ii, 542; ix, 65,
 66; lxii, 484; cix, 397. 2nd
 Ser., xxxii, 632
 John, 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 75 to 81;
 xliv, 61 to 82
 Mr., 1st Ser., ii, 536
 Richard, 2nd Ser., iv, 33 to 43
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 461
 William, 1st Ser., ix, 65, 66
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., iv, 33 to 43
 Duncon, Samuel, 1st Ser., xxi, 664
 Duncumb, Edward, 1st Ser., xlvi, 713,
 728, 734, 735, 737, 740, 741
 George, 1st Ser., xlvi, 709, 723,
 725, 733, 735, 737, 741
 Richard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 713, 728,
 734, 735, 737, 740, 741
 William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 713, 728,
 734, 735, 737, 740, 741
 Duncumbe, George, 1st Ser., lxix, 727
 Dune, William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 543
 Joan, 1st Ser., xi, 601
 Dungan, John, capt., 1st Ser., xii, 481
 Dungarvon, Elizabeth, lady, 2nd Ser.,
 xix, 217
 Dunkan, John, 1st Ser., lxviii, 613
 Ann, 1st Ser., lxviii, 613
 Margaret, 1st Ser., lxviii, 613
 Dunkin, James, 1st Ser., xxi, 631, 637,
 639, 649, 651, 655, 659, 669;
 xcii, 57
 Patrick, 1st Ser., xl, 381, 383, 386;
 xciv, 407
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxxix, 254
 William, 1st Ser., xxx, 616
 Dunkon, John, 1st Ser., xvi, 696
 Robert, 1st Ser., xvi, 703
 Dunkyn, John, 1st Ser., xxi, 669
 Patrick, 1st Ser., xxi, 668
 Dunn, Robert, 1st Ser., xciv, 98
 Dunn, William, 1st Ser., xcix, 277,
 279, 285, 287, 289, 291, 303
 Dunnacombe, William, 1st Ser., lxxxix,
 481, 500, 503
 Dunne, Gerard, 1st Ser., xxvi, 271, 281
 Mr., 1st Ser., xix, 363
 Robert, 1st Ser., xiii, 727, 768, 775
 William, 1st Ser., xxvii, 644, 716,
 722, 726
 Anne, 1st Ser., xxvii, 716
 Dunning, Charles, 1st Ser., xix, 310
 Dunricke, Edward, 1st Ser., xliv, 465
 Dunscombe, Emyln, 1st Ser., xci, 554
 Dunsford, Mary, 2nd Ser., xlix, 798
 Dunsmore, Francis, earl of, 1st Ser.,
 cxiii, 295
 Francis, lord, 1st Ser., xxi, 611,
 612. 2nd Ser., xx, 295 to 335
 lord, 1st Ser., xlvi, 639; lxxxv,
 533. 2nd Ser., xx, 335
 Jane, lady, 2nd Ser., xx, 296
 lady, 2nd Ser., viii, 272
 Olive, lady, 2nd Ser., xx, 296
 Dunstall, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxi, 555;
 cxiii, 179
 Dunstervill, Thomas, 1st Ser., xv, 156
 Duport, Jas., 2nd Ser., xxx, 595 to 601
 Alice, 2nd Ser., xxx, 595
 Durant (anonymous), 2nd Ser., xi, 855
 George, 1st Ser., xxi, 534, 535
 Durber, Anne, 1st Ser., viii, 195, 197
 Durburn, Thos., capt., 1st Ser., xxxvii,
 196, 197
 Durburne, Thomas, 1st Ser., vi, 67
 Durdant, Andrew, 1st Ser., xxxviii,
 483, 495, 501
 Jno., 1st Ser., xxxviii, 483, 495, 501
 William, 1st Ser., lxxi, 156
 Dureing, Anne, 1st Ser., xv, 889
 Dureus, John, 1st Ser., lxi, 191
 Durford, Henry, 2nd Ser., xx, 55
 Durham, mayor of, 1st Ser., lvii, 1039,
 1041; lix, 1039, 1041
 freeholders of, 1st Ser., xxi, 335
 Durham, Anthony, 1st Ser., xxxii, 662
 bishop of, 1st Ser., xiii, 214; xxii,
 392, 395, 403, 405, 408, 417;
 xxiv, 284; xxxiii, 355, 363, 367,
 371; xxxiv, 175
 chapter of, 1st Ser., xi, 533, 544
 dean and chapter of, 1st Ser., xi,
 539; xii, 240; xvi, 657, 669;
 cxiii, 563
 Henry, 1st Ser., xxix, 1079
 Michael, 1st Ser., xxi, 370, 408;
 xciv, 74
 Thomas, 1st Ser., vi, 93
 Durie, John, 1st Ser., xxvii, 408
 Richard, sir, 1st Ser., xxi, 629, 630
 Duringe, John, 1st Ser., xcix, 367

- Durkett, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 729,
751
- Durley, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 208
- Durnford, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 55;
xxxii, 763
John, 1st Ser., **xclii**, 657
Richard, 1st Ser., **xclii**, 659
William, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 65 to 75
Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 65
- Durning, Richard, 1st Ser., viii, 807
- Durrant, Annis, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 553
widow, 1st Ser., **xlvii**, 667
- Dury, John, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 512, 514,
515, 517, 521; **xlii**, 56; **xcii**, 51
Mr., 1st Ser., **lxii**, 135, 173, 179,
182, 185, 188, 191
- Durye, John, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 525, 527,
529, 530, 531, 537, 539, 542, 543
- Durston, John, 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 395
to 400
- Dusgate, John, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 107,
115, 125, 133, 145; **lxxiv**, 433,
441, 453, 457, 459, 478
- Duston, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., **xxi**,
546, 550, 552
- Dustville, Thomas, 1st Ser., vi, 381
- Duttin, Nicholas, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 776
- Dutton, John, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 556, 561,
564, 565, 567; 1, 451, 457, 461,
463, 465, 469, 475, 477; **lii**, 855,
857, 859, 865, 867, 869, 875, 877,
881, 885, 889, 895; **lviii**, 508;
lxviii, 323; **xcvi**, 289, 294. 2nd
Ser., **iii**, 402; **xxiv**, 1 to 21
John, sir, 1st Ser., 1, 451
Mr., 1st Ser., **xx**, 583
Peter, 1st Ser., **vii**, 227
Ralph, sir, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 557, 565,
567, 568, 569; 1, 455, 461, 463,
471, 475, 477, 492
Richard, 1st Ser., **iii**, 629, 640,
646, 648, 757, 769; **xxi**, 585,
588, 590, 592, 593, 595, 597, 598,
600, 602, 605, 607; **lxxxviii**,
93. 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 783 to 793
Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 2
Wm., 2nd Ser., **xli**, 814, 823 to 828
Margaret, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 577, 579,
581. 2nd Ser., **v**, 694
- Duxburie, John, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 293
- Duxbury, Lawrence, 1st Ser., **xcviii**,
516
Isabell, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 516
- Dwarishouse, William, 1st Ser., **xxvi**,
756, 813
- Dwarrchase, Wm., 1st Ser., **ci**, 363
- Dwarrihouse, William, 1st Ser., **xlvii**,
445, 463; **lxxiv**, 124, 125; **lxxxv**,
266
- Dweane, Mary, 1st Ser., **lxxxix**, 389
- Dyamond, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 581,
600
- Dye, Robert, 1st Ser., iv, 418
- Dyer, Alexander, 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 800
(anonymous), 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 325
Edward, 1st Ser., **xx**, 414, 418;
cxiii, 149. 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 799
to 811
- James, 1st Ser., **xv**, 729, 741;
lxxv, 37; **cvi**, 185
- John, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 461
- Lodowicke, sir, 2nd Ser., 1, 617
to 623
- Peter, 1st Ser., i, 291
- Richard, 1st Ser., **xx**, 386, 387,
396, 399, 419, 429, 431, 433, 444,
446, 448, 449, 450. 2nd Ser.,
xix, 99
- Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 845
- William, 1st Ser., **iii**, 623; **xx**,
387, 397, 398, 399, 401, 403, 406,
412, 415, 417, 419, 421, 427, 429,
431, 433, 435, 444, 446; **xcii**,
345, 349, 351. 2nd Ser., **xix**,
99 to 119
- Jane, 1st Ser., **xx**, 397, 399, 409,
412, 415, 419, 421, 423, 426,
427, 433
- Katherine, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 461
- Katherine, lady, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 111
lady, 1st Ser., **xx**, 437, 441, 443
Sarah, 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 881
- Dyet, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 1033
- Dyke, Humphry, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 910
William, 2nd Ser., **ix**, 57 to 67
Grace, 2nd Ser., **ix**, 57
- Dykes, Leonard, 1st Ser., **xc**, 455
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xx**, 574. 2nd
Ser., **liv**, 793, 794
- Isabell, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 793
Jane, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 793
Mabell, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 793
- Dymmock, John, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 297
- Dymocke (anon.), 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 322
Charles, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 525 to
583; **xxvii**, 295
- Edward, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 547 to
583
- Edward, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 537
- Humphry, 2nd Ser., **v**, 579
- Mr., 2nd Ser., **xxiiii**, 552
lady, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 293
- Mary, lady, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 525
- Dyneham, John, 1st Ser., **xx**, 580
Petrellella, 1st Ser., **xx**, 580
- Dyneley, Robert, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 736;
1, 349
- Dynes, John, 1st Ser., **lxiii**, 561

Dyott, Richard, 1st Ser., xx, 578
 Dyston, Mr., 1st Ser., xiii, 655
 Dyton, Job, 2nd Ser., xxi, 187
 Roger, 1st Ser., xv, 873

Dyves, Francis, 1st Ser., xx, 581
 Lewes, sir, 1st Ser., xx, 581, 583
 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597
 599

Eacambe, Anthony, 1st Ser., xlvi, 763
 Eade, Dr., 2nd Ser., xxxi, 357
 Eades, John, 1st Ser., ii, 615
 Eady, Morrice, 1st Ser., cxiii, 779
 Eaglefield, John, 1st Ser., xxix, 1057
 Margaret, 1st Ser., xxix, 1062,
 1065
 Eakins, John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 95. 2nd
 Ser., i, 417
 Ealand, Anthony, 1st Ser., xliv, 664,
 672 ; xciv, 633
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xli, 985, 996
 Eales, Thomas, 1st Ser., xvi, 783, 787
 Joan, 1st Ser., xxiii, 411
 Eame, George, 1st Ser., liii, 736
 Eames, Edward, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 707
 Samuel, 1st Ser., vii, 921
 Stephen, 1st Ser., xlvi, 257 ; cvii,
 131, 133, 135
 Eamesworth, George, 1st Ser., lxxxvii,
 387
 Earbury, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxv, 647
 Eardley, John, 1st Ser., xvi, 375
 Eardly, William, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 516
 Earland, Henry, 1st Ser., ix, 517
 Earle, Christopher, 1st Ser., xxiv, 607;
 xcvi, 146, 173
 Edward, 1st Ser., lxvii, 423
 Ezechias, 1st Ser., xcii, 401
 James, 1st Ser., ix, 532
 John, 1st Ser., xxiii, 393, 395,
 397 ; lviii, 475, 479, 481, 487
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xiv, 498
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxi, 535
 Samuel, 1st Ser., xlvi, 153
 Thomas, 1st Ser., i, 445 ; xlix,
 812, 826, 829
 Walter, sir, 2nd Ser., xxix, 781
 William, 2nd Ser., xi, 744
 Early, John, 1st Ser., xii, 201
 Earmeley, John, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 28
 Mary, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 28
 Easdale, Anne, 1st Ser., xxxix, 431
 Easden, inhabitants of, 1st Ser., xxiii,
 402, 403
 Easham, Henry, 1st Ser., xxvii, 501
 Easingwood, Gabriel, 1st Ser., xii, 690
 Eason, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 241
 East, John, 1st Ser., iii, 897, 899, 901 ;
 xvii, 501, 503 ; lxxxv, 665, 667

East, Michael, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 125 to
 131
 Robert, 1st Ser., lxiii, 561
 Eastchurch, Thomas, 2nd Ser., x,
 538
 Eastcott, John, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 546
 Eastland, William, 1st Ser., vii, 791
 Eastmond, John, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 99,
 105
 Easton, Francis, 1st Ser., ciii, 617
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 79 ;
 lxxvii, 405, 413, 417, 421, 423,
 425, 427, 433 ; ciii, 617, 621
 Frances, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 405, 413,
 415, 421, 423, 433
 Easthorp, Reuben, 1st Ser., xxiii, 407
 Eastwood, Thomas, 1st Ser., lvii, 447
 Eastwicke, Wm., 2nd Ser., xvii, 354
 Eastwith, Joan, 2nd Ser., x, 538
 Eates, Henry, 1st Ser., xlivi, 6
 Eatman, Mr., 1st Ser., iii, 115
 Eaton, Evan, 1st Ser., xix, 476
 John, 1st Ser., vi, 390, 396
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 593
 Philip, 1st Ser., xv, 221, 223
 Robert, 1st Ser., lxvi, 605
 Thomas, 1st Ser., i, 592 ; xxiii,
 781 ; xli, 781 ; xcvi, 299, 304.
 2nd Ser., xlvi, 314
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., civ, 241
 Walter, 1st Ser., ii, 460 ; xlvi, 742,
 808
 William, 1st Ser., ii, 779, 804
 Susan, 2nd Ser., v, 580
 Eaudly, George, 1st Ser., xc, 577
 Eavely, George, 1st Ser., xxiv, 683
 Eavence, Mr., 1st Ser., xiii, 637
 Eavers, Mr., 1st Ser., xxiv, 637, 640
 Eayre, William, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 115
 Eban, John, 1st Ser., civ, 397
 Ebbutes, Philip, 1st Ser., xciv, 395
 Eccles, Benjamin, 1st Ser., xcix, 70,
 71, 73, 79, 81
 Evan, 1st Ser., xix, 11
 George, 1st Ser., viii, 147
 John, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 273
 Robert, 1st Ser., xi, 316 ; xix, 11
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xix, 11 ; xxxxvi,
 271
 Anne, 1st Ser., xxxxvi, 272

- Eccleston**, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 43
 Henry, 1st Ser., v, 507 ; lxxiv, 43,
 57 ; lxxxii, 593, 595, 599, 601,
 603, 605, 607, 611, 615, 617 ;
 xcix, 21
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 577
 Ralph, 1st Ser., c, 150
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 591
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxix, 991
 Thomas, 1st Ser., v, 507 ; xxxiii,
 241 ; xliv, 9 ; lxiii, 91, 94 ;
 lxxxii, 593, 595, 601, 603, 605,
 607, 611, 614, 617 ; xcix, 372
 William, 1st Ser., xiv, 991 ; xix,
 359 ; xxvi, 891, 905 ; xxx, 991,
 997 ; xxxi, 373 ; xxxiii, 210,
 229, 250 ; ix, 767 ; lxxxii, 591 ;
 xcix, 276, 282, 454
 Cecilia, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 591
 Mary, 1st Ser., v, 507
Eccleton, Ralph, 1st Ser., xxix, 956,
 985, 991, 999
Ecles, Benjamin, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 271,
 279, 281, 282, 283, 301
Eden, Dr., 1st Ser., xxi, 557
 Edward, 1st Ser., liv, 57, 69
 Gascogne, 1st Ser., xciii, 242 ;
 xcvi, 140
 Gascoigne, 2nd Ser., liv, 845
 John, 1st Ser., liv, 1097 ; xciii, 243
 Philip, 1st Ser., vi, 299, 305, 308,
 310, 317 ; xcvi, 547, 549. 2nd
 Ser., xxi, 333
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxiii, 209, 655,
 658, 659, 660, 662, 663 ; xciii,
 148 ; xciv, 271, 273, 275
 Thomas, 1st Ser., iv, 109, 113, 115,
 117, 121
 Thomas, Dr., 1st Ser., xlvi, 762
 William, 1st Ser., xviii, 351
 Isabell, 1st Ser., xxiii, 657, 658 ;
 xciv, 271, 273
Edes, Francis, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 563
Edden, Gilbert, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 419
Eddow, Roger, 1st Ser., civ, 365, 381
 Rondle, 1st Ser., civ, 365
 Thomas, 1st Ser., civ, 365, 373, 376
Edgar, Mr., 1st Ser., xlvi, 257
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 31
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., ix, 530
Edgbaston, Eliz., 1st Ser., xxxii, 67
Edgby, William, 1st Ser., xvii, 116
Edgcock, John, 1st Ser., xxviii, 665
Edgcomb, Rich., sir, 2nd Ser., liii, 734
Edgcombe, Henry, 1st Ser., liii, 705
 John, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 487
 Pears, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 403 to 465
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 419
Edgcumbe, Piers, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 531,
 537
Edgcumbe, Richard, 2nd Ser., xxv,
 577 to 601 ; xlvi, 537
Edge, John, 1st Ser., xxiii, 457 ; cviii,
 501, 557. 2nd Ser., xl, 329 to
 334
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., xviii, 325
 Richard, 1st Ser., lviii, 735 ;
 lxxxviii, 373
 William, 1st Ser., xxiii, 459, 462 ;
 ciii, 575. 2nd Ser., ix, 353 to
 360 ; xxix, 723 to 732
 Lettice, 1st Ser., xxvi, 217, 225
Edgecombe, Peirce, 1st Ser., cxiii, 293.
 2nd Ser., xvii, 756 ; xxii, 97
 Richard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 343 ; cxiii,
 286
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 600
Edgeley, George, 1st Ser., lxvi, 121
Edgells, Thomas, 1st Ser., xv, 800
Edgecocke, John, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 175
Edgerton, Mr., 2nd Ser., xxi, 87
 Peter, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 679 ; lxvii,
 115
 Ralph, sir, 2nd Ser., xxi, 73
 Randall, 2nd Ser., xxi, 73 to 87
 Randolph, 2nd Ser., xxi, 76
 Richard, 2nd Ser., vii, 126 ; xviii,
 497
 Rowland, 2nd Ser., xviii, 365
 Rowland, sir, 2nd Ser., xxiii, 643
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., vii, 126
 William, 2nd Ser., xxi, 73
 Elizabeth, dame, 2nd Ser., xxiii,
 453 ; xxiv, 767 ; xlvi, 335
 lady, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 762
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., vii, 136
Edgeton, Peter, 1st Ser., xxiii, 51
Edgeworth, capt., 1st Ser., xxii, 592
 John, 1st Ser., xxii, 592 ; lxxxvii,
 119
 Ann, 1st Ser., xxii, 592
Edghill, George, 1st Ser., iv, 929, 944
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., vi, 41
Edgworth, John, 1st Ser., lxviii, 103
Edisbury, John, 1st Ser., xxiii, 437,
 441, 443, 445, 448, 450, 451,
 453, 455. 2nd Ser., xxii, 1
 Richard, 1st Ser., viii, 739
Edkins, Job, 1st Ser., vi, 518, 539
Edmond, Edmond, 1st Ser., xxi, 729
Edmonds, George, 1st Ser., x, 467. 2nd
 Ser., x, 893 to 902
 Jeremy, 1st Ser., xxv, 677
 Sidrac, 1st Ser., xxv, 564
 Thomas, 1st Ser., liii, 345, 353 ;
 lxxxviii, 90
 Tobias, 1st Ser., vi, 186 ; xv, 328 ;
 xxvii, 461 ; lxi, 521
 Wm., 1st Ser., i, 153 ; lxxxv, 251

- Edmondson, John, 1st Ser., iii, 632 ;
 lxxxv, 431, 437
 Joseph, 2nd Ser., liv, 963
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxviii, 891
 Edmonson, Richard, 1st Ser., xlvi, 895, 911
 Edmunds, Henry, 2nd Ser., ix, 81
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., ix, 81 to 91
 Edmunds, Edward, 1st Ser., xxiii, 469
 George, 1st Ser., cxiii, 4
 Henry, 1st Ser., xxiii, 245, 471, 473,
 475, 477, 479, 481 ; lxxxix, 421
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxiii, 468
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 484, 485
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 44
 Tobias, 1st Ser., li, 535, 538, 555,
 565, 571, 577
 Edmundson, Richard, 1st Ser., c, 164
 Robert, 1st Ser., lxix, 187, 189,
 225, 233, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxix, 199, 225
 Edney, Giles, 1st Ser., xvii, 760
 Mary, 1st Ser., xvii, 760
 Edowe, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 173
 Edsawe, John, 2nd Ser., xxii, 813 to
 819
 Edward, Rees ap, 1st Ser., xxxi, 917
 Thomas ap, 1st Ser., xlvi, 800
 Edwards, Alexander, 1st Ser., xliii,
 619 ; cx, 545, 549
 Ambrose, 1st Ser., xxiii, 490, 493,
 494, 565, 567, 571, 574, 575, 579,
 581, 585, 587, 588, 589, 593, 597,
 599, 601, 603 ; xxxv, 154 ; cvi,
 143, 145, 147, 155
 Andrew, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 109 ;
 cvii, 47
 Arnold, 1st Ser., xliv, 385
 Charles, 1st Ser., lxvi, 293
 col., 2nd Ser., xxxx, 235
 Daniel, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 333
 David, 1st Ser., xlvi, 241, 249
 Ed..., 1st Ser., i, 307, 317
 Evan, 1st Ser., xxiii, 540 ; cxiii,
 299. 2nd Ser., ix, 531 ; xxx,
 225 to 235
 George, 1st Ser., x, 470, 494
 Hopkin David, 2nd Ser., xiii, 192
 Humphry, 1st Ser., lxvi, 743, 753,
 807, 813, 815, 817, 819, 825, 831,
 851 ; ci, 647. 2nd Ser., xiv, 759
 James, 1st Ser., iii, 129, 157
 Jeffry, 1st Ser., liii, 703, 705
 John, 1st Ser., xx, 453 ; xxiii, 245,
 496, 515, 518, 520, 521, 523, 537,
 541, 545, 555 ; xlvi, 608, 812 ;
 i, 573 ; lxv, 542 ; lxxxvii, 335 ;
 civ, 539, 541, 543, 545. 2nd Ser.,
 xxxvi, 339 to 349, 537 ; xlvi,
 809 to 822
- Edwards, Lewis, 1st Ser., xviii, 395
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 301
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., cvii, 593
 Owen, 1st Ser., xxiii, 574 ;
 xxxviii, 265 ; civ, 489
 Peter, 1st Ser., cvi, 223
 Richard, 1st Ser., vii, 440, 441 ;
 xv, 171, 186 ; xxiii, 493, 494,
 515, 565, 567, 569, 571, 574, 575,
 576, 579, 581, 587, 588, 591, 593,
 595, 597, 599, 603 ; xxxv, 154 ;
 cv, 147, 153, 155, 157. 2nd
 Ser., xxiii, 739
 Robert, 1st Ser., xv, 171, 186 ;
 xxiii, 491, 498, 499, 508, 509,
 514, 515, 520, 528, 529, 531, 533,
 543, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 556,
 561, 563 ; lviii, 927 ; lxxxvii,
 327, 331, 333, 335 ; xcvi, 519 ;
 cii, 574
 Samuel, 1st Ser., xxvii, 359
 Simon, 2nd Ser., xiv, 770
 Thomas, 1st Ser., vi, 155 ; xv, 156,
 171, 181, 186 ; xxiii, 536, 569,
 605, 609, 619 ; xxiv, i, lxix,
 539 ; lxxv, 49 ; lxxxii, 694 ;
 cv, 494 ; cxii, 513, 515, 525, 527.
 2nd Ser., xiv, 759 to 777 ; xlvi,
 822
 Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., xiv, 773
 William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 619 ; lxii,
 521 ; lxxxviii, 332 ; cx, 541,
 546, 553, 569. 2nd Ser., xlvi,
 822
 Barbara, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 355
 Joan, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 337. 2nd
 Ser., i, 141
 Lucy, 1st Ser., xxiii, 605, 609
 Mary, 2nd Ser., xiv, 777 ; xlvi, 822
 Edwardson als. Thomasson, Edward,
 2nd Ser., iii, 483 to 487
 Edwardson, Hen., 1st Ser., lxxvii, 471
 Robt., 1st Ser., xlvi, 685 ; lxix, 243
 Eede, Francis, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 563
 Eedes, widow, 1st Ser., i, 17
 Eeles, Thos., 1st Ser., xxiii, 413, 415
 William, 1st Ser., xii, 328
 Joan, 1st Ser., xxiii, 409
 Egargett, Gilbert, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 320
 Egerton (anon.), 1st Ser., xlvi, 81
 John, sir, 1st Ser., xxix, 804
 Peter, 1st Ser., i, 126, 135 ; iii,
 461 ; lvii, 419
 Philip, 1st Ser., iv, 860 ; xl, 921 ;
 lxii, 224, 249
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xii, 887 ; lxxxix,
 312
 Randall, 1st Ser., xxiii, 680
 Randolph, 1st Ser., i, 352 ; xxiii,
 674, 676, 677 ; lviii, 373

- Egerton, Richard, 1st Ser., xxiii, 673, 680; lxxxix, 312
 Richard, sir, 1st Ser., xxiv, 772, 799, 803, 805
 Rowland, sir, 1st Ser., xii, 207; lxii, 249
 Stephen, 1st Ser., xiv, 608
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiv, 772, 799, 803, 805
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 385
 Bridget, dame, 1st Ser., lxii, 249
 Magdalen, lady, 2nd Ser., vii, 582
 Egg, William, 1st Ser., vi, 407
 Egglesfeild, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 436, 437
 Eggleton, vicar of, 1st Ser., xxvi, 17, 25
 Egiocke, John, 1st Ser., i, 667
 Egiroke, John, 2nd Ser., xxxix, 215 to 223
 Eglisfeild, Richard, 1st Ser., xxiii, 417, 419, 422, 423, 424, 427, 431, 434
 Egney, John, 1st Ser., cix, 227
 Ehab, Daniel, 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 254
 Eilles, Thomas, 1st Ser., xlvi, 573
 Ekins, Alexander, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 523 to 527
 John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 425; lxxxiv, 617
 John, sir, 1st Ser., xlvi, 425
 Eland, John, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 551, 560
 Elaston, Jeffery, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 76, 77, 79
 Elborne, William, 1st Ser., vi, 867
 Elcock, Nicholas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 671
 Elcocke, George, 1st Ser., xxiii, 668, 669, 671; lxxxviii, 155
 Robert, 1st Ser., cxiii, 196. 2nd Ser., v, 845 to 853
 Elcom, William, 1st Ser., civ, 161, 163
 Elcombe, John, 1st Ser., xvi, 284
 Richard, 1st Ser., xvi, 284
 Alice, 1st Ser., xvi, 284
 Eld, Richard, 1st Ser., cviii, 503
 Elder, Nathaniel, 1st Ser., vi, 513
 Eldred, Ezechiel, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 373
 Francis, 1st Ser., xxiv, 838
 Eles, George, 1st Ser., xxv, 144
 Elesden, John, 1st Ser., lxi, 305
 Elevell, Francis, lady, 1st Ser., lix, 349
 Elgan, earl of, 2nd Ser., x, 701
 Elgin, lord, 1st Ser., xcii, 505
 Thomas, earl of, 1st Ser., i, 488, 498, 505; xlvi, 139, 161, 165
 Eli, Leonard, 1st Ser., lix, 905, 917
 Elie, Thomas, 2nd Ser., viii, 568 to 574
 Elinghurst, Richard, 2nd Ser., li, 633
 Elingtree, Thomas, 1st Ser., ci, 307
 Eliot, John, 1st Ser., xcii, 312
 Elkin, Richard, 1st Ser., lxx, 241, 243, 247, 249; lxxxii, 317
 Ellam, Edmund, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 448, 449, 455, 459, 461, 463; c, 267, 269, 272
 Henry, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 449; c, 267, 269
 Ellen, 1st Ser., c, 267, 269
 Winifred, 1st Ser., c, 267, 269
 Ellatson, Jeffery, 1st Ser., xix, 449, 465, 535
 Elldred, Mr., 1st Ser., xxx, 153
 Ellecker, Ralph, 1st Ser., cxii, 153, 157
 Ellell, Katherine, 1st Ser., iii, 332, 348; xciv, 40
 Ellerkar, Jas., 1st Ser., iv, 395, 405, 410
 Ralph, 1st Ser., iv, 395, 405
 Thomas, 1st Ser., iv, 395, 405
 Ellerker, Edward, 1st Ser., xli, 65, 71, 75, 87
 James, 1st Ser., xlvi, 491, 506, 514; cxiii, 465
 John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 489, 501; lxxxii, 499, 501, 503, 505, 509, 511, 513, 515, 519, 521, 524; xciv, 149; cxiii, 459, 464, 465, 471, 473
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xlvi, 473, 475, 489, 499, 501, 503, 517, 519; lxxxii, 487, 489, 491, 501, 503, 505, 513, 515, 521; cxiii, 465, 471, 473, 655
 Ralph, sir, 1st Ser., iv, 392, 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 410; lxxxii, 513; cxii, 157; cxiii, 459, 465
 Thomas, 1st Ser., cxii, 157
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., xlvi, 473, 475, 489, 499, 503, 512, 519; cxiii, 655
 Ellen, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 517
 Eliz., 1st Ser., xli, 65, 71, 75, 87
 Mrs., 2nd Ser., xlvi, 525
 Ellerton, John, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 634, 648, 689
 Ellesden, William, 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 899 to 905
 Ellesmere, Thomas, lord, 1st Ser., xxix, 804
 Elleson, Thomas, 1st Ser., xciv, 341
 Margaret, 1st Ser., ix, 517
 Ellet, Stephen, 1st Ser., xxvi, 967
 Elletson, David, 1st Ser., xix, 476
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxiv, 197
 Ellice, A..., 1st Ser., xxix, 924
 Andrew, 1st Ser., xxix, 101
 Edward, 1st Ser., xxiv, 3. 2nd Ser., xx, 575
 Ellize, 2nd Ser., xx, 563
 Humphrey, 1st Ser., xxiv, 85
 Peter, 2nd Ser., xx, 563
 Robert, 2nd Ser., xx, 563 to 575

- Ellice, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xx, 563
 Elliott, Capt., 1st Ser., ci, 479
 Elliott, Habbekuk, 1st Ser., xciv, 442
 John, 1st Ser., xxiii, 687, 689 ;
 xxxv, 918, 947 ; cix, 513. 2nd
 Ser., xl ix, 181
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxii, 683, 686
 William, 1st Ser., xvi, 27
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 173
 Ellis, Andrew, 1st Ser., xix, 575, 581
 (anon.), 1st Ser., xvi, 243, 247
 Anth., 1st Ser., xl vi, 800 ; cv, 618
 Edmond, 2nd Ser., xxx, 585 to
 592
 Edmund, 1st Ser., xxiv, 136
 Edward, 1st Ser., xxiv, 1, 3, 110,
 113, 115, 117, 119, 139 ; lxxxiii,
 31 ; civ, 413. 2nd Ser., xxii,
 303 to 309
 Ellis, 2nd Ser., xxx, 585
 Francis, 1st Ser., xxiv, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 163
 George, 1st Ser., xxiv, 1
 Henry, 1st Ser., iv, 588, 604 ; xxiv,
 103, 115, 121 ; cii, 143. 2nd Ser.,
 xxx, 585 ; xxxv, 370
 Howell, 1st Ser., xxxii, 97
 Humphry, 1st Ser., xxxii, 711 ;
 lxxv, 134, 147, 171
 John, 1st Ser., xxiv, 91, 97, 137 ;
 lxxxiv, 25 ; cxii, 276, 539. 2nd
 Ser., xxxii, 275
 Mr., 1st Ser., v, 156
 Prother, 1st Ser., lvi, 439, 451,
 453, 456, 459, 461, 465 ; lxxiv,
 131, 145, 153, 163
 Richard, 1st Ser., xciv, 383
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxiv, 111, 127,
 131, 133, 134, 135 ; cxii, 517,
 519, 521, 523. 2nd Ser., lii, 139
 to 145 ; liii, 367 to 371
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., iv, 213
 Thomas, lieut., 1st Ser., xxxvii,
 196, 197
 William, 1st Ser., xxiii, 288 ;
 xxiv, 91, 95, 97, 99, 107, 137,
 141, 144, 146, 148 ; xl iii, 436,
 451 ; lxi, 625 ; xci, 487 ; cix,
 25 ; cxii, 537, 539, 540. 2nd Ser.,
 xxiv, 537
 Anne, 2nd Ser., xxx, 585
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxx, 585
 Jane, 2nd Ser., xxx, 592
 Katherine, 1st Ser., xxiv, 150,
 151, 153, 159, 161, 163
 Mary, 1st Ser., vi, 152 ; xxiv, 89,
 91, 95, 97, 99, 107, 137 ; cxii,
 537
 Sarah, 2nd Ser., xxx, 587 ; xxxv,
 370 to 379
- Ellison, Edward, 2nd Ser., xl vii, 916
 to 920
 Jeffrey, capt., 1st Ser., xxviii, 1154
 Robert, 1st Ser., xvi, 229
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxix, 283 ;
 xciv, 521, 525, 527, 531, 545
 Elliston, Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxviii,
 186, 191
 Fellowes, Jeremy, 1st Ser., xxii, 386
 Jervise, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 386
 Ellwaines, lady, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 41
 Ellwayes, Mr., 1st Ser., xl ii, 101, 105
 Ellwin, William, 1st Ser., xxx, 80, 97
 Ellwood, Phineas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 771
 Ellyo, Matthew, 2nd Ser., xxii, 765
 Ellyott, Habbekuk, 1st Ser., xi, 845
 Ellys, Edmund, 1st Ser., xxvii, 99, 103,
 105, 119, 123
 Hugh, 1st Ser., v, 134, 158
 William, 1st Ser., lxii, 579
 Elmehirst, Mr., 1st Ser., ix, 311
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxiv, 153, 161 ;
 cxiii, 173
 Elmerst, Rich., 1st Ser., lxxxii, 455, 463
 Elmes, Humphry, 2nd Ser., xx, 635
 to 649
 Ralph, 2nd Ser., xx, 635
 Susan, 2nd Ser., xx, 649
 Elmeston, Robert, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 359
 Elmhurst, Richard, 1st Ser., xxiv, 308,
 310, 311, 312, 316, 317, 319, 348,
 350, 351, 357, 359, 361, 363, 366,
 367, 370, 371, 375, 377, 395, 399,
 403, 405, 409
 Elmhurst, Richard, 2nd Ser., vii, 340
 to 353 ; ix, 85
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., vii, 350
 Elmston, Robert, 1st Ser., xlvi, 933
 Elphick, George, 1st Ser., xxvii, 1017
 Elphicke, George, 1st Ser., lxxvii,
 437, 439, 441, 443, 445 ; cix, 475
 Eltrington, John, 1st Ser., cxiii, 215.
 2nd Ser., v, 1 to 11
 Elsey, Henry, 1st Ser., v, 234
 Elsing, Henry, 1st Ser., xlvi, 401
 Elsinge, John, 1st Ser., vii, 225
 Elstobb, Edw., 1st Ser., xciv, 380, 387
 Elston, James, 1st Ser., ci, 159
 Joan, 2nd Ser., xxii, 221
 John, 1st Ser., xxv, 855, 857, 859,
 861 ; lxi, 406, 407
 Peter, 1st Ser., ci, 363
 Rich, 1st Ser., v, 706 ; xcix, 383
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxiii, 719, 720,
 722, 724, 725, 727, 729
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxii, 723
 Anne, 1st Ser., xii, 126, 144
 Eltington, Ashby, col., 1st Ser., i, 1045
 Elton, John, 1st Ser., xxiii, 763

- Elton, Richard, 1st Ser., v, 86, 90 ;
 xxiv, 248. 2nd Ser., liii, 525
- Eltonhead, Edward, 1st Ser., xxiii, 753
 Henry, 1st Ser., xxiii, 760, 779
 John, 1st Ser., xxiii, 755, 757,
 759, 761, 765, 779 ; xciii, 325 ;
 xcix, 469
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxiii, 731
 sergeant, 1st Ser., xxiii, 754, 757,
 759
 William, 1st Ser., xxiii, 733
- Eltonhed, Richard, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 797
 to 805
- Elves, Humphry, 1st Ser., xxiii, 693,
 695, 697, 699
 Ralph, 1st Ser., xxiii, 693, 695
 lady, 1st Ser., xl, 687, 732, 883,
 891, 917, 923
- Elvish, lady, 1st Ser., iv, 857
- Elvye, Christopher, 1st Ser., ix, 449
- Elwald, William, 1st Ser., cxiii, 249.
 2nd Ser., x, 253 to 275
- Elwayes, Henry, 1st Ser., xliv, 385,
 399, 405, 411
- Elwes, Gervase, sir, 1st Ser., xi, 623,
 631, 635 ; xv, 370 ; xix, 623,
 625 ; lxiii, 647. 2nd Ser., xvii,
 281
 Henry, 1st Ser., xxiv, 457, 469,
 474, 481
- Jeremy, 1st Ser., xix, 623, 625 ;
 xxiv, 457, 466, 468, 469, 471,
 478, 481, 483, 485 ; cxii, 339
- Elwick, Timothy, 1st Ser., lxxii, 231
- Elwin, Wm., 1st Ser., civ, 161, 163, 165
- Elwis, Henry, 1st Ser., xlvi, 241, 245
 Jeremy, 1st Ser., xx, 25 ; xlvi,
 234, 237, 239, 241, 245, 256, 261,
 263
- Ely, Moses, 1st Ser., ii, 617
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxix, 546, 556
 Thomas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 28. 2nd
 Ser., xxviii, 337
- Elye, Philip, 1st Ser., x, 5
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., viii, 471 to 485
 Anne, 2nd Ser., viii, 471
 Mary, 2nd Ser., viii, 471
 Sarah, 2nd Ser., viii, 471
- Elyot, Alice, 1st Ser., vi, 828
- Elyott, William, 1st Ser., xcii, 283
- Eman, Timothy, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 440 to
 442
- Emans, Giles, 1st Ser., xxxv, 521
- Emer, John, 1st Ser., xxii, 531
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxiv, 305
- Emerson, Alexander, 1st Ser., xxxiv,
 833, 836
- Christopher, 1st Ser., xxiv, 279,
 284 ; xlvi, 619 ; xciii, 414 ; xciv,
 1, 3, 9
- Emerson, George, 1st Ser., xxiv, 278,
 287, 290, 297, 299, 307 ; xliv,
 617 ; xciii, 403, 405, 409, 425
- John, 1st Ser., xxii, 521, 532 ;
 xxiv, 287, 292, 299, 301 ; xciii,
 416 ; xciv, 454
- Leonard, 1st Ser., xxix, 744. 2nd
 Ser., l, 367
- Lionell, 1st Ser., xxiv, 302 ; xciii,
 411
- Matthew, 2nd Ser., vi, 98
- Mr., 1st Ser., lxi, 89
- Ralph, 1st Ser., xxiv, 290, 301 ;
 xciii, 425
- Richard, 1st Ser., xxiv, 278, 284,
 291, 301 ; xliv, 615, 623, 627,
 632, 641 ; xciii, 417 ; xciv, 1, 3
- Robert, 1st Ser., xxiv, 281, 286,
 290, 305, 307 ; xxxiv, 175 ; xliv,
 619, 637 ; xciii, 405, 407, 425
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xx, 127, 129,
 139 ; xxii, 541 ; cvi, 1
- Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxiv, 278, 284,
 286, 287, 290, 291, 299, 306, 307 ;
 xxxiv, 175 ; xliv, 615, 627, 629,
 632, 637, 649, 691, 713 ; xciii,
 403, 407, 417, 425 ; xciv, 1, 3, 7,
 202, 211
- Katherine, 1st Ser., xxiv, 278, 284;
 xliv, 615, 623, 627, 631, 641 ;
 xcv, 1, 3
- Emery, Thos., 1st Ser., xxviii, 900, 901
- Emes, Edward, 1st Ser., xxxii, 73
 Fulke, 1st Ser., ii, 17, 21, 28 ;
 xciii, 691
- John, 1st Ser., i, 438 ; ii, 17, 21
 Wm., 1st Ser., lxxiii, 321, 323
- Emmerson, Richard, 1st Ser., xciv, 639
 Catherine, 1st Ser., xciv, 639, 641
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xciv, 639, 643
- Emms, John, 1st Ser., xlvi, 294, 399
- Emott, Richard, 1st Ser., i, 286
 William, 1st Ser., xxx, 288, 302
- Empson, George, 1st Ser., xxiii, 704 ;
 lvi, 581. 2nd Ser., vi, 796 to 803
- Gregory, 1st Ser., xxiii, 702. 2nd
 Ser., lvi, 589
- Hy, 1st Ser., vi, 539 ; lxxxvi, 163
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 702, 704,
 707, 710, 712, 713, 717. 2nd
 Ser., lvi, 581
- William, 1st Ser., xxiii, 704, 707.
 2nd Ser., lvi, 581 to 593
- Ems, Fulke, 1st Ser., cx, 91
 John, 1st Ser., xxvii, 204, 234
- Enderby, Edward, 1st Ser., xxiv, 253,
 257, 259, 263, 265, 267, 270 ;
 ciii, 135 ; cix, 5, 7, 9
- George, 1st Ser., xx, 343, 345
- Endley, Edward, 1st Ser., cviii, 559

- Endon, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 200, 201, 203
 Engham, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 583b to 587
 England, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 635, 637, 642, 643, 645
 William, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 340
 Englebert, Laurence, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 915
 Frances, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 915
 Englefield (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 349, 405, 406
 Anthony, *1st Ser.*, vii, 379; xxiv, 425; xxv, 663; xxvii, 229; xxix, 472, 478, 494; 503, 506, 511, 516, 525; xlivi, 294; lxxvi, 349, 371, 375; lxxxvi, 309, 363, 365, 371, 373, 375, 377, 447, 449, 451, 541, 543
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, lix, 817; lxxvi, 372, 402, 405, 407, 413
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 164; xxvii, 71, 195, 229, 231; xxxiii, 478, 494, 500, 501, 503, 509, 511, 513, 516, 518, 520, 521, 528; xl, 732, 883, 891, 917, 923; xlivi, 293, 303, 381; lxii, 217, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 269; lxxxvi, 363, 447b, 451, 455; ci, 545, 547, 553, 559, 561, 563, 564, 565, 566
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, ii, 270, 271, 274, 276, 277; xx, 127, 129, 139, 145, 148, 149; xxiv, 416, 417, 420, 421, 424, 426; lxxxvi, 453; cvi, 1a, 1c, 1e, 1
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 152
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 477, 483
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 229
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 484, 500, 501
 Ellen, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 220
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 220
 Jane, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 501, 503, 513
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 220
 lady, *1st Ser.*, xl, 732, 883, 891, 917, 923
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 195; xlivi, 293; lix, 821
 Winifred, dame, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 217, 231, 235, 237, 239, 243, 251, 253, 267
 Winifred, lady, *1st Ser.*, ci, 547, 561, 563
 Englefeld, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 494, 495, 497
 English, capt., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 319
 Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 13, 17, 19
 English, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 249, 251
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 69
 Ensor, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 127
 Jane, *1st Ser.*, iv, 758
 Entinge, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 543
 Enyon, James, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 581.
 2nd Ser., xxii, 91
 Constance, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 91
 Epwell, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 97
 Eravis, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 171
 Erbery, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 868
 Erbury, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 868
 Erdeswick, Mary, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 559
 Erdwick, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 483
 Erington, George, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 668 to 674
 Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1037
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 555
 Mark, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 668
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1037. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 555 to 565
 Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 555
 Roger, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 555
 Erisey, James, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 355
 Erlbeck, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 832
 Erle, Walter, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 318
 Ermyn, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 610
 Erneley, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 442
 Ernley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 431, 433, 436, 437, 439
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 485, 511
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 446, 456, 461, 475
 Ernly, Edward, *1st Ser.*, i, 518
 Errington, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 947, 972; lxxix, 605
 Chas., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 946, 972, 1011
 Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1034, 1037, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049
 David, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 903
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 711, 715
 Ely, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 883
 George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 879, 920, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1065, 1071, 1078, 1079, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1088, 1091, 1094, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1107; cxii, 51, 64
 Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 906, 986, 1025, 1028; lxi, 399; lxxi, 301. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 881
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 666; xiii, 711, 719; xxiv, 878, 885, 906, 908, 909, 925, 946, 1010, 1013, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1031, 1061, 1071; xxvi, 315; lvii, 359; lxxiii, 31, 101, 103, 123, 127; lxxviii, 469; xciv, 47; cxii, 15, 19

- Errington, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 163; **xxiv**, 883, 889, 835, 838, 839, 943, 961, 963, 968, 969, 973, 977, 979, 980, 983, 989, 993, 1064; **xxxviii**, 694, 706; **li**, 729, 734, 735, 737, 739; **xciv**, 17, 27, 35, 37. *2nd Ser.*, 1, 361, 367
- Lancellot, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 883, 905, 905, 911, 915, 921, 925, 927, 929, 931, 935, 981, 988, 1011, 1015, 1017, 1035, 1055; **lvii**, 363; **lxix**, 595, 601, 603, 605, 607, 611, 613; **xciii**, 349, 353, 355; **cxi**, 15, 23
- Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 947, 972
- Mark, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 879, 883, 906, 908, 920, 986, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1011, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1035, 1055, 1065, 1077, 1083, 1085, 1091, 1095, 1103, 1107; **lxix**, 600, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613; **cxi**, 51. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 875
- Michael, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 946, 972
- Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 893, 895, 899, 995, 997, 1000, 1021
- Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 909, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1031; **xxxli**, 645; **xlvi**, 34; **lxxix**, 597, 605, 607; **xciv**, 223
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxli**, 636
- Roger, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 909, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1031
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 946, 972, 1058, 1059, 1061; **xxvi**, 308
- William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 947, 972; **lxiii**, 31, 134
- Adinell, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 911, 915, 925, 929, 931, 933, 935, 981
- Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 173
- Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 906, 908, 946. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 881
- Mabel, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049
- Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 918, 988
- Martha, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 946, 972
- Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 939, 943, 948, 959, 961, 963, 968, 969, 970, 973, 975, 977, 989, 991, 993, 1064; **xciv**, 35, 37
- Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 325
- Erskine, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 787
- Erskyne, William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **lxvi**, 719 to 723
- Erswick, widow, *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 500
- Erule, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 438, 443, 445
- Escott, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 507; **liv**, 386
- Christop., *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 630 to 642
- Escott, Alice, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 286; **cxiii**, 170
- Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 631
- Escourt, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 349
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 147, 159
- Esgrigg, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 320
- Eslen, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 979
- Esleton, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 88
- Essengton, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 219
- Essex, colonel, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 447
- earl of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 255; **xcvi**, 76; **cvi**, 208; **cvii**, 423; **cxii**, 285. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 105; **cviii**, 141, 589; **xxix**, 926
- Robert, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 231
- countess of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 303, 308
- Elizabeth, countess, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 297. *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 141 to 145
- Estcourte, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 625, 626, 628, 629, 633, 635, 638, 639, 649, 651
- Estcott, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 622, 623. *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 234
- John, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 236
- Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 234
- Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 622, 623. *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 234 to 249
- Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 236
- Estcourt, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 347 to 349
- Este, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 603, 605, 613
- Ested, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 101, 111
- Estmond, Mary, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 69, 92, 108
- Estod, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxviii**, 284, 295
- Estons, William, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 498
- Estopp, Lucy, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 479
- Estow, John, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 225
- Estwick, Sampson, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 1017; **lxxvii**, 473
- Estwick, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 189
- Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 517; **xcv**, 187
- Stephen, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 473, 477, 479, 481, 483
- Esy, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 269
- Etchell, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 3, 55
- Etherington, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 448, 449; **cxiii**, 437, 441, 445
- John, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 323
- Nich., *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 737 to 741
- Ethorpe, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 761, 768
- Ethrington, Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1148
- William, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 437, 441, 445, 579, 585
- Ettrick, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 581, 583
- Eubancke, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 589, 590, 594, 595, 597, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 606, 607, 611, 613

- Eur, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 291
 Eure, Compton, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739,
 745. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 549
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 91
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 729, 748 ;
 lxv, 91
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739,
 745, 765
 George, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 729,
 730, 741, 765, 787, 789, 807, 811,
 817, 821
 Horatio, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 765
 lord, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 615
 Maurice, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739
 Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 541, 545 ;
 lxix, 630, 639, 647, 651, 655,
 657, 659. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 674
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 726 ; xxiv,
 735, 737, 741, 748, 750, 753, 758,
 760, 771, 789, 791, 810, 811 ;
 lxix, 519. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 530 ;
 xvii, 673 to 693 ; xlvi, 97
 Ralph, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 726,
 729, 730, 741, 765
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 91
 Sampson, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739,
 745, 746. *2nd Ser.*, 549 to 569
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 799 ; xxiv,
 732 ; xxxix, 467. *2nd Ser.*,
 xvii, 674 ; xlvi, 87 ; i, 721 to 733
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 765, 785,
 819 ; lvii, 379, 381
 William, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 726,
 728, 729, 730, 741, 748, 749, 750,
 751, 753, 756, 758, 760, 763, 765,
 783, 785, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797,
 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 810, 811,
 813, 815, 817, 823 ; iv, 521, 541 ;
 lxix, 519
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 212
 Deborah, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 714a.
 Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 87
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 724, 741,
 748, 750, 758, 760, 793, 795, 797,
 811 ; lviii, 791 ; lxix, 493, 495,
 507, 509, 511, 513, 521, 525, 535
 lady, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739, 745, 765.
2nd Ser., xix, 550
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 721, 765,
 799, 803, 813 ; lvii, 379, 381
 Martha, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 557
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 721, 732,
 765, 785, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805,
 813
 Eures, Rat , *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 72
 Eurie, William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 537 ;
 xlvi, 207, 211, 223 ; xciv, 453
 Eustace, Maurice, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii,
 277
 Euster, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlivi, 123
- Evan, Hugh ap, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 141
 Jenkin, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 763
 John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
 Evang, John, capt., *1st Ser.*, lxii, 307
 Evans, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1005
 David, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 491 ; xlvi,
 661 ; lxxvii, 335
 Dennis, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 497, 499,
 502, 504, 508, 519 ; cxiii, 447, 451
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 849 to
 855 ; xxxvi, 53
 George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 700
 Griffith, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 510
 Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 155
 Howell, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 67, 155
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 505
 Joel, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 80
 John, *1st Ser.*, i, 450, 463 ; viii,
 92, 120, 124 ; xlvi, 119, 134 ;
 cv, 381 ; cvii, 141. *2nd Ser.*,
 liv, 104
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 359
 Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325 ; lviii, 779
 Maurice, *1st Ser.*, cv, 494
 Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xx, 563
 Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, vi, 320, 338
 Owen, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 510, 512,
 513 ; civ, 335, 337
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, 617, 621
 Randall, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 408
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 267, 275 ;
 xxiv, 489, 494 ; xlvi, 397 ; ix,
 516, 529, 531, 543 ; xci, 371
 Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 49 to 57
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 823, 835 ;
 cv, 379
 Simon, *1st Ser.*, i, 295
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 513 ; xxvii,
 198 ; xxxviii, 75 ; xlvi, 573 ;
 xlvi, 367, 377 ; lxxi, 481 ; ciii,
 579
 William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 770, 771,
 774, 775, 783, 786, 787, 789, 793,
 797, 843, 845, 851, 861, 866, 868 ;
 xxi, 259 ; xxiv, 495, 516, 518,
 521, 523, 525, 527, 533, 535, 538,
 541 ; xl, 732, 883, 891, 917, 923 ;
 lxx, 255 ; cvi, 369, 371, 374,
 375, 377, 379, 382, 383 ; cvii,
 231 ; cix, 73. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 203
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 119, 134, 141,
 143 ; xlvi, 661
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 793 ; xxiv,
 495, 521, 527, 532, 535, 538, 539,
 541 ; cvi, 377, 379
 Eve, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 395, 397 ;
 xxxv, 521, 598
 Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 575
 Simon, *1st Ser.*, iv, 856 ; lxxiv,
 335, 351, 366, 373, 379

- Eveleigh, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 747
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 277
 George, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 546, 549,
 551, 553, 555, 558, 560; **xci**,
 469; **xci**, 29, 479. *2nd Ser.*,
ix, 301; **x**, 201
 Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 75, 99, 107
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 558
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 481
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 558; **xcii**,
 401, 404, 491
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 303
 Joan, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 558
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 303
 Evelin, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xxxxv**, 855,
 861, 863
 Arthur, major, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 761
 Charles, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 133 to 138
 Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **lxix**, 69 to 74
 John, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 494, 515
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 709, 725;
lxii, 494, 515
 Eveline, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 411
 Eveling, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 632
 Evelinge, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 565,
 567
 Evelyn, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 93
 Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 561, 569,
 572, 574, 576, 577; **xcvi**, 335, 337
 George, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 569
 Everall (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 365
 Everard (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**,
 842; **lxxx**, 264
 Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 624; **xxiv**,
 843, 845, 848; **xcii**, 687
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 220; **xxiv**,
 829, 832, 833, 836, 838, 840;
xlii, 101, 258
 James, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 1011, 1019
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 832, 833, 836,
 838
 Jonathan, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 259, 263
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 841
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 187
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 849,
 852, 853, 856, 857, 859, 861, 864,
 866, 868, 871, 873, 876
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 777. *2nd
 Ser.*, **xxii**, 463; **xxix**, 681 to 689
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 969, 983,
2nd Ser., **xxii**, 463 to 477
 Agnes, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 969
 Cicily, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 685
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 935, 969,
 979, 981, 985, 989, 1005; **xxx**,
 741
 Jeronima, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 969
 Lucy, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 465
 Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 685
 Everar, Susan, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 841
 Evered, James, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 45, 53
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 699
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 575
 Everenden, Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**,
 894, 909, 931, 933, 935, 949, 953;
lxxxiv, 104, 105, 119, 123, 127,
 133; **lxxxv**, 663
 Everett, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 302,
 307, 341
 Everit, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 449
 Evernden, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 721,
 725
 Evers, lord, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 607
 lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 607
 Evershed, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 619
 Everton, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 593,
 595, 599, 617, 621
 Every, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 650,
 678, 696, 703
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 97
 Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 649,
 653, 655, 657, 659, 674, 677, 682,
 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 703,
 706, 707, 710, 719; **xc**, 75, 77
 John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 649, 697, 703
 Simon, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 643, 647,
 677, 683
 Simon, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 647,
 648, 653, 655, 657, 659, 674, 676,
 677, 682, 685, 687, 691, 693, 695,
 702, 703, 706, 710; **xxv**, 331;
xxvi, 996, 1001, 1011; **lxxxiv**,
 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99;
lxxxix, 253; **xc**, 575, 577, 579
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 245; **xlii**, 199
 William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 677, 683;
lxxv, 25
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 199
 Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 677; **lxxxiv**, 97
 Ann, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 647, 649,
 659, 695, 702, 704, 706, 707, 713,
 719; **xc**, 581
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 704, 708,
 713, 719
 lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 253
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 199
 Eves, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 683
 Eveshed, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 635
 Evett, John, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 175. *2nd
 Ser.*, **xii**, 693 to 699
 William, *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 210;
xxxiv, 255 to 263
 Evetts, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 646, 649
 Evitt, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 554, 556,
 560
 Eponce, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 637
 Ewbancke, William, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 307
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 622

- Ewbanke, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 615, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631; lviii, 823, 880, 881, 883; xcvi, 125, 127, 129, 133, 143, 156, 157, 166
- Tobias, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 674, 675; xxiv, 581, 584, 586, 588; xxvii, 846; xcvi, 123, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141
- Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 597
- Mercy, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 606, 607, 613, 615, 619, 621; xcvi, 143, 163
- Ewe, Simon, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 49, 55, 65, 129, 228, 238, 245
- Ewen, Ann, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 772
- Ewens (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xi, 602
- John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 858; lxxxii, 502, 504. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 103 to 111
- Ewer, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 39
- Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 541, 543
- Sampson, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 569, 587
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 769
- William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 541
- Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 537, 541
- Ewre, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 211, 223
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 531, 537, 541; xlivi, 201
- William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 537
- Katherine, *1st Ser.*, ii, 452
- Ewrie, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 29, 33, 35; xciv, 454
- William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1, 7, 10, 12, 21, 29
- William, lord, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 207, 211, 215, 217, 219, 223
- William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1, 10, 13, 22, 29
- Mary, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 1, 10, 13, 15, 21, 29, 35, 39
- Ewster, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 383 to 393
- Ewyns, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 721
- Ewyre, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 599
- Exeter, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xli, 504, 511, 517; liii, 468; lxxxiv, 40; cii, 585. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 161; xxvii, 262
- John, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 531. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 98
- Thomas, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 531; lxx, 31
- William, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxxv, 676
- countess of, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 1
- Exeter, countess, dowager of, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 207
- Frances, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xv, 447; xxxvi, 525, 527, 531, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 756
- lady, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 31
- Exeter, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, iv, 645
- Exon, John, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 59
- Exton, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 127
- John, *1st Ser.*, x, 115
- John, Dr., *1st Ser.*, x, 107; xxii, 41, 64, 226, 278, 283, 284; xxiv, 832b, 833c, 834d, 835e, 837g
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 127
- vicar of, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 17, 25
- Bridget, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 171
- Eyde, William, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 555
- Eyre, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 649; xxiv, 210, 211; xlvi, 53, 976; liii, 621; lv, 837. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 731 to 739; li, 93 to 103
- Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 875
- Clement, *1st Ser.*, cv, 81
- Edmund, *1st Ser.*, iv, 109
- George, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 51 to 63; xlvi, 763 to 767
- Gervase, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 871
- Gervase, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 210; xlvi, 976. *2nd Ser.*, li, 93
- Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 853
- Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 403
- John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 211. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 405
- Michael, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 310
- Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 204, 211
- Paul, *1st Ser.*, xci, 47, 51
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 213; xci, 23, 25
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, liv, 95, 105. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 403 to 415
- Rowland, *1st Ser.*, i, 487, 491, 493, 503, 505, 508; xvi, 351; xxiv, 205, 213, 217, 219, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 241; xxv, 1071, 1077, 1161; xxix, 729, 731, 735, 737, 739; xxxix, 813, 814; xlvi, 48; lx, 587, 588, 603, 607, 609, 615, 618, 619, 621; lxxxii, 543, 551, 557; xci, 19, 23, 25, 309; cxiii, 729, 731, 737, 739. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 393 to 397
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 487, 505; xxiv, 216, 223; xxv, 1071, 1077, 1083, 1134, 1151, 1175; lxviii, 409, 413, 435; lxxxii, 296
- William, *1st Ser.*, i, 487; xxxv, 1165; xxxviii, 875

- Eyre, Anne, 1st Ser., xxiv, 205
 Gertrude, 1st Ser., xxv, 1071
 Mary, 1st Ser., viii, 211
 Prudence, 1st Ser., ix, 615
- Eyres, Anthony, 1st Ser., xxii, 715 ;
 lxxxiv, 32, 36, 37, 57, 65, 67, 71,
 73, 75, 77, 79, 81
 Clement, 1st Ser., xiv, 195
 Daniel, 1st Ser., xxiv, 206 ;
 lxxxiv, 615
 Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 293 ; ci,
 1, 3
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxix, 837
 Thomas, 1st Ser., ci, 1, 3
- Eyston, John, 1st Ser., xxxii, 489,
 499 ; lxxvii, 430, 432 ; lxxxvi,
 295, 427, 495, 497, 499, 501
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxii, 489, 499 ;
 lxxxvi, 427
 William, 1st Ser., xlivi, 433 ;
 lxxxvi, 497
 Joan, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 495
 Mary, 1st Ser., xlivi, 433
- Eyton, Edward, 1st Ser., vi, 254 ; x,
 625, 626
- Eyton, Gerrard, 1st Ser., civ, 374 ;
 cxiii, 299
 Gerrard, sir, 1st Ser., civ, 365, 377
 Jarrett, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 595
 John, 2nd Ser., v, 591 ; xxvi, 596 ;
 xxix, 545 to 551 ; xxxvi, 823
 to 828
 Kenrick, 2nd Ser., xxvi, 595 to
 615
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxiv, 245 ; lxxx,
 106. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 675 to 680
 Robert, sir, 1st Ser., xxiv, 244
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxix, 679 ;
 xlvi, 87, 91, 97, 109, 129, 151,
 169 ; cv, 525, 642 ; cviii, 423,
 2nd Ser., xix, 180 ; xxvi, 2, 27
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xlvi, 179,
 2nd Ser., xxvi, 1 to 27
 William, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 345.
 2nd Ser., xxvi, 2
 Susan, 2nd Ser., v, 591
- Eyes Ralph, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 2, 7, 15,
 16, 19, 21
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 2, 8, 15,
 16, 21

- Faber, Ralph, 1st Ser., xix, 2, 17, 26,
 29, 39, 59
 Robert, 1st Ser., xix, 26, 40
- Faberley, Anthony, 1st Ser., cvii, 265,
 267, 269
- Fabian, Edmond, 1st Ser., i, 639,
 641, 643
- Fackett, John, 2nd Ser., iv, 137
- Fage, John, Dr., 1st Ser., lxiv, 415,
 448, 453, 457, 459, 463, 465, 471
 Constance, 1st Ser., lxiv, 415, 448,
 453, 457, 459, 463, 469, 471
- Fagg, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxv, 497
 William, 1st Ser., lxxi, 653
- Faige, John, 1st Ser., cx, 1
 Constance, 1st Ser., cx, 1
- Fairbeard, Robert, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 412,
 415, 425, 427, 429
- Fairburn, Robert, 1st Ser., xxi, 87
- Fairchild, Edward, 1st Ser., vii, 131,
 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 147, 149,
 155, 161, 169, 172 ; xxvi, 39,
 42, 44 ; xcii, 451, 463
 John, 1st Ser., vii, 161 ; xcii, 463
 Joan, 1st Ser., vii, 161
 Margaret, 1st Ser., vii, 161 ; xcii,
 463
- Fairclough, Richard, 1st Ser., xcix, 74
 Robert, 1st Ser., xcix, 70, 71, 73,
 79, 81

- Fairclough, Thomas, 1st Ser., xcix, 74
 William, 1st Ser., xcix, 74
 Alice, 1st Ser., xcix, 70, 71, 73
- Fairebanck, Geo., 1st Ser., xx, 222, 224
 John, 1st Ser., xx, 222, 224
 Ellen, 1st Ser., xx, 222
- Fairefax, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xvii, 969
 to 973
- Fairehaire, Mrs., 1st Ser., xciv, 574
- Fairer, William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 385
- Faireside, William, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 169 to 174
- Fairewether, Samuel, 1st Ser., xxxvi,
 629
- Fairfax, Charles, 2nd Ser., xxxxviii,
 191 to 195
- Christopher, 1st Ser., cxiii, 277 ;
 2nd Ser., xvii, 201 to 211
- Ferdinando, lord, 1st Ser., xxvi,
 33, 35
- Henry, 1st Ser., xiv, 562
 lord, 1st Ser., i, 83 ; xxii, 187, 219
 lord, general, 1st Ser., i, 51
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 13
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxii, 187, 219 ;
 xxvi, 4, 6, 9
- Thomas, lord, 1st Ser., xxvi, 1, 19,
 24, 27, 28, 29, 31
- Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., vii, 443, 445,
 448, 449 ; xiv, 213 ; lxx, 267

- Fairfax, Wm., 1st Ser., **xlv**, 304; **xc**, 267
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 729, 789; **xxvi**, 11
 William, viscount, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 1, 9, 27, 31
 Elizabeth, viscountess, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 9
 Frances, lady, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 11
 Katherine, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 57, 63, 84; **xxvi**, 9
 Mary, 2nd Ser., **xiii**, 853; **xvii**, 201
 Rhoda, lady, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 33, 35
 Falcke, Robert, 1st Ser., **ix**, 562
 Falcon, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 415
 Falconberge, lord, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 474
 Falconbridge (anon.), 1st Ser., **xiii**, 709
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxiii**, 311
 Falconer, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xx**, 462
 Everard, 1st Ser., **v**, 442
 Falder, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xc**, 541
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xc**, 542
 Faldoe, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 9, 31
 Fales, Mr., 1st Ser., **xii**, 901
 Falkenor, Mr., 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 515
 Falkes, Wm., 1st Ser., **xii**, 887, 899
 Falkner (anonymous), 1st Ser., **ii**, 73
 Fall, Arthur, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 34, 36, 37
 Fallowes, Randle, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 607
 Fallowfeild, John, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 549, 551
 Fallowfeild, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 395
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 597; **xc**, 199; **xcv**, 313. 2nd Ser., **xv**, 394
 Fance, Bonham, 1st Ser., **xii**, 199
 Fancourt, John, 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 405 to 417
 Fancourte, Richard, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1183
 Fane, Francis, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 115, 119, 123, 125; **xxxviii**, 163; **lviii**, 683; **cxi**, 155. 2nd Ser., **vii**, 74 to 104
 George, 2nd Ser., **xliv**, 469 to 473
 George, sir, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 55, 73, 75, 79, 83, 89
 Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 575; **xcviii**, 296
 Ann, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 54, 55, 68, 69, 85
 Ann, dame, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 54, 55, 68, 69, 72, 79, 82, 83, 89, 182
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 394
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 394
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 54, 55, 68, 69, 79, 82
 Eliza Darcy, dame, 2nd Ser., **vii**, 79
 Fane, Ellen, dame, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 759, 775
 lady, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 6, 7
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 56, 79
 Fansey, John, 1st Ser., **vii**, 375
 Fanshaw, Henry, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxii**, 478
 John, 1st Ser., **vi**, 396; **xxvi**, 77, 113, 115, 117, 123, 125, 127, 133, 140, 147, 149, 151; **lxii**, 409; **xcix**, 243, 305, 309, 317, 323, 329, 339, 360. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 329 to 350
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 605; **lxxii**, 475, 477, 485, 487, 495; **xcvi**, 57
 Simon, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 367 to 395
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **liv**, 1063, 1066; **xcvi**, 37, 47, 49; **xcviii**, 407. 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 380
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **vi**, 777; **xvi**, 203; **lxii**, 471, 475, 477, 490, 491, 495, 497, 511, 517, 523; **xcvi**, 37, 49. 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 368
 widow, 1st Ser., **xv**, 137
 William, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 380
 Katherine, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 367
 Fanshawe, John, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 71. 2nd Ser., **xxxv**, 699
 Lawrence, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 151
 Lionell, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 1019
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 151
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 145
 Simon, sir, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 161
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 491, 509; **xxvi**, 77, 85, 93, 95, 97, 99, 102, 107, 109, 119, 129, 138, 140, 141, 150, 157; **xcix**, 227, 231, 265, 268, 269, 272. 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 589 to 599; **xxxv**, 689
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 209; **xxvi**, 73, 75, 79, 143, 159. 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 879; **xxxv**, 675 to 702
 Wm., 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 88, 119, 133
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxxv**, 702
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xxxv**, 687
 Elizabeth, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxxv**, 675
 Farbrace, Thomas, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 781
 Farder, James, 1st Ser., **ii**, 613
 Fareclough, Richard, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 279, 301
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 301
 William, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 301
 Alice, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 280, 301
 Farewell, George, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 733

- Farewell, John, 1st Ser., vii, 375; **xxv**, 1187, 1188; **lix**, 931, 939
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 249
- Farington, Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 409
 William, 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 355; **xxxix**, 409 to 421
- Farley, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 617 to 625
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 44
- Tobias, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 136
 William, 1st Ser., **lxiii**, 321
- Farmarie, Thomasine, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 173
- Farmer, Devereux, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 125
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 379
 George, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 887; **cvi**, 231, 241, 317. 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 125
 Hatton, sir, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 763
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 957, 973; **xli**, 786, 789, 790, 801; **lxxiii**, 59, 67
 John, 1st Ser., i, 172, 187; **xiv**, 758, 761, 765, 768, 771, 849, 902, 903, 909, 913, 916; **xxvi**, 52; **lxxxii**, 263, 265. 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 388
 Richard, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 125 to 129
 Richard, sir, 2nd Ser., **xvii**, 418
 Thomas, 1st Ser., i, 158, 159, 161, 165, 175, 177, 182, 187, 211; **vii**, 361; **xix**, 245, 259, 260
- William, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 637; **xxi**, 174; **xxvi**, 53; **xxxvii**, 54. 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 88
- William, sir, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 630; **xxvi**, 56, 57, 59, 61
- Alice, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 853, 869, 872
 Anne, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 224, 233, 239; **lxiii**, 323
- Jane, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 854, 869, 872
 Mary, dame, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 125
- Farmerie, Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 742, 760, 808, 833
 Robert, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 171
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 161 to 173
 Sarah, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 742, 760, 808
- Farmacy, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 712
 George, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 709; **lviii**, 107, 139
 John, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 712, 717, 719, 725; **lviii**, 133
 John, Dr., 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 704, 707, 709
 Julian, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 107, 139
- Farmacy, Robt., 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 705, 706, 707, 709, 719, 725; **lvii**, 1133; **lviii**, 107, 121, 125, 127, 129, 131, 137, 139, 149, 151, 153; **lxxxiii**, 31. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 301; **lvii**, 531 to 537
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 161 to 173
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 709, 725
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 725
- Farmor, Devereux, 2nd Ser., v, 653
 George, 2nd Ser., v, 653
 Hatton, sir, 2nd Ser., v, 652, 667
 Richard, 2nd Ser., v, 653
 William, 2nd Ser., **cliii**, 77 to 83
 William, sir, 2nd Ser., v, 651 to 665
 Anne, 2nd Ser., v, 652, 667
 Anne, dame, 2nd Ser., v, 667 to 671
 Anne, lady, 2nd Ser., v, 651, 652
 Arrabella, 2nd Ser., v, 652
 Mary, 2nd Ser., v, 652, 667
 Mary, lady, 2nd Ser., v, 653
- Farmour, Hatton, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 611, 640
- Farnabye, John, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 773
- Farnedon, parishioners of, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 65
- Farneham, Jno., 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 67 to 72
- Farnell, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xv**, 163
 William, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 288
- Farnham, Adrian, 2nd Ser., iv, 123
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 169. 2nd Ser., iv, 123 to 143
 Francis, 2nd Ser., iv, 123
 John Osborne, 2nd Ser., iv, 137
 Matthew, 2nd Ser., iv, 138
 Robert, 2nd Ser., iv, 123
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., iv, 129
 Constance, 2nd Ser., iv, 143
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., iv, 123
 Elizabeth Osborne, 2nd Ser., iv, 138
 Jane, 2nd Ser., iv, 138
- Farnolles, Roger, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 65, 67
 Farnolls, Roger, 1st Ser., **lxxix**, 643, 645, 651, 671
- Farr, Henry, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 163, 165, 169; **xlviii**, 1067, 1069
 John, 1st Ser., iii, 210; **xxv**, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149, 151, 155, 158, 159, 161
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 153, 161
- Farrand, Robert, 1st Ser., **xix**, 7
 Roger, 1st Ser., **xxxiii**, 9
- Farrar, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xx**, 471, 489, 501
- Farrard, Anthony, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 111
- Farre, Benjamín, 1st Ser., li, 559

- Farre, John, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 659; li, 867 to 871
- Farrell, Daniel, 1st Ser., liv, 397; cii, 385
- Farren, Francis, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 700, 701
Hen., 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 647, 660, 663
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 641, 645, 653, 656, 657, 659, 665, 667, 672; **xlviii**, 101; **cx**, 249, 251. 2nd Ser., **xliii**, 845
- Farrer, John, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 109
Mr., 1st Ser., **xvii**, 502, 303
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 401, 403, 415, 417, 423; **xv**, 169; **xx**, 567; **xxv**, 899; **lxxxvi**, 163, 169; **lxxxvii**, 49
- Farrington (anon.), 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 159
Caldwall, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 843, 847, 849, 851, 854, 855
George, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 56, 57; **lxxvii**, 425
Henry, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 856
William, 1st Ser., iii, 629, 736, 757, 769; **xxvi**, 839, 840, 858, 859, 862, 864, 865, 867, 870, 871, 874, 876, 877, 880, 884, 885, 888, 889, 894, 895, 897, 899, 903; **xxiii**, 304, 325, 327; **xxxv**, 527; **lxxxv**, 453; c, 311. 2nd Ser., **xl**, i to 5
- Farrow, George, 1st Ser., **lxxix**, 399
Farrowe, George, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 403, 405, 409, 411, 413, 419
- Farwell, Geo., 1st Ser., **xix**, 493, 521
Mr., 1st Ser., **xiv**, 249
- Farzakerley, Ann, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 501
Ellen, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 501, 514
- Fassett, Nicholas, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 841
Fatcher, Walter, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 173
- Fathers, Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 555
Joan, 1st Ser., **xl**, 61, 80
- Faucett, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 537
John, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 779
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 794
- Fauconberge, lord, 1st Ser., viii, 36
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 429
Thomas, lord, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 583 to 668
- Fauconbridge, lord, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 66
- Faulconbridge, Thomas, lord, 1st Ser., **lxxvii**, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 503, 505, 507, 511, 513, 515
- Faulkner, Henry, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 143
- Faunfold, Thos., sir, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 774
- Faunt, Anthony, 1st Ser., liv, 413, 423, 427, 433, 435, 437
John, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 570, 580, 588, 603
Walter, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 128, 130; civ, 295, 299, 307
- Faunt, Bridget, 2nd Ser., **xliii**, 247
Frances, 2nd Ser., **xliii**, 253
- Faunte, George, 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 715
Richard, 2nd Ser., **xliii**, 77
William, sir, 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 696
Bridget, 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 696
Frances, 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 696
lady, 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 715
- Fauntleroy, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 31, 730, 732, 733; **xi**, 636
- Fautrat, Peter, 1st Ser., liv, 401, 403, 407
- Fauvier, James, 1st Ser., i, 438
- Faux, Philip, 1st Ser., lv, 329
- Fawcett, Edward, 1st Ser. viii, 39
Hugh, 2nd Ser., li, 853
James, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 798; **xxix**, 1007; **xlii**, 599; **lxii**, 315; 2nd Ser., i, 443 to 451
- John, 1st Ser., lv, 97, 99
Mr., 1st Ser., viii, 851; **lxxiiii**, 95
Richard, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 87; **xxv**, 793, 796, 808, 809, 811, 813. 2nd Ser., li, 845 to 853
- Robert, 1st Ser., **lxiv**, 20, 32, 37; **xcv**, 231
Thos., 1st Ser., ii, 613; **xciv**, 505
- Fawcitt, Richard, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 592a
- Fawconbridge, Christopher, 2nd Ser., **xv**, 640
lord, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 569
- Fawconer, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 166, 167
- Fawden, Rich., 1st Ser., **xvi**, 659, 671
- Fawdington, Hugh, 1st Ser., ii, 108, 116, 159, 171
Robert, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 736, 737, 740, 741, 743, 745. 2nd Ser., **xl**, 463 to 467
- Fawdon, James, 1st Ser., viii, 339
Richard, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 172
- Fawell, Daniel, 1st Ser., **xii**, 783
- Fawkes, Michael, 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 167 to 175
Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xviii**, 167
- Fawkingham, Mr., 2nd Ser., **xli**, 51
Mary, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 51
- Fawley, Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 508
- Fawlkener, John, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 164
Richard, major, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 143, 155
- Fawlkner, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 668
- Fawkes, Michael, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; **cxiii**, 270
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 21
Mary, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 2, 6
- Fawlkner, Richard, 1st Ser., **xii**, 741; **xviii**, 815
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 815

- Fawnt, George, 1st Ser., xii, 399, 406, 407, 411, 415, 419, 421, 423, 429, 434; lxxiii, 415, 455
- Fawnte, Rich., 1st Ser., xxv, 132, 133
- Fawsit, Reynold, 1st Ser., xiii, 854
- Fawtrait, Peter, 1st Ser., liv, 389
- Fazackerley, Henry, 1st Ser., ci, 95
John, 1st Ser., xxvi, 763, 765, 791, 804, 805, 821; lxxxv, 465
Mr., 1st Ser., lxxix, 455
Nicholas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 748, 749, 753, 757, 760, 762, 768, 771, 772, 775, 777, 799, 781, 785, 788, 789, 803, 804, 815, 821; xxxiii, 10, 16; xl, 703, 800; lxxxv, 459, 463; 465, 467; ci, 117, 267, 269
- Richard, 1st Ser., xxvi, 749, 756, 790, 813, 815
Robert, 1st Ser., xxvi, 749, 751, 753, 757, 762, 773, 788
- Fazakerley, Robert, 1st Ser., xxvi, 789, 803, 807, 811, 813, 815, 817, 821, 831, 833, 835; lxxv, 477, 480, 481, 501, 507, 509, 511, 513; lxxxv, 465; xcix, 118, 119, 121; ci, 267
- Thomas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 748, 754, 756, 763, 765, 790, 804, 805, 807, 813, 819, 823, 825, 827, 829, 833; lxxxv, 465; ci, 256, 263
- Walton, 1st Ser., xxvi, 758, 763, 791
- William, 1st Ser., vi, 420, 430; xxvi, 753, 756, 763, 765, 775, 789, 791, 805, 807, 809, 813, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 835; xl, 797; lxxxv, 459, 465; ci, 83, 117, 268
- Ann, 1st Ser., xxvi, 767, 768, 791, 815; ci, 271, 273
- Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lxi, 201; lxxv, 516
- Katherine, 1st Ser., lxviii, 277; ci, 273
- Margaret, 1st Ser., xxvi, 769, 770, 773, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 785, 791; lxxxv, 459, 463, 465; ci, 266, 267, 269, 273.
- Mary, 1st Ser., xxvi, 774, 791
- Feale, Nicholas, 1st Ser., vi, 389
- Fearne, Thomas, 1st Ser., cxiii, 769
- Fearnhead, William, 1st Ser., xi, 611
- Fearnley, Anne, 2nd Ser., vii, 722 to 734
- Fears, Thomas, 1st Ser., xc, 153
- Featherstone, Haneage, 1st Ser., xxvi, 913, 915, 921, 923, 925, 928, 931, 934
- Featherstonhaugh, Timothy, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 722; xc, 465, 467
- Featley, Dr., 1st Ser., cxiii, 164, 181
- Febbard, George, 1st Ser., vii, 608
- Fecknam, Dr., 1st Ser., xxix, 1071
- Feekes, John, 1st Ser., xii, 887, 899
- Fege, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 437
- Feild, Henry, 1st Ser., lxiv, 491
Josiah, 1st Ser., xxii, 18, 41, 59, 64, 148, 169
- Mathew, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 211, 227
- Robert, 1st Ser., lxxix, 721. 2nd Ser., xii, 836
- Jane, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 211
- Feilden, Alexander, 1st Ser., xxvi, 194, 195, 197, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211, 213, 216, 217; iii, 567; xcix, 150, 151, 154, 155, 158
- George 1st Ser., xxvi, 194, 195, 197, 204, 205, 209; xcix, 158
- Robert, 1st Ser., xxvi, 177, 179, 185, 189
- Feilding, George, 1st Ser., lxix, 699
Roger, 1st Ser., xxxix, 149
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., lxix, 699
- Feilldor, col., 1st Ser., iv, 61, 77, 85, 89
- Felgate, Andrew, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 142
John, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 142
- Felken, Richard, 1st Ser., i, 551
- Felkin, Richard, 1st Ser., i, 536
- Fell, Dr. 1st Ser., i, 214, 215, 217, 219, 227, 233, 237; xiv, 643, 645, 647; cv, 89, 91
- Edward, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 175
- George, 1st Ser., xxxi, 160; lvii, 240, 253
- Leonard, 1st Ser., xix, 800; xc, 239
- Mr., 1st Ser., xii, 640
- Thomas, 1st Ser., viii, 373; xix, 363; xxii, 640; i, 963; lxxxiii, 125
- Mary, 1st Ser., xxxix, 99, 107
- Fellowes, William, 1st Ser., xxix, 664, 676, 679
- Felton, George, 1st Ser., cv, 369
John, 1st Ser., xii, 270, 271, 272, 275; xx, 562
- Richard, 1st Ser., cv, 371
Wm., 2nd Ser., xxxii, 345 to 353
- Fence, Francis, 1st Ser., xc, 403
- Fencham, Richard, 1st Ser., xv, 197
- Fendon, Augustine, 1st Ser., lxxi, 461
- Fenghouse, John, 1st Ser., vii, 701
Richard, 1st Ser., vii, 701
- Fening, John, 1st Ser., lxxi, 446
- Fenn, Mr., 1st Ser., lxxx, 415
Robt., 2nd Ser., xxiv, 804 to 817
- Robert, sir, 2nd Ser., xxiv, 803 to 817; xxv, 1
- Thomas, 1st Ser., v, 166
- lady, 1st Ser., xxviii, 3

- Fenne, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 49
 Fennell, Maximus, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 707
 Fenner, Joan, dame, *1st Ser.*, xx, 593
 Fennihouse (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 899
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 911
 Fenninge, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcv, 491
 Fennyhouse, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 320 ;
 lxxxii, 631
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 631
 Fenstanton (Huntingdon), minister and
 parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv,
 102
 Fenton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 559, 579,
 581 ; xxi, 56
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 499
 Jennet, *1st Ser.*, iii, 559, 579, 581 ;
 xxi, 56
 Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 573
 Fentyman, William, *2nd Ser.*, xlivi,
 562
 Fenwick, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 231
 col., *1st Ser.*, ix, 101
 Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 288
 Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 261, 275,
 277, 279, 284, 319, 375, 377, 379,
 381, 386, 387 ; lxii, 549, 613
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 375, 377,
 381, 385, 387
 George, *1st Ser.*, ix, 109, 114 ;
 xxiv, 1038, 1047, 1049 ; lxxxvi,
 1, 3, 5, 7, 17, 61, 69
 George, col., *1st Ser.*, ix, 390 ;
 xxvi, 227, 229, 389
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 234
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 717, 719 ;
 xxiv, 1068 ; xxvi, 231, 237,
 287, 300, 304, 308, 312, 318, 324,
 330, 347, 349, 350, 353, 356, 361,
 362, 364, 366, 370
 Lancelot, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 33
 major, *1st Ser.*, xi, 678
 Martin, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 230, 251,
 327, 331, 346, 391 ; cxii, 65, 76
 Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 502
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 878, 885,
 1010, 1061 ; xxvi, 340, 342, 344,
 373 ; xxix, 710 ; xxxix, 226
 Randall, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 236, 375,
 377, 379, 383, 385, 387
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 247, 321,
 323, 334, 335 ; xxix, 744 ; lii,
 203 ; xciii, 493
 Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 237, 287
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 249, 262,
 338
 William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 557 ; xiii,
 719, 721 ; xxvi, 231, 237, 257,
 287, 299, 306, 308, 310, 311, 324,
 347, 349, 350, 352, 353, 357, 362,
- Fenwick, William, *1st Ser.*, xxvi,
 366, 370, 372 ; xxxix, 239 ;
 xciii, 194
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 397 ;
 xxvi, 230, 237, 252, 254, 255,
 285, 287, 311, 320, 340, 367 ;
 xxxviii, 635 ; liii, 625 ; xciii,
 532 ; cxii, 65
 Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxvi,
 286, 313, 367
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 236, 375,
 377, 379, 383, 385, 387
 Fenwicke, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xc, 338
 George, col., *1st Ser.*, xciv, 603
 Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 99, 105
 John, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 593
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 31, 123,
 127
 Lancelot, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 286 ;
 lxxiii, 44
 Martin, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 825.
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 509, 511,
 513, 530
 Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 60
 Randall, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 535, 537,
 541, 543, 545
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 286 ;
 lxxiii, 44
 William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1058 ;
 liii, 235 ; liii, 595, 607
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 764, 771 ;
 lxxv, 60, 77
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 827 ;
 lxxv, 60
 Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 60
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 60
 Fenwyck, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
 Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 459
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 459
 Catherine, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
 Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
 Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
 Ferdinando, Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 659
 Fermer, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xl, 884, 913
 Fermor, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 301, 309,
 326 ; lxxxiv, 104, 105, 117, 123,
 127, 129
 Ferne, Anth., *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 323
 Fernes, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 811, 823,
 826, 829
 John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 824
 Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 811, 823, 826
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 812
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 813
 Ferrand, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 683 ;
 ci, 107
 Ferrar, George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 635
 Ferrars, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 424
 Ferrer, James, *1st Ser.*, xix, 557

- Ferrers, Edward, 1st Ser., xxvi, 290
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., xxv, 892, 893,
 894, 895, 896; lix, 414, 415, 418.
 2nd Ser., xxvii, 273
 Humphry, sir, 2nd Ser., xxxviii,
 786
 John, sir, 1st Ser., xlvi, 105, 113,
 123, 125, 135, 138. 2nd Ser.,
 xxvii, 21
 Kingston, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 367
 Mr., 2nd Ser., xxvii, 367
 William, sir, 1st Ser., lix, 411, 414,
 415
 Elizabeth, dame, 2nd Ser., xxvii,
 21
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., xxvii, 367
 lady, 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 786
 Ferrett, William, 1st Ser., xxii, 601
 Ferris, Richard, 1st Ser., vi, 360
 Fetherston, Christopher, 1st Ser., lxvii,
 113, 117
 Hen., 1st Ser., xxvi, 917, 930, 931
 Mr., 1st Ser., xii, 651; xx, 308
 Ralph, 2nd Ser., liv, 847
 Timothy, sir, 1st Ser., viii, 387,
 395, 397, 400, 408, 422
 William, 1st Ser., xx, 631; xxvi,
 935, 938; xlvi, 69, 71, 73, 75,
 78; lxvii, 113, 117; civ, 293.
 2nd Ser., xlvi, 623
 Joan, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 623
 Fetherstonehaugh, Timothy, sir, 1st
 Ser., xxii, 659
 Fetherstonehaugh, Francis, 2nd Ser.,
 liv, 857
 Henry, 1st Ser., iii, 623; xxvi,
 954, 957, 959, 962. 2nd Ser., v,
 533 to 541
 Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., v, 537
 John, 1st Ser., xciv, 402. 2nd Ser.,
 liv, 857
 Ralph, 2nd Ser., liv, 857
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxvi, 948, 954,
 955, 957, 959, 962; xc, 113
 Timothy, sir, 1st Ser., xx, 39, 44,
 45, 47; xxii, 659; xxvi, 947,
 949, 952, 963; xc, 111; cxi, 174.
 2nd Ser., xxix, 105 to 119
 Bridget, dame, 1st Ser., xxvi, 942,
 943, 945, 947, 948, 949; xc, 113
 Bridget, lady, 2nd Ser., v, 533
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., xxvi, 948, 957,
 959, 962; xc, 113
 Jane, 1st Ser., xxvi, 948, 957, 959,
 962; xc, 113
 Fettiplace, Edmond, 2nd Ser., xix, 362
 Fettiplace, George, 2nd Ser., xix, 362,
 617
 Giles, 2nd Ser., xix, 362
 John, 2nd Ser., xix, 361 to 371
 Fettiplace, Anne, 2nd Ser., xix, 371
 Anne, dame, 2nd Ser., xix, 361
 Chas., 2nd Ser., xxviii, 25
 Edmond, 1st Ser., xxviii, 307,
 316, 319, 325, 329. 2nd Ser.,
 xxii, 634
 Francis, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 65, 71,
 75, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87; cxiii,
 657. 2nd Ser., xxviii, 11
 John, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 475
 Mr., 1st Ser., lxxix, 10
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 465.
 2nd Ser., xxii, 634
 William, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 65, 75, 81
 Martha, 1st Ser., lxxix, 379, 386
 Fettiplate, Anne, 1st Ser., vii, 379
 Feversham, mayor, etc., of, 1st Ser.,
 xcvi, 163
 Fidge, Peter, 1st Ser., lxi, 753;
 lxxxvii, 193
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xli, 323, 342,
 357, 358, 359, 361
 Fidler, Richard, 1st Ser., lvii, 398, 420,
 425
 Robert, 1st Ser., lxxxiii, 655, 657,
 661, 663, 665, 667, 671; lxxxv,
 601, 609
 Fidoe, Anthony, 1st Ser., xlvi, 242
 Field, Josias, 1st Ser., xxii, 226, 278,
 283, 284
 William, 1st Ser., xviii, 365
 widow, 1st Ser., iii, 961
 Fielder, col., 1st Ser., xx, 173, 176,
 177; xxxiii, 759; xcvi, 85
 Mr., 1st Ser., ii, 805
 John, 1st Ser., xxii, 638
 William, 1st Ser., xxxvi, 261
 Fielding, Basil, lord, 1st Ser., iii, 254
 Fieds, George, 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 387
 Fife, William, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 464
 Filchett, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxxii, 326
 Fileol, William, 1st Ser., xcii, 657, 683
 Fileot, William, 1st Ser., xxvi, 1037
 Filkes, Joseph, 2nd Ser., xvii, 1 to 9
 Fillkin, Richard, 1st Ser., xxv, 1017.
 2nd Ser., xviii, 242; xx, 42;
 xxviii, 337
 Fillis, Richard, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 807 to
 813
 Filmer, Robert, sir, 1st Ser., xxv, 55,
 73, 75, 77; xcvi, 3
 Finch, Charles, 1st Ser., xxv, 474, 478
 504, 527
 Clement, 1st Ser., xi, 13, 22, 26,
 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 96, 163;
 xxv, 506, 507, 509, 511, 519,
 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 536,
 537, 539, 551, 554; lxxviii, 317,
 320, 325, 337; xcvi, 25, 27,
 42, 43, 47, 49; cix, 487

- Finch, Edward, 1st Ser., xiv, 667
 Francis, 1st Ser., xxvii, 11, 31, 33, 35; lii, 433, 435, 437, 455, 467, 469, 471, 473, 477; lxvii, 69; lxx, 556, 577, 582. 2nd Ser., xxvii, 707; xl, 737 to 741
 Heneage, 1st Ser., xliv, 415, 429, 433, 439
 Herbert, 1st Ser., xxv, 468, 501
 John, 1st Ser., vii, 423; x, 515, 737, 755, 757, 760, 762, 774, 779, 788, 795, 798, 801, 803, 806; xi, 28, 30; xii, 690; xxv, 497, 503, 506, 507, 508, 513, 517, 539, 541, 544, 545, 547, 554; xxix, 441, 452; xcvi, 282; xcvi, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 51; cix, 487. 2nd Ser., xl, 181 to 185
 John, sir, 1st Ser., xxv, 555, 557
 John, lord, 2nd Ser. xliv, 133 to 139
 Marks, 1st Ser., cxiii, 777
 Norton, 1st Ser., xxv, 531
 Richard, 1st Ser., ii, 617
 Robert, 1st Ser., xxv, 548
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxv, 459, 463, 465, 468, 469, 471, 488, 551, 554; xcvi, 27
 William, 1st Ser., iv, 359; xxiv, 225; xxxiii, 299, 309, 313, 315, 323, 324, 343, 345; lxxxv, 451, 453, 457; xcix, 367
 Alice, 1st Ser., xxv, 529; xxxiii, 304, 334
 Anne, 1st Ser., xxv, 456, 475, 484, 501; xxxiii, 300
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., iv, 350, 363, 368, 375; xxxiii, 299, 309, 313, 316, 317, 319, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 334, 336, 343; xl, 335; lxxxv, 451, 453, 457; xcix, 367
 Ellen, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 300, 323; lxxxv, 451, 457
 Harriot, 1st Ser., xxv, 456.
 Jennet, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 301
 Mabella, lady, 2nd Ser. xliv, 133
 Margaret, 1st Ser., xxxiii, 323, 324; lxxxv, 451
 Mary, 1st Ser., xi, 16, 32; xxv, 525, 529, 536, 537, 539; xcvi, 27
 Fincham, John, 2nd Ser., lli, 405
 Ralph, 2nd Ser., xxx, 563 to 573
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxv, 901, 907, 909, 911, 916, 917, 919, 920, 922, 923; lxxv, 552; lxxxvii, 233, 237
 Rachael, 1st Ser., xxv, 901, 909, 911, 916, 917, 919, 920, 922, 923; lxxv, 552; lxxxvii, 235, 237
 Finche, Francis, 2nd Ser., xxxix, 216
 Findall, Mr., 1st Ser., i, 301
 Fingde, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxiii, 245; xxv, 445, 447, 449; lxxxix, 579, 581, 583
 Findley, George, 1st Ser., iii, 469
 Fines, John, col., 1st Ser., xiv, 199
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 415
 Finet, Lucy, 1st Ser., xxxi, 423
 Finimore, Henry, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 411 to 416
 Finnhouse, Edward, 1st Ser., cviii, 369
 Mary, 1st Ser., cviii, 367
 Finnimore, Hy., 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 273
 Robert, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 275, 277
 Welbore, 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 273
 Henry, 2nd Ser., liii, 728 to 731
 Finster, John, 1st Ser., xxv, 1037
 Fipton, Edward, 1st Ser., xxiv, 27
 Firbanke, George, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 530, 531
 Firer, George, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 99
 Firmly (anon.), 1st Ser., lxiii, 561
 Firth, John, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 456
 Fish, Edward, sir, 1st Ser., xlvi, 762; 2nd Ser., xxxvi, 2
 Henry, 1st Ser., xv, 156
 James, 1st Ser., lxxxi, 358, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367
 John, 1st Ser., xxviii, 753; i, 695; lxxxviii, 535; cii, 228
 Mr., 1st Ser., xlvi, 493
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxix, 414; ci, 155, 162, 167. 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 487
 Fishcough, Edward, 1st Ser., xxii, 437
 Fisher, Alexander, 1st Ser., xvi, 563, 593; xliv, 276, 293, 297, 312, 313, 321, 323, 325
 Clement, sir, 2nd Ser., xix, i; xxxi, 309 to 318
 Edmond, 2nd Ser., xx, 103 to 109
 Edward, 1st Ser., viii, 805, 835; xcvi, 467; cxi, 99, 101, 103. 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 195; xxxix, 441
 Edward, sir, 1st Ser., xxxii, 246. 2nd Ser., xxxix, 441 to 453
 Foulke, 1st Ser., xxv, 954, 956, 959, 960
 Francis, 1st Ser., xxv, 925, 933, 937, 950, 952, 971, 977, 986, 995, 996, 998, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1013, 1015; lxxxviii, 347, 349; xciv, 197, 199, 201. 2nd Ser., xxxi, 313; xxxii, 473 to 481; xxxvi, 81
 George, 1st Ser., xxi, 377
 James, 1st Ser., xvii, 221

- Fisher, Jno., *1st Ser.*, i, 97, 113; vi, 389; xxv, 945, 946, 947, 961, 963, 965; xlvi, 543, 554, 556, 558; cxiii, 27, 188. *2nd Ser.*, v, 709 to 717; xii, 857 to 863; xxvi, 693
- Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xli, 426; cxi, 111. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 183 to 195
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 507, 533; xciv, 528
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 551; xxv, 975. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 663 to 676; xxxii, 481; xxxiv, 803 to 812
- Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 1 to 7; xxxi, 309; xxxii, 473; xxxvi, 81
- Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 974
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 804; xxii, 649, 725; xxv, 952, 960, 967; xxxii, 687; lxvi, 715; cvi, 211. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 173; xxxi, 313; xxxii, 481; xxxiii, 439 to 443; xxxvi, 81 to 97
- Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 943
- William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 661; lxxii, 242; lxxxii, 211, 217, 219, 229, 239; cvii, 371. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 693 to 705
- Elizabeth, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 309
- Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 481
- Jane, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
- Joyce, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 651
- lady, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 971
- Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 341
- Susanna, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 925, 950, 952, 977, 987, 992, 996; lxxvii, 347, 349
- Fishwick, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 273
- Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 789
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 307
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 115, 595; lxxviii, 1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 15, 17
- Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 571, 575, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593
- Fiske, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 558
- Fiste, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 208
- Fitch, lady, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 463, 467
- Fitchett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 406; cvii, 371
- Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 363
- William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
- Fitten, Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 21; li, 225, 241
- Fitter, William, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 193
- Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 721
- Joan, *1st Ser.*, i, 799
- Fittham, Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxxxxviii, 193
- Fitton, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xl, 604
- Edward, *1st Ser.*, ci, 95
- Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 329, 344, 346, 349, 350, 351; xxxii, 166, 181, 197; xxxvii, 665; xliv, 732; liii, 917; lxxiv, 519, 521; lxxxviii, 463, 465, 467
- Fitz, Col., *1st Ser.*, i, 599
- Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 535
- Fitzherbert, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 246. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 220; xlvi, 873 to 881
- John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 971, 974, 978, 979, 984, 985, 989, 991; xxxvii, 355; xci, 347, 349, 353, 365. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 663; xliv, 141
- Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 297. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 211 to 220
- William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 377, 431, 433; xxvi, 967, 975, 986; lix, 949, 951; xci, 347, 349, 353; cxiii, 286, 287. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 2, 663 to 692; xliv, 141 to 153
- Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 873
- Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 620. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 873
- Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 663
- Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 987; xci, 347, 365
- Martha, *1st Ser.*, xci, 351, 365
- Fitzjames, John, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 289, 291, 583
- Joan, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 521, 523, 525, 527
- Fitzjohn, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, x, 733
- Fitzmorris, Patrick, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 435
- Fitzwilliam, Oliver, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 541 to 547
- William, lord, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 183
- Fitzwilliams, col., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1023, 1030
- Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 639; civ, 297
- Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 134, 157; xiii, 335; xxvi, 994; lxxix, 125, 127; xci, 458
- lord, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1023, 1030
- Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xli, 171
- Oliver, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 996, 997, 1001, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1032, 1033; lxxxix, 251, 253, 255, 267
- William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 799; xiii, 835, 838; xxvi, 1003, 1022, 1030; xlvi, 1055, 1063, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1076, 1078, 1080; lxii, 637; lxxxix, 258. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 579 to 589

- Fitzwilliams, William, lord, 2nd Ser., xxxii, 257
 William, sir, 1st Ser., ix, 789
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., lxix, 603 ; lxxxix, 583 ; xcvi, 7
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xxxvii, 587
 Mary, 1st Ser., xxvi, 1000; lxxxix, 255
- Flattman, John, 1st Ser., lxxviii, 195
 Flavell, Francis, 1st Ser., liv, 98
 Flavill, Thomas, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 899
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 899
 Flaxman, Thomas, 1st Ser., xxix, 653
 Flazackerly, Thomas, 1st Ser., lxvi, 491, 501, 507, 517
 Fleamen, Nich., 1st Ser., xl vi, 211, 219
 Fleay, Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., x, 149
 Fleeming, John, 1st Ser., lii, 35; lxxxv, 270
 Fleere, William, 1st Ser., lxxxv, 585; ciii, 47, 51
 Fleet, Mary, 2nd Ser., xl ix, 497, 505
 Fleetwood, Charles, 1st Ser., lxxii, 7, 9, 13, 21, 23
 Charles, col., 1st Ser., vii, 445
 Dutton, 2nd Ser., v, 70
 Edward, 1st Ser., xix, 453; xli, 118. 2nd Ser., xxvii, 329
 Francis, 1st Ser., xl v, 663
 George, sir, 1st Ser., x, 714
 Gerrard, sir, 1st Ser., xxi, 557, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575 ; l, 451, 456, 463, 475, 592 ; cxiii, 194. 2nd Ser., v, 69 to 97
 Henry, 1st Ser., xxv, 1050, 1113
 Jeffery, 1st Ser., xxv, 1107, 1109 ; lxxv, 571
 John, 1st Ser., xxv, 1095, 1098, 1101, 1104, 1112, 1127, 1129 ; xxvi, 859, 885, 904 ; xxix, 257, 287, 303, 305, 307, 309, 313, 326, 377 ; xxxv, 563, 596 ; c, 13
 lieut.-general, 1st Ser., xxvii, 260, 265
 Richard, 1st Ser., xl viii, 411, 417, 419 ; liv, 603
 Richard, sir, 1st Ser., v, 741 ; xxv, 1050, 1053, 1059, 1071, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1105, 1117, 1134, 1147 ; xxxii, 374; xxxiv, 169; xxxvii, 611, 640; xl iii, 673; xl vi, 231; xl viii, 433, 434, 439, 441, 443, 453, 455, 457, 463, 561, 563, 565, 573, 581, 587, 591, 622, 623, 625, 633, 637, 639, 641, 647, 654, 657, 659, 661, 665 ; lii, 960, 961, 967 ; liv, 499, 571, 583, 585, 587, 597, 599, 605, 607, 611, 613, 615, 619, 623 ; lvii, 191 ;
- Fleetwood, Richard, 1st Ser., lxvii, 705 ; cviii, 503, 507 ; cxiii, 495, 496, 497, 568, 570, 575, 577, 579, 581, 585
 Robert, 1st Ser., xl vi, 231
 Rowland, 1st Ser., liv, 599
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxv, 1050, 1072, 1077, 1149 ; liv, 572, 583, 591, 597, 599, 605
 Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., xxii, 632 ; xxv, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1064, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1085, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1099, 1105, 1116, 1117, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1131, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1142, 1147, 1160, 1161, 1165 ; xxxii, 374 ; xl iii, 669, 673 ; xl viii, 421, 435, 436, 438, 443, 451, 453, 455, 457, 463, 587, 622, 627, 629, 632, 644, 647, 650, 654, 657, 659, 561, 563, 565, 573, 581, 663, 665, 667 ; liv, 571, 585, 593, 595, 599, 601, 603, 605, 611, 615, 619 ; lxvii, 657 ; cviii, 518, 519, 559 ; cxiii, 570, 575, 577, 579, 581, 585
 William, 1st Ser., xxv, 1165 ; xl iii, 673 ; liv, 599
 William, sir, 1st Ser., xxv, 1039
 Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., v, 83
 Gertrude, dame, 1st Ser., xxv, 1073
 lady, 1st Ser., xxiii, 141
 Fleming, Daniel, 1st Ser., xxxiv, 179
 John, 1st Ser., viii, 391, 400, 759, 775, 777, 778, 783, 785, 787, 789, 797, 799, 803, 805 ; xvii, 443, 473, 485 ; xxxii, 254 ; xxxiv, 179 ; lxxx, 73, 81, 85 ; xc, 345, 467 ; cx, 609, 611, 615
 Thomas, 1st Ser., ix, 13, 53 ; xxxvi, 119 ; civ, 77
 William, 1st Ser., viii, 789, 803, 805 ; xvii, 442, 443, 446, 447, 450, 452, 454, 456, 472, 474, 475, 477, 483, 485 ; xxi, 428 ; lxxi, 373 ; xc, 347 ; cx, 609, 615
 Agnes, 1st Ser., xvii, 443, 454 ; xc, 347 ; cx, 609, 611, 615
 Bridget, 1st Ser., viii, 778 ; xc, 347 ; cx, 615
 Fleming, Daniel, 1st Ser., xxv, 719, 723, 727, 753, 755, 766, 780
 John, 1st Ser., viii, 829, 833, 835, 839, 843, 845, 847, 849, 854, 855, 861 ; xxv, 725, 731, 733, 735, 737, 740, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 760, 761, 763, 766, 769, 779, 783 ; xl viii, 473

- Fleminge, John 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 87
 Joseph, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 87
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 778
 Roger, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 729, 766
 Thomas, 1st Ser., vii, 911
 Walter, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 91
 William, 1st Ser., viii, 830, 846,
 849, 851, 858, 861; **xxv**, 719,
 721, 725, 733, 737, 740, 741, 747,
 749, 752, 753, 755, 757, 760, 761,
 766, 767, 769, 773, 779, 783;
 lxxx, 77, 81; **xc**, 387, 389,
 395; **cvi**, 684. 2nd Ser., **xxviii**,
 87 to 101
 William, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 101
 Agnes, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 725, 733,
 740, 741, 749, 757, 761, 766, 767,
 769, 772, 779
 Alice, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 780
 Bridget, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 725, 733,
 740, 741, 747, 749, 757, 761, 763,
 766, 769
 Joan, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 776
Flemming, Humphrey, 1st Ser., vii, 67
 John, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 218
 Roger, 1st Ser., vii, 907
 William, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 217
 Agnes, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 217
 Bridget, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 217
 Dorothy, 2nd Ser., **xxxvii**, 227
 Thomas, 1st Ser., li, 833, 845
Flemynge, Thos., 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 127
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xciv**,
Fletcher, Francis, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 597
 George, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 379; **xviii**,
 8, 15; **xxvi**, 612
 George, sir, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 608,
 617, 619, 626; **xciv**, 583. 2nd
 Ser., **xxix**, 401
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 566, 582, 591
 Henry, sir, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 203;
 xciv, 561, 580, 582, 585, 593.
 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 401
 James, 1st Ser., **xix**, 543; **lix**, 57;
 cv, 201; **cxi**, 765
 John, 1st Ser., **ix**, 824; **xviii**, 335;
 xxviii, 717, 725; **xxx**, 1009;
 xliv, 576; **lxii**, 245, 254; **xc**,
 461; **cxi**, 260. 2nd Ser., **xvi**,
 135 to 161
 Mr., 1st Ser., i, 412
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 967. 2nd
 Ser., **xvi**, 135 to 161
 Thomas, 1st Ser., v, 783, 799, 814;
 xxiii, 737; **xxvi**, 579, 587, 591,
 593, 598, 599, 601, 622; **xl**, 516;
 lxx, 251; **xcviii**, 373; **ci**, 301,
 306
 William, 1st Ser., vi, 377; **xviii**,
 198; **xxvi**, 577; **lxxxviii**, 225
Fletcher, Anne, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 629,
 632, 633, 635, 638, 639; **xxx**,
 1009
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 413
 Katherine, dame, 1st Ser., **xxiii**,
 203; **xxvi**, 608, 609, 615, 617,
 619, 624, 626, 627. 2nd Ser.,
 xxix, 401 to 413
 Katherine, lady, 1st Ser., **xciv**, 551,
 563, 580, 583
 lady, 1st Ser., **xc**, 399
 Margaret, 1st Ser., **lxxiii**, 203
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 635
Fletchville, Peter, sir, 1st Ser., **xxiv**,
 381
 Isabell, dame, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 381
Fletewood, Chas., 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 167
 Henry, 1st Ser., c, 109. 2nd Ser.,
 xxx, 53
 John, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 535, 539,
 546, 547. 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 53
 to 61
 Miles, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 161
 Miles, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 161
 Richard, 1st Ser., c, 109. 2nd
 Ser., **xxx**, 53
 Richard, sir, 1st Ser., c, 107, 116,
 117, 119
 William, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 175
 William, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 161
 to 175
 Anne, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 165
Flick, Henry, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 813
 Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxx**, 103
Flintoft, William, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**,
 621
Flitcher, Wm., 1st Ser., **lxxviii**, 52, 67
Flood, Dr., 1st Ser., v, 375
 Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 242, 372
 John, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 461; **lxxxii**,
 237, 239
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 409, 429,
 449, 461. 2nd Ser., xi, 273 to
 277
 Wm., 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 819 to 825
 Isabell, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 133;
 lxxxii, 372
 Mrs., 1st Ser., **xxx**, 531
Flower (anon.), 1st Ser., iii, 209
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 541, 549
 George, 1st Ser., **xxxiv**, 250, 257,
 260, 311; **xxxviii**, 417, 423, 433.
 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 572
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 691
 Mr., 1st Ser., vii, 490; **xiii**, 709
 Peter, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 783
 Robert, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 148, 149
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 433
 Tristram, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 529
 Walter, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 127

- Flower, William, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 465 ;
cvi, 361
Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 629
Mrs., 1st Ser., **xix**, 353
Flowerden, Edmond, 2nd Ser., **xxviii**, 296
Floyd, John, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 658
major, 1st Ser., **lxxxv**, 127, 134
Mr., 1st Ser., **xii**, 790
Walter, 1st Ser., **civ**, 388
Floyde, Evan, sir, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 130
George, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 105
Floyer, Francis, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 405
William, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 504, 506,
507, 509, 512, 515, 518, 520, 521,
523, 525, 528, 530, 532, 534, 535,
537, 540 ; **xlii**, 845 ; li, 5 ; **lxii**,
491, 517, 519 ; **lxxxiii**, 405 ; ciii,
42, 43, 45. 2nd Ser., li, 393 to
397
Ann, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 405
Fluck, Edward, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 361
Fludd, John, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 207
Richard, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 517
Mary, 1st Ser., **cix**, 269
Fludds, Richard, 1st Ser., vii, 810
Thomas, 1st Ser., vii, 810
Flude, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xlix**, 467
Flure, William, 2nd Ser., li, 394
Flyer, Elizabeth, 2nd Ser., **xlviii**, 268
Foile, Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 824
John, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 249, 299 ;
lxii, 144. 2nd Ser., **xxii**, 824
William, 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 835
Fointayne, John, 2nd Ser., **xl**, 463
Foley, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 115
Folie, Richard, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 379
Foljambe, Elizabeth, dame, 2nd Ser.,
xxxi, 185 to 209
Folkes, Martyn, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 93
Simon, 2nd Ser., **xli**, 550
Follet, Edward, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 18
Isaac, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 705
Nicholas, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 451
Font, Francis, 1st Ser., iii, 317
George, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 449
Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 449
Fontleroy, Wm., 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 249
Fooake, John, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 584, 691,
697
Fooke, alderman, 1st Ser., iii, 953 ;
xxvi, 83
Foole, Robert, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 375 ;
xxxvii, 507, 513, 514, 516 ;
xcix, 492, 493
Jennet, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 375
Foote, alderman, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 29
Thomas, alderman, 1st Ser., xi,
841
Footman, William, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 325
- Fopley, Samuel, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 516
Forber, William, 1st Ser., **xlviii**, 234,
249
Forbes, John, 1st Ser., vi, 596, 713
William, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 787. 2nd
Ser., **xxx**, 157
Mary, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 787, 791 ;
cxi, 220. 2nd Ser., **xxx**, 157
to 167
Forbisher, Martin, 1st Ser., **lxxiii**, 5
Forby, Hillary, 1st Ser., **lxxiv**, 433,
441, 453, 457, 458
Forcer, Bernard, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 721 ;
xcv, 210
John, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 383 ; **xxv**,
884
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 306 ;
lxxxvi, 65 ; **xciv**, 643 ; **xcv**, 7
Jane, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 884
Ford, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 336 ; lii,
961 ; **lviii**, 239, 252, 253, 255,
257, 259
Edward, sir, 1st Ser., vi, 591 ; **xv**,
469 ; **lvi**, 845
George, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 266
Gilbert, 1st Ser., **lxxvi**, 467
Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxiii**, 315, 317,
321, 323
James, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 321
John, 1st Ser., iii, 468 ; **xlvi**, 95,
99, 885 ; **xlix**, 935, 937
Richard, 1st Ser., **xxiv**, 699 ; **xxv**,
331
Robert, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 267, 285,
288, 290, 291, 296, 301, 308, 313,
317, 321, 323, 327, 336, 343, 349 ;
lxxxiii, 225 ; **cvi**, 225. 2nd
Ser., iii, 785 to 789
Roger, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 485
William, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 414, 432 ;
xxv, 345, 354
William, sir, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 128
Anne, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 291, 298, 299,
301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 323, 325,
327, 329, 339, 341, 343
Grace, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 291, 298, 299,
301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 323, 327,
329, 339, 341, 343
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 266
Jane, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 291, 298, 299,
301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 325, 327,
329, 339, 341, 343
Martha, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 291, 298,
299, 301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 323,
327, 329, 339, 341, 343
Mary, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 291, 298, 299,
301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 323, 325,
327, 329, 339, 341, 343. 2nd
Ser., **xxxii**, 791
Forde, Edward, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 217

Forde, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 305
 Emanuel, *1st Ser.*, xl, 797 ; xcii,
 433
 George, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 129 to 133
 John, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 217 to 227
 Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 405 to 414
 Win., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 264, 309, 317
 William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 349,
 351, 353, 361
 Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 225
 Fortune, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 333
 Susanna, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 353
 Forden, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 763
 Forder, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 187
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 542, 543
 Fordes, Simon, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 269, 271,
 273, 275, 277, 279, 281
 Fords, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 276,
 289
 Fordsham, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*,
 xxv, 706, 707, 709
 Fore, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 136 to 140
 Foreley, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 447
 Foreman, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xl, 662
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xli, 796, 812 ;
 xxv, 1131
 Forisbrooke, Rich, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii,
 694
 Forman, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1131
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 779
 Formby, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 792
 Rich, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 819 ; xcix, 12
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 663, 687
 Formeby, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48
 Fornby, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 301
 Forr, George, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 141, 143,
 161
 Forrest, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 39
 Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 665,
 668, 699 ; lxxxiii, 31. *2nd Ser.*,
 xiv, 301 ; xlivi, 685 to 697
 Miles, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 860
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 663 ; lxxxvi,
 375, 377, 381, 407, 409
 Forreste, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 39
 to 43
 Forrester, John, sir, lxxxviii, 32
 Forseith, John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 11
 Forsith, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 451, 463
 Forster, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, I, 669
 Humphry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 671,
 681, 686, 701, 703 ; cv, III, 113.
2nd Ser., I, 663 to 669
 James, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 227, 271
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 43, 58
 Lancelot, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 694
 Martin, *1st Ser.*, i, 6
 Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 604, 630
 Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 292
 Reginald, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1158 ;

Forster, Reginald, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 3, 5, 7,
 9, 11, 13. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 523 to
 555
 Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 680 ;
 xxxi, 604 ; xxxiv, 175
 Thos., *1st Ser.*, ii, 661 ; civ, 583,
 William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 289 ; lix, 235,
 239, 245, 252
 Eliz., lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 431
 Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 526
 Fortescue, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xix, 852
 Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xlivi, 92
 Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 99, 103,
 105, 111, 117, 123
 Francis, *1st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21, 28;
 xii, 317, 320 ; xix, 852 ; xxvii,
 3, 5, 7, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33,
 35, 38, 40, 41, 43, 129, 166 ;
 xxxvii, 218 ; cx, 91, 265, 273
 Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 404
 George, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 100
 Hugh, *1st Ser.*, liii, 483, 503 ; xci,
 536, 541. *2nd Ser.*, x, 165 ;
 xl, 507
 John, *1st Ser.*, x, 350, 359, 396,
 406 ; xiv, 404, 901 ; xix, 849,
 859 ; xxi, 499 ; xxvii, 73, 75,
 81, 85, 87, 89, 95, 100, 105, 109,
 111, 115, 119, 122, 123, 131, 133,
 135, 137, 195, 206, 213, 215, 240,
 241, 243, 245 ; xxix, 168 ;
 xxxvii, 218 ; xlivi, 376 ; liii, 391,
 433 ; liv, 495 ; ix, 149 ; lxix,
 376, 379, 383 ; lxxviii, 21 ; cii,
 499, 501. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii,
 655 to 667 ; xl, 506 ; xlivi, 85 to
 112 ; xlvi, 743 to 753
 John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 404 ; xix,
 849, 857, 859, 863, 867 ; xxvii,
 128, 141, 144, 145, 148, 152, 154,
 155, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 177,
 179, 185, 189, 249 ; lxi, 453, 476,
 477, 479, 481, 506, 515 ; lxix,
 380, 385, 517, 519 ; lxxv, 441,
 449, 451, 457
 Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 299, 317,
 320 ; xv, 443 ; xxvii, 5, 7, 29,
 45, 69
 Nicholas, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17,
 21, 26, 28, 32 ; xxvii, 3, 24, 28,
 31, 33, 35, 43 ; xlvi, 155, 175 ;
 cx, 91, 265, 273. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi,
 743
 Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xci, 541
 William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21, 26,
 28 ; xv, 92, 94, 96, 100 ; xix,
 847, 849, 857, 859, 863, 867 ;
 xxiii, 694 ; xxvii, 2, 5, 25, 28,
 29, 31, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 69,
 129 ; xxxvi, 177 ; xxxvii, 217,

- Fortescue, William, 1st Ser., **xxxvii**, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 303; **lxxxi**, 487, 503, 507, 513; **lxxviii**, 21; **cx**, 91, 261, 263, 265, 273, 275, 277, 279, 283
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 168; **lxxv**, 451
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xix**, 849, 860; **xxvii**, 125; **lxxi**, 487, 494, 499, 503, 505, 507, 509, 517, 537
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 505; **xc**, 537, 541
 Frances, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 493, 495, 507, 509, 511, 513, 517, 525, 535
 Jane, 1st Ser., **ii**, 17, 21
 lady, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 170
 Margaret, lady, 1st Ser., **ii**, 451; **lxix**, 493, 495, 507, 509, 511, 513, 517, 525, 535
 Mary, 1st Ser., **xv**, 92, 94, 100; **xxvii**, 2; **cx**, 261
 Mrs., 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 581
Forteskew, John, sir, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 553, 557, 559; **lxxxvii**, 215, 217, 220, 223, 225
 William, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 553, 557, 559
 Anne, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 557
Forth, Hugh, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 378, 379, 381
 Roger, 1st Ser., **lxvii**, 633
 William, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 195. 2nd Ser., **iii**, 543 to 551
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xli**, 996
 Ellen, 2nd Ser., **iii**, 551
Forthe, Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 377
Forton, Robert, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 397 to 401
Fortrey, Jacob, 1st Ser., **xl ix**, 411, 429
Fortune, Stephen, 1st Ser., **xx**, 653
Fosham, Thomas, 1st Ser., **vi**, 375
Fossan, Thomas, 1st Ser., **cii**, 547
Fossate, Henry, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 801
Fossett, Hy, 1st Ser., **xcviii**, 259, 263
 Stephen, 1st Ser., **ii**, 228, 229; **xxv**, 804, 805; **cxi**, 185. 2nd Ser., **xxiii**, 70 to 81
Fostan, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxiii**, 130
Fostar, Robt., 2nd Ser., **xl ix**, 49 to 53
Foster (anon.), 1st Ser., **iii**, 701
 Edmond, 2nd Ser., **ix**, 749
 Francis, 1st Ser., **xii**, 259
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **xxxiv**, 335
 Humphry, sir, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 56, 157
 James, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 31
- Foster**, John, 1st Ser., **xi**, 346, 370; **cvi**, 503. 2nd Ser., **xix**, 575; **xxiii**, 207; **xxxi**, 766; **liv**, 883, 885
 Joyce, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 1173
Martin, 1st Ser., **xciii**, 277. 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 735 to 739
Matthew, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 695
Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxvii**, 875, 879; **lxxiv**, 133
Reginald, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 676, 685, 686, 691
Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 618; **xciv**, 528; **cvi**, 256. 2nd Ser., **xxvii**, 442
Robert, 1st Ser., **xli**, 747; **lxxvi**, 497
Robert, sir, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 690; **cxi**, 269. 2nd Ser., **xix**, 569 to 575
Stephen, 2nd Ser., **xvi**, 534 to 549
Thomas, 1st Ser., **vi**, 367; **xii**, 283; **xiii**, 711; **xxv**, 687; **xxvi**, 292; **xxxi**, 543; **cvi**, 403; **cxi**, 203. 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 833; **xix**, 577 to 583; **xxxvii**, 387 to 391; **xlvi**, 485 to 489; **liv**, 891
William, 1st Ser., **lii**, 193, 199; **liv**, 615, 621; **lx**, 111; **lxxi**, 413. 2nd Ser., **vi**, 378 to 386; **liv**, 908
 Anne, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 711
Frances, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 909
Jane, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 684
lady, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 223
widow, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 708, 711; **xlvii**, 81; **xcv**, 425
Fostocke, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxv**, 57
Fotherbie, Henry, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 717
Fotherby, capt., 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 719
 Henry, capt., 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 1039, 1041
 major, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 21, 24
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xv**, 277, 281; **lxix**, 152, 157, 163
Fotherley, Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., **xiv**, 988
Fothery, John, 1st Ser., **lviii**, 1103
Fouke, John, alderman, 1st Ser., **lxxiv**, 211
 Walter, 2nd Ser., **xl viii**, 365 to 373
Foulds, James, 1st Ser., **lxxvii**, 535
Foule, Thomas, 1st Ser., **civ**, 573
Fouleshurst, Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **lxvi**, 407
Fountain, John, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 663
 Mr., 1st Ser., **iv**, 65, 71
Fountaine, Daniel, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 513
 John, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 54

Fountayne, John, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 571, 573; 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 291 to 305
 Ellen, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 573. 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 291
 Fowbery, Richard, 2nd Ser., liii, 387
 Fowden, Richard, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 325
 Fowell, Edmond, 1st Ser., **xci**, 471
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 379; **lxiv**, 415, 417, 421, 431, 457
 William, 1st Ser., **xcii**, 43
 Fowens, Nicholas, 2nd Ser., **xlii**, 293
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 151
 Hester, 2nd Ser., **xlii**, 287
 Foweracre, Richard, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 37
 Fowke, alderman, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 418
 Gerard, 2nd Ser., **xxiv**, 721 to 731; **xxxiv**, 575 to 590
 Gerrard, 1st Ser., **xv**, 157
 John, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 441; **xxx**, 1124; **xxxiv**, 873, 882
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xii**, 266
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 439
 Walter, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 563, 565, 567; **xxv**, 437; **xxxvii**, 315
 Olive, 1st Ser., **xv**, 157
 Fowle, Edward, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 184; **civ**, 61
 Henry, 1st Ser., **cvi**, 253, 257
 John, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 765
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xi**, 53, 392; **xiii**, 546
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 311; **xx**, 236; **xxix**, 107; **xxxv**, 111; **cvi**, 604
 Prudence, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 184; **civ**, 61
 Ruth, 1st Ser., **xxix**, 1074
 Fowler, Edward, 1st Ser., **xx**, 105; **lxviii**, 409, 413, 417, 419, 421, 425, 427, 431, 435, 437, 439, 441; **cvi**, 291
 Edmond, sir, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 767
 Henry, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 855 to 859
 James, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 56
 John, 1st Ser., **xcvii**, 496; **ci**, 590
 Mr., 1st Ser., **vi**, 302; **vii**, 173; **cvi**, 561; **cxi**, 453, 455
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 428
 Osbert, 1st Ser., **xvii**, 58; **lxxxvii**, 263
 Ralph, 1st Ser., **xxxix**, 431, 460; **xciv**, 487
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 823; **lxvi**, 399, 419, 425, 433. 2nd Ser., **xii**, 806.
 Robert, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 771
 Simon, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 823
 Stephen, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 601
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 855, 857, 859, 861, 864; **lxxxvi**, 499, 501. 2nd Ser., **xxxix**, 539 to 541

Fowler, Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **viii**, 315
 Walter, 1st Ser., **ii**, 463; **iii**, 803; **vi**, 211, 213, 216, 218, 220, 229, 232, 233, 239, 241, 246, 457; **xxi**, 617, 619, 622, 623, 626, 627, 628; **xxv**, 817, 819, 822, 828, 829, 831, 833, 839, 847, 851, 866, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879; **xxx**, 405, 406, 407; **lxiii**, 611, 619, 621, 635, 637; **lxviii**, 409, 413, 423, 435, 437, 439; **lxix**, 695; **xcix**, 303; **cvi**, 291, 311. 2nd Ser., **xxix**, 917; **xxxvii**, 401 to 415; **xxxviii**, 161 to 173
 Walter, sir, 1st Ser., **vi**, 213
 William, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 823, 866, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879; **lx**, 251
 Ann, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 417, 427, 431, 435
 Constance, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 867, 869
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., **xx**, 105; **xxv**, 847; **lxviii**, 428, 432. 2nd Ser., **xxxviii**, 161 to 173
 Grace, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 417, 427, 431, 435
 Jeromina, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 414, 427, 431, 435
 Margery, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 707
 Mary, 1st Ser., **lxviii**, 417, 431, 437
 Fowles, Henry, 1st Ser., **lxxiv**, 131
 Mr., 1st Ser., **vi**, 742, 749; **vii**, 78; **xiii**, 730
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 176, 178, 180, 181, 186, 189; **cvi**, 323
 Mary, 1st Ser., **vii**, 78
 Fownes, Gilbert, 1st Ser., **xx**, 889; **xxxv**, 741
 John, 1st Ser., **lx**, 381, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
 Mr., 1st Ser., **xxv**, 573
 William, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 703
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 325
 Fox, col., 1st Ser., **xxv**, 384, 385, 389, 399, 405
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 675; **xxv**, 387; **lxvi**, 339, 341, 343; **lxv**, 467; **civ**, 525, 527, 529, 533, 536, 537; **cxi**, 639, 641
 Francis, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 647, 649, 651
 George, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 638
 Henry, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 409; **xxxv**, 338; **lx**, 305; **cvi**, 533; **cvi**, 175
 John, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 389, 411, 414. 2nd Ser., **i**, 213 to 217; **ii**, 461
 John, col., 1st Ser., **xxv**, 385, 389, 399, 405, 407
 Humphry, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 389, 411, 414

- Fox, Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 409; **cxiii**, 611
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 421, 427
 Simon, 1st Ser., ii, 721, 733
 Somerset, 2nd Ser., **xxxiii**, 589
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xiii**, 637; **xxxviii**, 685; **xlv**, 207; **ci**, 109; **cvi**, 387
 Walter, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 420, 421, 427, 429, 431
 William, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 416, 417, 418, 421, 424, 427, 429, 435
 Katherine, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 409; **cxi**, 611
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., lii, 461
Foxe, col., 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 679; **cx**, 427, 429, 431, 433, 453, 455
 John, 1st Ser., **xviii**, 33
 John, major, 1st Ser., liv, 1207
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 397; **xxxvi**, 673; **xxxviii**, 9; **cvi**, 527
 Anne, 1st Ser., **lxix**, 19
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., liv, 1207
 Frances, 1st Ser., liv, i
 Margaret, 1st Ser., liv, 1207
Foxely, William, 1st Ser., **xli**, 66, 75
Foxhall, Henry, 1st Ser., **xlii**, 319
 William, capt., 1st Ser., **cvi**, 563
Foxley, Samuel, 1st Ser., xi, 701; **xii**, 975; **xvi**, 23, 29, 31, 33; **xviii**, 379; **xix**, 529; **xxiv**, 893, 897, 899; **xxv**, 677; **xxvi**, 257; **xxix**, 639; **xxx**, 9, 13; **xxxix**, 817; **xl**, 17, 19; **xl**, 129, 133, 715, 717, 719; **li**, 641, 785; **lii**, 703, 705; **lxii**, 547; **lxxi**, 305, 307; **lxxiii**, 175, 177; **lxxiv**, 205; **lxxvi**, 89, 97; **lxxxiii**, 639
 Nicholas, 2nd Ser., **x**, 215
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xi, 839, 845
 Katherine, 2nd Ser., **x**, 215
Foxon, Richard, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 266
Foy, Samuel, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 768, 817, 822
 Walter, 1st Ser., viii, 647
Foyl, John, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 429, 439
Foyle, Henry, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 691, 771, 807; **xxxvi**, 355, 359, 360, 369, 375, 383; **lxiv**, 417, 421, 425, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 448, 450; **lxix**, 275; **lxxiv**, 167; **lxxxiv**, 623, 625. 2nd Ser., liii, 109 to 117
 John, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 722
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxxiv**, 625
Foyte, John, 1st Ser., **xvi**, 513
Frampton, Allen, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 890
 Edm., 2nd Ser., **xlvii**, 113 to 121
 Edw., 1st Ser., **xx**, 282; **xxi**, 223
Frampton, James, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 891.
 2nd Ser., i, 453 to 465
Frances, David, 1st Ser., **cxii**, 247
Francis, Alban, 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 169 to 175
 (anon.), 2nd Ser., **xlvi**, 171
 Edward, 1st Ser., **lxxi**, 649
 John, 1st Ser., v, 145; **liii**, 667, 687; **cii**, 319; **cxiii**, 765. 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 115
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 675
 Philip, 1st Ser., viii, 911, 915, 917, 922; **lxxx**, 363, 365, 367, 370; **xcii**, 471, 475
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **xix**, 937
 William, 1st Ser., **xxiii**, 587, 599; **xxx**, 515; **cii**, 579
 William, sir, 1st Ser., **xiv**, 785
Franck, Marmaduke, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 172, 173. 2nd Ser., lli, 38; **liv**, 403 to 455
 Mr., 1st Ser., **lv**, 502
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., **liv**, 405
 Ann, 1st Ser., **xliv**, 172, 173
 Anne, 2nd Ser., lli, 43
Francke, Verris, 2nd Ser., **xxvi**, 365
Franckland, Chas., 1st Ser., **xxix**, 513
 William, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 458. 2nd Ser., lli, 595 to 611
Francklen, Jenkin, 1st Ser., **xxxviii**, 46, 75, 83
Francklin, George, 1st Ser., i, 616
 Thomas, 1st Ser., **xxii**, 338
Francklyn (anon.), 1st Ser., iii, 65; **xxxvi**, 7
 Edward, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 425, 454
 George, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 404, 427, 433, 439, 441, 444, 446, 447, 459; **xxxii**, 771, 773
 John, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 415, 420, 422, 455, 479, 483, 487, 490, 492, 496
 major, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 420, 422, 479
 Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 396, 398, 403, 407, 409, 464, 467, 468, 469, 471, 474
 Philip, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 415
 Richard, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 414, 415, 455
 Deborah, 1st Ser., **xxvi**, 417, 420, 422, 423, 475, 477, 479, 482, 483, 485, 487, 490, 492, 494, 496
Frank, Henry, 1st Ser., vii, 441
 Marmaduke, 1st Ser., **xxi**, 139, 146, 147, 149, 151
 William, 1st Ser., i, 536, 552
Franke, Henry, 1st Ser., vii, 440
 Marmaduke, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 191, 193, 196, 203, 211, 225, 229; **lv**, 772
 Robt., 1st Ser., **xxv**, 198, 199, 201

- Franke**, Thos., 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 218, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 231, 233, 235
Thomasine, 1st Ser., **xxxv**, 205, 215, 223
- Frankes**, Marmaduke, 1st Ser., **xxxxvii**, 73
- Frankish**, Alexander, 2nd Ser., **xxxxvii**, 235 to 241
- Frankland**, Anthony, 2nd Ser., **xliii**, 1 to 7
Henry, 1st Ser., xi, 393. 2nd Ser., **xliii**, 1
Henry, sir, 2nd Ser., **xliii**, 1
John, 1st Ser., **xxviii**, 1047, 1067
William, 1st Ser., **cxi**, 259, 268
- Franklin**, Edward, 1st Ser., iv, 997, 1001
John, 1st Ser., iv, 182 ; **xxxxvii**, 8
Thomas, 1st Ser., **lxxviii**, 563
William, 1st Ser., **xxxvi**, 427, 432, 433 ; **xlvi**, 657 ; 1, 783
Deborah, 1st Ser., iv, 758
- Franklyn** (anon.), 1st Ser., **xxi**, 561
Edward, 1st Ser., **lix**, 953
George, 1st Ser., I, 779, 783
John, 1st Ser., **xxxxvi**, 389
Nicholas, 1st Ser., **xxxxvi**, 296
- Frauncis**, John, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 37
Amy, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 37
Elizabeth, 1st Ser., **lxxv**, 37
- Freak**, Robert, 1st Ser., **xxxxvi**, 8
- Freake**, John, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 720
Julius, 2nd Ser., **xxxii**, 359
Mr., 2nd Ser., viii, 61
Ralph, 1st Ser., **xx**, 679 ; **xxxii**, 716
Thomas, 1st Ser., **xx**, 683, 695, 711, 718 ; **xxviii**, 969 ; **xxxii**, 720
Thomas, sir, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 579 ; **xxxii**, 717
Christophera, 2nd Ser., **xxxxii**, 359
Mary, 1st Ser., **xx**, 679
- Freakes**, Thomas, sir, 2nd Ser., viii, 55
- Freame**, William, 1st Ser., **xcvi**, 295
- Fears**, Thomas, 1st Ser., **lvi**, 653
- Freath**, Thomas, 1st Ser., vi, 832
- Frebius**, Robert, 2nd Ser., **xxv**, 412
- Frecheville**, John, 2nd Ser., **xxxxv**, 489 to 507
Peter, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxxxv**, 490
Ralph, 2nd Ser., **xxxxv**, 490
Joan, 2nd Ser., **xxxxv**, 507
- Frechvile**, John, 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 155, 158, 159 ; **lxxxii**, 217, 219, 227, 229
- Ralph**, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 219
Sarah, 1st Ser., **lxxxii**, 215, 217, 219
- Frederick**, John, 1st Ser., I, 569, 681, 697 ; **lxxviii**, 19
- Freeborne**, John, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 547
- Freek**, Arundel, 2nd Ser., **xx**, 491
- Freeman**, col., 1st Ser., **xxxxv**, 127, 134
- Daniel**, 1st Ser., **xcv**, 601
- Edward**, 1st Ser., **x**, 326, 350, 360, 396, 399, 400, 401, 403 ; **xvii**, 99, 109 ; **xviii**, 521 ; **xxv**, 576, 584 ; **xlvi**, 777 ; **xlviii**, 145
- Gabriel**, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 579, 588
- Howsley**, 2nd Ser., **xliii**, 15 to 23
- John**, 1st Ser., **xii**, 469 ; **xxv**, 593, 597, 600, 601, 603, 605, 608, 609 ; **lxxiiii**, 408 ; **cxiii**, 35, 161. 2nd Ser., xi, 585 ; **xxxvi**, 183, 427 ; 1, 660
- Mr.**, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 299, 312
- Paul**, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 589, 592 ; **lxxiiii**, 203
- Ralph**, alderman, 2nd Ser., v, 245
- Ralph**, sir, 1st Ser., iii, 253, 272 ; **ix**, 526, 591 ; **xli**, 789, 790, 801, 810 ; **cxiii**, 207
- Remmett**, 2nd Ser., xi, 586
- Richard**, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 597 ; **xcv**, 639. 2nd Ser., **xxxxvi**, 427
- Robert**, 1st Ser., **xlvi**, 317, 319. 2nd Ser., xi, 585 ; **xxxv**, 294 to 304
- Thomas**, 1st Ser., ciii, 515. 2nd Ser., **xx**, 781 to 789 ; **xlvi**, 15 to 23
- William**, 1st Ser., xi, 429 ; **xxv**, 313, 317, 321, 582 ; **xlvi**, 83 ; **xciv**, 23 ; **cix**, 531
- Alice**, 1st Ser., **lxxiiii**, 203
- Ellen**, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 593
- Helen**, 2nd Ser., **xxxxvi**, 427 to 437
- Jenny**, lady, 2nd Ser., **xxxxvi**, 431
- Joan**, 2nd Ser., **xxxxvii**, 265
- Mary**, 1st Ser., **cxiii**, 35. 2nd Ser., xi, 585 to 613
- Freer**, Robert, 1st Ser., **lxxvii**, 557, 560. 2nd Ser., iii, 415 to 419
- Edmond**, 1st Ser., **lxxxvi**, 103
- Edward**, 1st Ser., **lxxvii**, 563, 565
- Freestone**, Mr., 1st Ser., ii, 780, 804
- Richard**, 1st Ser., ci, 69
- Freithe**, John, 1st Ser., **lxxvi**, 603
- Freke**, Charles, sir, 1st Ser., **xxx**, 781
- Robert**, 2nd Ser., i, 467 to 489
- Freman**, Mr., 1st Ser., **xxxii**, 568
- Ralph**, 1st Ser., **liv**, 140
- Ralph**, sir, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 237 to 250
- Elizabeth**, 2nd Ser., **xxi**, 237
- Helena**, 1st Ser., **xxv**, 595, 597, 603, 605, 609

- Fremonger, Humph., 1st Ser., lxxxvi, 185
 French, Abel, 2nd Ser., xliv, 421 to 425
 (anonymous), 2nd Ser., xxxv, 511
 Arthur, 1st Ser., xciii, 227, 231; xciv, 239
 Edward, 1st Ser., xxv, 254, 257; xxxi, 322
 Frederick, 1st Ser., xxv, 256
 John, 2nd Ser., xliv, 421
 Matthew, 1st Ser., iv, 349, 354, 356, 357, 364, 377, 387; v, 714; xxv, 258; xcix, 370
 Robert, capt., 1st Ser., xcvi, 190
 Thomas, 1st Ser., vi, 833; xxv, 251, 261; xvii, 81; xcvi, 425
 William, 1st Ser., cii, 191
 Ann, 1st Ser., xxv, 257
 Joan, 2nd Ser., xiv, 207
 Grace, 1st Ser., xciv, 239
 Frensall, Isabell, 1st Ser., xxiii, 705
 Frere, Anthony, 1st Ser., lxxviii, 93
 John, 1st Ser., liv, 1207. 2nd Ser., lii, 461
 Thomas, 1st Ser., ix, 63
 Tobias, 1st Ser., xxix, 845
 Frances, 2nd Ser., lii, 461
 Fresham, Morris, 2nd Ser., vii, 628
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., vii, 620 to 628
 Fresheville, Sarah, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 489
 Freshfeild, Peter, sir, 2nd Ser., vii, 75
 Freshwater, Mr., 1st Ser., ii, 536
 Mary, 1st Ser., xxxv, 431
 Mrs., 1st Ser., ii, 536
 Preston, Mrs., 2nd Ser., xxvii, 31
 Fretwell, Robert, 2nd Ser., iii, 161
 Roger, 2nd Ser., iii, 161
 Mary, 2nd Ser., iii, 161
 Frewen, Margaret, 1st Ser., iv, 758
 Frier, Dr., 1st Ser., lxxxvii, 241
 Fripp, Edward, 1st Ser., lxxix, 159
 Frisby, vicar of, 1st Ser., xiv, 400
 Frith, Isaac, 1st Ser., xi, 217
 John, 1st Ser., lxvii, 61; lxxxiv, 619
 Rowland, 1st Ser., xxiv, 469
 William, 1st Ser., lii, 556; lvii, 398, 419, 425
 Frithe, Alphonsus, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 605a
 Joseph, 1st Ser., xi, 217
 Frizell, William, 2nd Ser., liv, 813
 Frobisher, Mr., 2nd Ser., viii, 273
 Magdaline, 2nd Ser., viii, 281
 Frodsam, John, 1st Ser., xix, 747
 Frogg, John, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 235; cxiii, 421
 Froggart, William, 1st Ser., xxvi, 969
 Frogge, John, 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 277 to 289
 Frogmer, John, 2nd Ser., xli, 593
 Mary, 2nd Ser., xli, 593
 Frogstzan, Edw., 1st Ser., lxxvii, 23
 Froheck, John, 1st Ser., lxvii, 81
 Froman, Parmarier, 1st Ser., ciii, 354
 Fromond, William, 1st Ser., xxv, 714
 Fromonde, Bartholomew, 1st Ser., lxxviii, 229
 Fromonds, Bartholomew, 1st Ser., xxix, 1039, 1041, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1054; xxxi, 551, 560, 561, 563, 566, 568, 579; xlvi, 433
 Robert, 1st Ser., xlvi, 433
 William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 435, 451; lxxv, 443, 445, 447
 Dorothy, 1st Ser., xlvi, 433, 439, 451
 Elizabeth, 1st Ser., xxxi, 552, 561, 566, 568, 570, 579, 679; xlvi, 435, 451
 Mary, 1st Ser., xxxi, 551, 560, 561, 566, 568, 579
 Susan, 1st Ser., xlvi, 433
 Fromound, William, 1st Ser., lviii, 673
 Fromounds, William, 1st Ser., vi, 723
 Fromston, Arthur, 1st Ser., xviii, 325
 Frost, Abraham, 1st Ser., lvii, 1198, 1201, 1209, 1238; cix, 187
 Francis, 2nd Ser., xviii, 665 to 671
 George, 1st Ser., xxv, 242, 244, 245; xlvi, 841
 Gualter, 1st Ser., xxxviii, 316, 319, 349, 435
 John, 1st Ser., v, 86, 88, 90, 96; xvi, 781, 795; xxxvi, 606
 Stephen, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 671
 William, 1st Ser., xcii, 283
 Froster, Richard, 1st Ser., xxxi, 632
 Frothingham, Edward, 1st Ser., xxxix, 203
 Froude, Philip, 1st Ser., xxii, 649
 Froude, Philip, 1st Ser., xxii, 719
 Frowd, Philip, 2nd Ser., xv, 173
 Frowde, Philip, 2nd Ser., xxi, 409 to 417
 Margaret, 2nd Ser., xxi, 409
 Fruin, Stephen, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 335
 Fry, Arthur, 1st Ser., lvii, 521
 Francis, 2nd Ser., i, 367 to 377
 Henry, 1st Ser., ii, 765, 781, 804.
 2nd Ser., xxxviii, 139
 John, 1st Ser., x, 89, 101
 Samuel, 1st Ser., vii, 357
 William, 1st Ser., lxxvi, 245, 249; xcii, 140. 2nd Ser., xxiii, 543

- Fry, William, capt., 1st Ser., lxxxv, 254
 William, col., 1st Ser., lxxxv, 254
- Frye, Henry, 1st Ser., li, 569 ; liv, 627
- Fryer, Henry, 1st Ser., xxv, 615, 620, 635, 639, 644, 659
 John, 1st Ser., xxv, 659
 John, Dr., 1st Ser., xxv, 615, 620, 622, 624, 625, 627, 630, 633, 635, 641
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxii, 634 ; iii, 730, 731 ; cvi, 5, 7, 9, 11
 Robert, 1st Ser., cix, 293
 Thomas, Dr., 1st Ser., xxv, 626, 627, 641
 Bridget, 2nd Ser., liv, 27 to 33
 Bridgett, 1st Ser., xxv, 613, 618, 620, 635, 641, 659
 Eleanor, 1st Ser., xxv, 632, 641
- Fryers, Mrs., 1st Ser., lxxvii, 389
- Fryor, William, 1st Ser., xlvi, 834
- Fryth, Henry, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 773
 Rowland, 2nd Ser., xxxv, 773 to 791
- Fuidge, Mr., 1st Ser., xci, 581
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 142
- Fulcher, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 142
 Thomas, 1st Ser., lxxxiv, 142
- Fulford, Francis, 2nd Ser., xxxiv, 546
 Francis, sir, 1st Ser., xxv, 1034, 1035 ; xxxix, 571, 581, 583, 591, 593, 595 ; xcii, 515, 517
 George, 1st Ser., ii, 89 ; xxxix, 591, 595
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxv, 1035
- Fulforde, Amos, 2nd Ser., xl, 665
 Francis, 2nd Ser., xl, 665
 Francis, sir, 2nd Ser., xl, 657 to 675
 George, 2nd Ser., xl, 657
 Henry, 2nd Ser., xl, 665
 John, 2nd Ser., xl, 665
 Paulett, 2nd Ser., xl, 665
 Richard, 2nd Ser., xl, 665
 Thomas, 2nd Ser., xl, 658
 William, 2nd Ser., xl, 658
- Fulger, Mr., 1st Ser., i, 308, 318
- Fulham, Edward, 1st Ser., xiv, 881 ; lxxvii, 399
 Margaret, 1st Ser., lxxvii, 363, 399
 Mary, 1st Ser., xiv, 881
- Fuljambe, Elizabeth, 1st Ser., liii, 229
- Fulks, Thomas, 1st Ser., xciii, 271
- Fullcer, Cicily, 1st Ser., viii, 573
- Fuller, Daniel, 1st Ser., xxv, 1023, 1026, 1029 ; xvii, 25 ; xcvi, 145, 147, 151
- Dowse, 1st Ser., xxi, 527 ; xxv, 1019 ; cvii, 565
 Edward, 1st Ser., xv, 413
- Fuller, Francis, 1st Ser., xlvi, 803, 806. 2nd Ser., xlvi, 763
 Leonard, 1st Ser., xxiii, 395, 397
 Owen, 1st Ser., xlvi, 441
 Richard, 1st Ser., xxii, 41, 59, 169, 226
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxv, 184, 1022
 William, 1st Ser., x, 46. 2nd Ser., xxvi, 617 to 623
- Fullerton (anon.), 1st Ser., xii, 23
- James, 1st Ser., i, 488
 James, sir, 1st Ser., i, 488, 499. 2nd Ser., li, 199
 John, 1st Ser., iv, 507 ; xiii, 317 ; xix, 471, 477 ; xxii, 377 ; xxv, 387 ; xxxii, 331 ; xxxviii, 533 ; iii, 719 ; lxviii, 605
- Fulliams, Anne, 1st Ser., xii, 949
- Fullwood, Peter, 1st Ser., lxxix, 287, 289, 295
 lady, 2nd Ser., xxx, 403
- Fulthorpe, Clement, 1st Ser., xciii, 243, 275
- Fulthrope, Clement, 1st Ser., xciv, 295, 299
- Fulwood, George, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 219, 228
 Thomas, 1st Ser., xxxvii, 218
- Funins, Fra ..., 1st Ser., ii, 765
- Furby, Richard, 1st Ser., xxvii, 1049
- Furlonge, John, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 497 to 510
- Furnifall, William, 1st Ser., x, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 128 ; xxvi, 1044, 1045
- Furnivall, Richard, 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 218
- Thos., 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 214, 217
 Wm., 1st Ser., lxxxviii, 215, 217
- Furse, John, 2nd Ser., xlvi, 449
- Furseman, George, 1st Ser., xlvi, 527. 2nd Ser., xxxiii, 800
- Fursey, George, 1st Ser., ii, 189 ; lxxvii, 537, 551, 553, 555
- Thomas, 1st Ser., ii, 189 ; lxxvii, 539, 541, 543, 550. 2nd Ser., viii, 443 to 449
- Fuscie, Robert, 1st Ser., lxxiv, 481, 485, 487, 489, 493, 495, 497, 525
- Fussell, John, 1st Ser., xvi, 243, 247, 260 ; xxvi, 545. 2nd Ser., xxxix, 225 to 229
- Peter, 1st Ser., xxvi, 547, 549, 551, 554, 556, 557, 561
- Richard, 1st Ser., xxvi, 541, 544, 545
- Dorothy, 1st Ser., xxvi, 545
- Fustian, Martyn, 1st Ser., lix, 279, 283, 287, 291, 292 ; cv, 173

- Futham, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 355, 363, 381, 383, 385
 Futter, Augustine, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 257, 259, 263, 267, 269, 271, 273
 John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 416, 429, 435, 441
 Fyfe, John, *1st Ser.*, lii, 525
 Fynch, Clement, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 456, 459, 463, 468, 469, 471, 473, 478, 482, 484, 499
 Hercules, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452
 John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 454, 458, 459, 463, 468, 473, 482, 484, 490, 491, 493, 495
 Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 484, 501
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 479, 484, 501, 516. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 501 to 503
 Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 456, 469,
- Fynch, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 472, 473, 484, 499, 506, 507, 509, 513, 517, 523
 Fynche, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 550
 Fyne, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 677
 Fynes, col., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 223, 253
 Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 474
 Norreys, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 560, 562, 564, 566, 567
 Norris, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 474 to 492
 Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 567
 Fynimore, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1035
 Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1035
 Fynnihouse, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 335, 339, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 363, 367, 369, 373, 375, 377, 379, 383
 Anne, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 339, 347, 375
 Fytton, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 483

The Index Library.

EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

Author of *How to Write the History of a Family*; Editor of *Visitation of Worcestershire, 1569*, etc.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY, PRICE 2s. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, £1 1s.

The following Calendars are now being issued in the present monthly series :—

- I. Chancery Proceedings, *temp. Charles I.*
- II. Royalist Composition Papers. Index Nominum: Series I and II.
- III. Signet Index: A Key to the Patent Rolls, 1584-1624.
- IV. Lichfield Wills and Administrations, 1510-1652.

This important series relates to the counties of Salop, Stafford, Derby, Warwick, Chester, etc.

In Preparation.

- V. Berkshire Wills, 1508-1652. [Shortly.]
- VI. Sussex Wills at Lewes, 1530-1652.
- VII. Gloucester Wills, 1541-1650.
- VIII. Bristol Wills, 1590-1652.
- IX. Gloucester Marriage Licenses.
- X. Gloucestershire Feet of Fines, James I.
- XI. Gloucestershire Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry VIII, etc.
- XII. Derbyshire Feet of Fines, Henry VII, etc.

The following volumes are already completed :—

- I. A Calendar of Wills relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland, proved at Northampton, 1510-1652. Roy. 8vo., xvi, 210 pp., cloth gilt, 10s. 6d.
- II. Chancery Proceedings, *temp. Charles I*, 1625-49. Bills and Answers, vol. i. Roy. 8vo., vi, 265, pp., cloth gilt, 12s. 6d.
- III. Royalist Composition Papers. Index Nominum, vol. i, A to F. Roy. 8vo., viii, 183 pp., cloth gilt, 10s. 6d.

LONDON : CHAS. J. CLARK, 4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.
BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.: CUPPLES & HURD, 94, BOYLSTON STREET.





THE



BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.

DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA



